		Item F.1.
1		1 APPEARANCES
2 INCLINE VILLAGE		1 APPEARANCES 2
3 GENERAL IMPROVEMENT DIST	RICT	3 BOARD MEMBERS PRESENT
4 BOARD OF TRUSTEES	1401	4 MICHAELA TONKING, CHAIR (via Zoom)
5		5 MICHELLE JEZYCKI, VICE CHAIR
6		6 DAVID NOBLE, SECRETARY
7		7 MICK HOMAN, TREASURER
8		8 RAY TULLOCH, MEMBER
9 TRANSCRIPT OF HEARING		9
10 PUBLIC MEETING - SPECIAL MEE	TING	10 ALSO PRESENT
11 Live and Via Zoom		11 SERGIO RUDIN, LEGAL COUNSEL
12		12 HEIDI WHITE, DISTRICT CLERK
13		13
14 Held at the Boardroom		14 -000-
15 893 Southwood Boulevard		15
16 Incline Village, Nevada		16
17		17
18 Wednesday, January 16, 2025		18
19		19
20 21		20
22		22
23		23
24 Reported by: Brandi Ann Vianney Smith		24
25 Job Number: IVGID FINAL		25
1 INDEX 2 3 A. PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE	3 PAGE 4	1 Incline Village, Nevada - 1/16/2025 - 3:30 P.M. 2 -000-
4 B. ROLL CALL OF TRUSTEES	4	4
5 C. INITIAL PUBLIC COMMENTS	5	5 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: I'd like to call to
6 D. APPROVAL OF THE AGENDA	45	6 order the special meeting of the Incline Village
7 E. CONSENT CALENDAR 8 F. GENERAL BUSINESS	47	 7 General Improvement District Board of Trustees, held 8 here at 893 Southwood Boulevard, Incline Village,
8 F. GENERAL BUSINESS F 1. Termination of Ken Walrack, Appointment of Mike Bandelin	47	8 here at 893 Southwood Boulevard, Incline Village, 9 Nevada, also being held by Zoom. It is 3:30, so we
F 2. Appointment of Robert Harrison F 3. Beach Deed	106 121	10 will commence.
F 4. Policy 3.1.0	133	11 A. PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE
G. FINAL PUBLIC COMMENTS	154	12 (Pledge of Allegiance.)
H. ADJOURNMENT	159	13 B. ROLL CALL OF TRUSTEES
14		14 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: As for roll call of
15		15 Trustees, Chair Tonking?
16		16 CHAIR TONKING: Here.
17		17 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Trustee Tulloch?
18		18 TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Present.
19		19 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Treasurer Homan?
20		20 TRUSTEE HOMAN: Here.
21		21 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Secretary Noble?
22		22 TRUSTEE NOBLE: Here.
23		23 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: And myself, Michelle
24		24 Jezycki.
25		25 We will begin with public comments.

		5	
	1 C. INITIAL PUBLIC COMMENTS	1 Monday, I couldn't believe what I was reading. It	,
	2 MS. KNAAK: Hi. For the record, Yolanda	2 reminded me of the first day of the Biden	
	3 Knaack.	3 Administration attempting to undo everything of your	
	4 Unfortunately, IVGID's finances have been	4 predecessors. It looks like, instead of dealing	
	5 in bad shape for a long time. Washoe County was	5 with the real issues facing our community, you	
	6 even considering taking them over. Subcommittee	6 simply wish to poke the eye in the previous board.	
	7 meeting last week went very well, they were very	7 The first item was to fire our contracted	
	8 impressed at how well General Manager Walrack has	8 general manager, who, based on all reasonable	
	9 progressed with strengthening was straightening	9 knowledge, is doing a bang-up job. He recently was	
	10 out our financials in such a short time.	10 given high marks by the state Committee on Local	
	11 We also need General Manager Walrack	11 Government of Finance by making more progress in his	
	12 because of his expertise in food and beverage. If	12 first month at IVGID than has been made in the whole	
	13 you recall, every summer that we did or own food and	13 last year.	
	14 beverage, we would lose over \$1,000 a day, or at	14 The suggestion to make Mike Bandelin an	
	15 least a \$1,000 a day, so we need his experience in	15 acting GM belies the fact that he was appointed last	
	16 area.	16 year as acting GM, and due to doing both that job	
	17 Firing someone without cause has	17 and managing Diamond Peak, it was an impossible set	
	18 consequences. Keep in mind that General Manager	18 of tasks. Right now, Mike is doing a great job at	
	19 Walrack's severance pay is \$250,000, and a lawsuit	19 Diamond Peak, and it needs his day-to-day handling	
	20 would costs us more than a million. Please do not	20 to keep it running effectively and profitably.	
	21 fire General Manager Walrack.	21 Also, the costs will be more, as Yolanda	
	22 Thank you.	22 said, \$250,000, as well loss of progress that Mr.	
	23 MEMBER SWENSON: Good afternoon. Harry	23 Walrack has already made. If this is how you plan	
	24 Swenson. I live on lower Tyner.	24 on treating members of the community that step up to	
	25 When I read the agenda that came out on	25 help you, you will regret this decision.	
ŧ			
	1 The next item is the hiring of	7 8 1 input; not to mention Washoe County constructed a	3
	 The next item is the hiring of Mr. Harrison, who will cost more than \$75- to 		3
	_	1 input; not to mention Washoe County constructed a	3
	2 Mr. Harrison, who will cost more than \$75- to	1 input; not to mention Washoe County constructed a2 safety pier, which will eventually transition to a	3
	2 Mr. Harrison, who will cost more than \$75- to 3 \$100,000 per year due to the requirement to move and	 input; not to mention Washoe County constructed a safety pier, which will eventually transition to a water transportation hub. No thank you. 	3
	 2 Mr. Harrison, who will cost more than \$75- to 3 \$100,000 per year due to the requirement to move and 4 live in the District. Also, based on his interview, 	 input; not to mention Washoe County constructed a safety pier, which will eventually transition to a water transportation hub. No thank you. Why can't Washoe County use the Hyatt 	3
	 2 Mr. Harrison, who will cost more than \$75- to 3 \$100,000 per year due to the requirement to move and 4 live in the District. Also, based on his interview, 5 he didn't appear to even understand what a GID is 	 input; not to mention Washoe County constructed a safety pier, which will eventually transition to a water transportation hub. No thank you. Why can't Washoe County use the Hyatt public pier, that's what it's for, it's a public 	3
	 2 Mr. Harrison, who will cost more than \$75- to 3 \$100,000 per year due to the requirement to move and 4 live in the District. Also, based on his interview, 5 he didn't appear to even understand what a GID is 6 and thought we were a city. We are not a city and 	 input; not to mention Washoe County constructed a safety pier, which will eventually transition to a water transportation hub. No thank you. Why can't Washoe County use the Hyatt public pier, that's what it's for, it's a public pier? And how does this thing jump all our 	3
•	2 Mr. Harrison, who will cost more than \$75- to 3 \$100,000 per year due to the requirement to move and 4 live in the District. Also, based on his interview, 5 he didn't appear to even understand what a GID is 6 and thought we were a city. We are not a city and 7 we need someone that can effectively guide, manage	 1 input; not to mention Washoe County constructed a 2 safety pier, which will eventually transition to a 3 water transportation hub. No thank you. 4 Why can't Washoe County use the Hyatt 5 public pier, that's what it's for, it's a public 6 pier? And how does this thing jump all our 7 previously delayed capital improvement projects? 	3
•	2 Mr. Harrison, who will cost more than \$75- to 3 \$100,000 per year due to the requirement to move and 4 live in the District. Also, based on his interview, 5 he didn't appear to even understand what a GID is 6 and thought we were a city. We are not a city and 7 we need someone that can effectively guide, manage 8 our recreation and utility businesses. This lack of	 input; not to mention Washoe County constructed a safety pier, which will eventually transition to a water transportation hub. No thank you. Why can't Washoe County use the Hyatt public pier, that's what it's for, it's a public pier? And how does this thing jump all our previously delayed capital improvement projects? Thank you. 	3
•	2 Mr. Harrison, who will cost more than \$75- to 3 \$100,000 per year due to the requirement to move and 4 live in the District. Also, based on his interview, 5 he didn't appear to even understand what a GID is 6 and thought we were a city. We are not a city and 7 we need someone that can effectively guide, manage 8 our recreation and utility businesses. This lack of 9 knowledge and increased cost is something IVGID can	 input; not to mention Washoe County constructed a safety pier, which will eventually transition to a water transportation hub. No thank you. Why can't Washoe County use the Hyatt public pier, that's what it's for, it's a public pier? And how does this thing jump all our previously delayed capital improvement projects? Thank you. MS. MILLER: Good afternoon, trustees. 	3
•	2 Mr. Harrison, who will cost more than \$75- to 3 \$100,000 per year due to the requirement to move and 4 live in the District. Also, based on his interview, 5 he didn't appear to even understand what a GID is 6 and thought we were a city. We are not a city and 7 we need someone that can effectively guide, manage 8 our recreation and utility businesses. This lack of 9 knowledge and increased cost is something IVGID can 10 ill afford.	 input; not to mention Washoe County constructed a safety pier, which will eventually transition to a water transportation hub. No thank you. Why can't Washoe County use the Hyatt public pier, that's what it's for, it's a public pier? And how does this thing jump all our previously delayed capital improvement projects? Thank you. MS. MILLER: Good afternoon, trustees. Replacing our GM after he's already spent 	3
	2 Mr. Harrison, who will cost more than \$75- to 3 \$100,000 per year due to the requirement to move and 4 live in the District. Also, based on his interview, 5 he didn't appear to even understand what a GID is 6 and thought we were a city. We are not a city and 7 we need someone that can effectively guide, manage 8 our recreation and utility businesses. This lack of 9 knowledge and increased cost is something IVGID can 10 ill afford. 11 The third item is to revisit Ordinance 7	 input; not to mention Washoe County constructed a safety pier, which will eventually transition to a water transportation hub. No thank you. Why can't Washoe County use the Hyatt public pier, that's what it's for, it's a public pier? And how does this thing jump all our previously delayed capital improvement projects? Thank you. MS. MILLER: Good afternoon, trustees. Replacing our GM after he's already spent a month demonstrating his value, it appears to be a 	3
	2 Mr. Harrison, who will cost more than \$75- to 3 \$100,000 per year due to the requirement to move and 4 live in the District. Also, based on his interview, 5 he didn't appear to even understand what a GID is 6 and thought we were a city. We are not a city and 7 we need someone that can effectively guide, manage 8 our recreation and utility businesses. This lack of 9 knowledge and increased cost is something IVGID can 10 ill afford. 11 The third item is to revisit Ordinance 7 12 in the Beach Deed again. This time the last	 input; not to mention Washoe County constructed a safety pier, which will eventually transition to a water transportation hub. No thank you. Why can't Washoe County use the Hyatt public pier, that's what it's for, it's a public pier? And how does this thing jump all our previously delayed capital improvement projects? Thank you. MS. MILLER: Good afternoon, trustees. Replacing our GM after he's already spent a month demonstrating his value, it appears to be a rather pompous act. And don't blame the prior 	3
	2 Mr. Harrison, who will cost more than \$75- to 3 \$100,000 per year due to the requirement to move and 4 live in the District. Also, based on his interview, 5 he didn't appear to even understand what a GID is 6 and thought we were a city. We are not a city and 7 we need someone that can effectively guide, manage 8 our recreation and utility businesses. This lack of 9 knowledge and increased cost is something IVGID can 10 ill afford. 11 The third item is to revisit Ordinance 7 12 in the Beach Deed again. This time the last 13 time, we called upon the community, including	 input; not to mention Washoe County constructed a safety pier, which will eventually transition to a water transportation hub. No thank you. Why can't Washoe County use the Hyatt public pier, that's what it's for, it's a public pier? And how does this thing jump all our previously delayed capital improvement projects? Thank you. MS. MILLER: Good afternoon, trustees. Replacing our GM after he's already spent a month demonstrating his value, it appears to be a rather pompous act. And don't blame the prior board, you have no compelling reason to terminate 	3
	2 Mr. Harrison, who will cost more than \$75- to 3 \$100,000 per year due to the requirement to move and 4 live in the District. Also, based on his interview, 5 he didn't appear to even understand what a GID is 6 and thought we were a city. We are not a city and 7 we need someone that can effectively guide, manage 8 our recreation and utility businesses. This lack of 9 knowledge and increased cost is something IVGID can 10 ill afford. 11 The third item is to revisit Ordinance 7 12 in the Beach Deed again. This time the last 13 time, we called upon the community, including 14 several experienced legal professionals, to draft	 input; not to mention Washoe County constructed a safety pier, which will eventually transition to a water transportation hub. No thank you. Why can't Washoe County use the Hyatt public pier, that's what it's for, it's a public pier? And how does this thing jump all our previously delayed capital improvement projects? Thank you. MS. MILLER: Good afternoon, trustees. Replacing our GM after he's already spent a month demonstrating his value, it appears to be a rather pompous act. And don't blame the prior board, you have no compelling reason to terminate this GM. He's already demonstrated that he can 	3
	2 Mr. Harrison, who will cost more than \$75- to 3 \$100,000 per year due to the requirement to move and 4 live in the District. Also, based on his interview, 5 he didn't appear to even understand what a GID is 6 and thought we were a city. We are not a city and 7 we need someone that can effectively guide, manage 8 our recreation and utility businesses. This lack of 9 knowledge and increased cost is something IVGID can 10 ill afford. 11 The third item is to revisit Ordinance 7 12 in the Beach Deed again. This time the last 13 time, we called upon the community, including 14 several experienced legal professionals, to draft 15 changes to the numerous issues such as overcrowding,	 input; not to mention Washoe County constructed a safety pier, which will eventually transition to a water transportation hub. No thank you. Why can't Washoe County use the Hyatt public pier, that's what it's for, it's a public pier? And how does this thing jump all our previously delayed capital improvement projects? Thank you. MS. MILLER: Good afternoon, trustees. Replacing our GM after he's already spent a month demonstrating his value, it appears to be a rather pompous act. And don't blame the prior board, you have no compelling reason to terminate this GM. He's already demonstrated that he can think out of the box to get much-needed help in 	3
	2 Mr. Harrison, who will cost more than \$75- to 3 \$100,000 per year due to the requirement to move and 4 live in the District. Also, based on his interview, 5 he didn't appear to even understand what a GID is 6 and thought we were a city. We are not a city and 7 we need someone that can effectively guide, manage 8 our recreation and utility businesses. This lack of 9 knowledge and increased cost is something IVGID can 10 ill afford. 11 The third item is to revisit Ordinance 7 12 in the Beach Deed again. This time the last 13 time, we called upon the community, including 14 several experienced legal professionals, to draft 15 changes to the numerous issues such as overcrowding, 16 routine unauthorized use, cost growth, and many 17 others. This activity took close to a year of 18 effort and thousands of hours of volunteer time by	 input; not to mention Washoe County constructed a safety pier, which will eventually transition to a water transportation hub. No thank you. Why can't Washoe County use the Hyatt public pier, that's what it's for, it's a public pier? And how does this thing jump all our previously delayed capital improvement projects? Thank you. MS. MILLER: Good afternoon, trustees. Replacing our GM after he's already spent a month demonstrating his value, it appears to be a rather pompous act. And don't blame the prior board, you have no compelling reason to terminate this GM. He's already demonstrated that he can think out of the box to get much-needed help in addressing our messy financials. From his successful business career, we have no reason to doubt his ability to address, not 	3
	2 Mr. Harrison, who will cost more than \$75- to 3 \$100,000 per year due to the requirement to move and 4 live in the District. Also, based on his interview, 5 he didn't appear to even understand what a GID is 6 and thought we were a city. We are not a city and 7 we need someone that can effectively guide, manage 8 our recreation and utility businesses. This lack of 9 knowledge and increased cost is something IVGID can 10 ill afford. 11 The third item is to revisit Ordinance 7 12 in the Beach Deed again. This time the last 13 time, we called upon the community, including 14 several experienced legal professionals, to draft 15 changes to the numerous issues such as overcrowding, 16 routine unauthorized use, cost growth, and many 17 others. This activity took close to a year of 18 effort and thousands of hours of volunteer time by 19 our community.	 input; not to mention Washoe County constructed a safety pier, which will eventually transition to a water transportation hub. No thank you. Why can't Washoe County use the Hyatt public pier, that's what it's for, it's a public pier? And how does this thing jump all our previously delayed capital improvement projects? Thank you. MS. MILLER: Good afternoon, trustees. Replacing our GM after he's already spent a month demonstrating his value, it appears to be a rather pompous act. And don't blame the prior board, you have no compelling reason to terminate this GM. He's already demonstrated that he can think out of the box to get much-needed help in addressing our messy financials. From his successful business career, we have no reason to doubt his ability to address, not just the financial aspects of our organization, but 	3
	2 Mr. Harrison, who will cost more than \$75- to 3 \$100,000 per year due to the requirement to move and 4 live in the District. Also, based on his interview, 5 he didn't appear to even understand what a GID is 6 and thought we were a city. We are not a city and 7 we need someone that can effectively guide, manage 8 our recreation and utility businesses. This lack of 9 knowledge and increased cost is something IVGID can 10 ill afford. 11 The third item is to revisit Ordinance 7 12 in the Beach Deed again. This time the last 13 time, we called upon the community, including 14 several experienced legal professionals, to draft 15 changes to the numerous issues such as overcrowding, 16 routine unauthorized use, cost growth, and many 17 others. This activity took close to a year of 18 effort and thousands of hours of volunteer time by 19 our community. 20 The plan to assign the Board's legal	1 input; not to mention Washoe County constructed a 2 safety pier, which will eventually transition to a 3 water transportation hub. No thank you. 4 Why can't Washoe County use the Hyatt 5 public pier, that's what it's for, it's a public 6 pier? And how does this thing jump all our 7 previously delayed capital improvement projects? 8 Thank you. 9 MS. MILLER: Good afternoon, trustees. 10 Replacing our GM after he's already spent 11 a month demonstrating his value, it appears to be a 12 rather pompous act. And don't blame the prior 13 board, you have no compelling reason to terminate 14 this GM. He's already demonstrated that he can 15 think out of the box to get much-needed help in 16 addressing our messy financials. 17 From his successful business career, we 18 have no reason to doubt his ability to address, not 19 just the financial aspects of our organization, but 20 also the human aspects. IVGID's culture of loose	3
	2 Mr. Harrison, who will cost more than \$75- to 3 \$100,000 per year due to the requirement to move and 4 live in the District. Also, based on his interview, 5 he didn't appear to even understand what a GID is 6 and thought we were a city. We are not a city and 7 we need someone that can effectively guide, manage 8 our recreation and utility businesses. This lack of 9 knowledge and increased cost is something IVGID can 10 ill afford. 11 The third item is to revisit Ordinance 7 12 in the Beach Deed again. This time the last 13 time, we called upon the community, including 14 several experienced legal professionals, to draft 15 changes to the numerous issues such as overcrowding, 16 routine unauthorized use, cost growth, and many 17 others. This activity took close to a year of 18 effort and thousands of hours of volunteer time by 19 our community. 20 The plan to assign the Board's legal 21 counsel and Trustee Noble to do this work is	input; not to mention Washoe County constructed a safety pier, which will eventually transition to a water transportation hub. No thank you. Why can't Washoe County use the Hyatt public pier, that's what it's for, it's a public pier? And how does this thing jump all our previously delayed capital improvement projects? Thank you. MS. MILLER: Good afternoon, trustees. Replacing our GM after he's already spent a month demonstrating his value, it appears to be a rather pompous act. And don't blame the prior board, you have no compelling reason to terminate this GM. He's already demonstrated that he can think out of the box to get much-needed help in addressing our messy financials. From his successful business career, we have no reason to doubt his ability to address, not just the financial aspects of our organization, but also the human aspects. IVGID's culture of loose controls requires both sensitivity as well as a firm	3
	2 Mr. Harrison, who will cost more than \$75- to 3 \$100,000 per year due to the requirement to move and 4 live in the District. Also, based on his interview, 5 he didn't appear to even understand what a GID is 6 and thought we were a city. We are not a city and 7 we need someone that can effectively guide, manage 8 our recreation and utility businesses. This lack of 9 knowledge and increased cost is something IVGID can 10 ill afford. 11 The third item is to revisit Ordinance 7 12 in the Beach Deed again. This time the last 13 time, we called upon the community, including 14 several experienced legal professionals, to draft 15 changes to the numerous issues such as overcrowding, 16 routine unauthorized use, cost growth, and many 17 others. This activity took close to a year of 18 effort and thousands of hours of volunteer time by 19 our community. 20 The plan to assign the Board's legal 21 counsel and Trustee Noble to do this work is 22 ludicrous. Neither have the background or knowledge	1 input; not to mention Washoe County constructed a 2 safety pier, which will eventually transition to a 3 water transportation hub. No thank you. 4 Why can't Washoe County use the Hyatt 5 public pier, that's what it's for, it's a public 6 pier? And how does this thing jump all our 7 previously delayed capital improvement projects? 8 Thank you. 9 MS. MILLER: Good afternoon, trustees. 10 Replacing our GM after he's already spent 11 a month demonstrating his value, it appears to be a 12 rather pompous act. And don't blame the prior 13 board, you have no compelling reason to terminate 14 this GM. He's already demonstrated that he can 15 think out of the box to get much-needed help in 16 addressing our messy financials. 17 From his successful business career, we 18 have no reason to doubt his ability to address, not 19 just the financial aspects of our organization, but 20 also the human aspects. IVGID's culture of loose 21 controls requires both sensitivity as well as a firm 22 hand.	3
	2 Mr. Harrison, who will cost more than \$75- to 3 \$100,000 per year due to the requirement to move and 4 live in the District. Also, based on his interview, 5 he didn't appear to even understand what a GID is 6 and thought we were a city. We are not a city and 7 we need someone that can effectively guide, manage 8 our recreation and utility businesses. This lack of 9 knowledge and increased cost is something IVGID can 10 ill afford. 11 The third item is to revisit Ordinance 7 12 in the Beach Deed again. This time the last 13 time, we called upon the community, including 14 several experienced legal professionals, to draft 15 changes to the numerous issues such as overcrowding, 16 routine unauthorized use, cost growth, and many 17 others. This activity took close to a year of 18 effort and thousands of hours of volunteer time by 19 our community. 20 The plan to assign the Board's legal 21 counsel and Trustee Noble to do this work is 22 ludicrous. Neither have the background or knowledge 23 to accomplish this task.	1 input; not to mention Washoe County constructed a 2 safety pier, which will eventually transition to a 3 water transportation hub. No thank you. 4 Why can't Washoe County use the Hyatt 5 public pier, that's what it's for, it's a public 6 pier? And how does this thing jump all our 7 previously delayed capital improvement projects? 8 Thank you. 9 MS. MILLER: Good afternoon, trustees. 10 Replacing our GM after he's already spent 11 a month demonstrating his value, it appears to be a 12 rather pompous act. And don't blame the prior 13 board, you have no compelling reason to terminate 14 this GM. He's already demonstrated that he can 15 think out of the box to get much-needed help in 16 addressing our messy financials. 17 From his successful business career, we 18 have no reason to doubt his ability to address, not 19 just the financial aspects of our organization, but 20 also the human aspects. IVGID's culture of loose 21 controls requires both sensitivity as well as a firm 22 hand. 23 As for Mr. Harrison, his inability to	3
	2 Mr. Harrison, who will cost more than \$75- to 3 \$100,000 per year due to the requirement to move and 4 live in the District. Also, based on his interview, 5 he didn't appear to even understand what a GID is 6 and thought we were a city. We are not a city and 7 we need someone that can effectively guide, manage 8 our recreation and utility businesses. This lack of 9 knowledge and increased cost is something IVGID can 10 ill afford. 11 The third item is to revisit Ordinance 7 12 in the Beach Deed again. This time the last 13 time, we called upon the community, including 14 several experienced legal professionals, to draft 15 changes to the numerous issues such as overcrowding, 16 routine unauthorized use, cost growth, and many 17 others. This activity took close to a year of 18 effort and thousands of hours of volunteer time by 19 our community. 20 The plan to assign the Board's legal 21 counsel and Trustee Noble to do this work is 22 ludicrous. Neither have the background or knowledge 23 to accomplish this task. 24 Our beaches are our most-valuable asset,	1 input; not to mention Washoe County constructed a 2 safety pier, which will eventually transition to a 3 water transportation hub. No thank you. 4 Why can't Washoe County use the Hyatt 5 public pier, that's what it's for, it's a public 6 pier? And how does this thing jump all our 7 previously delayed capital improvement projects? 8 Thank you. 9 MS. MILLER: Good afternoon, trustees. 10 Replacing our GM after he's already spent 11 a month demonstrating his value, it appears to be a 12 rather pompous act. And don't blame the prior 13 board, you have no compelling reason to terminate 14 this GM. He's already demonstrated that he can 15 think out of the box to get much-needed help in 16 addressing our messy financials. 17 From his successful business career, we 18 have no reason to doubt his ability to address, not 19 just the financial aspects of our organization, but 20 also the human aspects. IVGID's culture of loose 21 controls requires both sensitivity as well as a firm 22 hand. 23 As for Mr. Harrison, his inability to 24 secure another job offer after being fired by the	3
	2 Mr. Harrison, who will cost more than \$75- to 3 \$100,000 per year due to the requirement to move and 4 live in the District. Also, based on his interview, 5 he didn't appear to even understand what a GID is 6 and thought we were a city. We are not a city and 7 we need someone that can effectively guide, manage 8 our recreation and utility businesses. This lack of 9 knowledge and increased cost is something IVGID can 10 ill afford. 11 The third item is to revisit Ordinance 7 12 in the Beach Deed again. This time the last 13 time, we called upon the community, including 14 several experienced legal professionals, to draft 15 changes to the numerous issues such as overcrowding, 16 routine unauthorized use, cost growth, and many 17 others. This activity took close to a year of 18 effort and thousands of hours of volunteer time by 19 our community. 20 The plan to assign the Board's legal 21 counsel and Trustee Noble to do this work is 22 ludicrous. Neither have the background or knowledge 23 to accomplish this task.	1 input; not to mention Washoe County constructed a 2 safety pier, which will eventually transition to a 3 water transportation hub. No thank you. 4 Why can't Washoe County use the Hyatt 5 public pier, that's what it's for, it's a public 6 pier? And how does this thing jump all our 7 previously delayed capital improvement projects? 8 Thank you. 9 MS. MILLER: Good afternoon, trustees. 10 Replacing our GM after he's already spent 11 a month demonstrating his value, it appears to be a 12 rather pompous act. And don't blame the prior 13 board, you have no compelling reason to terminate 14 this GM. He's already demonstrated that he can 15 think out of the box to get much-needed help in 16 addressing our messy financials. 17 From his successful business career, we 18 have no reason to doubt his ability to address, not 19 just the financial aspects of our organization, but 20 also the human aspects. IVGID's culture of loose 21 controls requires both sensitivity as well as a firm 22 hand. 23 As for Mr. Harrison, his inability to	3

9 10 makes us question why this board considers him their We don't have police and fire, but we've best candidate. We already have a plan and staff seen what those cuts have done in cities like San 2 2 3 needed to address the Tyler fiasco. And judging 3 Francisco and Los Angels. Fortunately, the counsel 4 from his interviews, Mr. Harrison is just as 4 rejected many of those cuts. Although IVGID doesn't 5 unfamiliar with the GID as others. have the power of public safety, these suggestions 6 A GID bears little resemblance to cities, 6 leave grave doubts as to his judgment in setting 7 7 and certainly not something they call a "LID," a priorities. local improvement district, they have a different 8 Please don't waste taxpayer money by way of securing financing that is very unlike our tossing aside our capable General Manager, Kent 9 10 so-called recreation facility fee. They're -- LIDs Walrack. Set some specific and realistic measurable primarily fund infrastructure, not operations, and goals and give him at least a year to accomplish 11 12 the assessments are usually based on benefit them. I do have something to include -- and I hope 13 received, not one size fits, all like our facility I haven't made any objectionable, antagonistic -or, no, I think objective antagonistic remarks. 14 fee. 15 15 In our GID, every dollar of loss has to be Thank you. 16 recouped in the form of facility fees. What IVGID MR. EPPOLITO: Good afternoon. My name is 16 17 lacks is a leader who knows what it takes to run a John Eppolito. I have been a real estate broker 18 successful business and minimize those losses. here for 26 years, and I will not be discussing the 19 IVGID's failed miserably when it comes to hot issue. I'm pretty sure I have clients on both 20 sides of this issue. 20 controlling costs. 21 21 In Yakima, Mr. Harrison's idea of cost What I will talk about is the two 22 cutting was to drastically cut police and fire. His 22 meetings, I brought one up at the last meeting, the suggestions from an August 8, 2023, Yakima city 23 last general meeting, the Washoe County meeting 23 24 council workshop included 6 million in cuts, with 24 talking about the new TRPA plan. And -- well, the 25 nearly 4 million coming from police and fire. 25 first meeting, there was maybe 12 people there, or 11 12 1 sure it is. I mean -- I shouldn't say I don't 1 so, and there was a presentation and there were a think -- I find it hard to believe that some of 2 lot of questions. A lot of them were around evacuation in the event of a fire. these hundred-percent covered lots with 65-foot 3 4 Then the county agreed to invite the TPRA buildings wouldn't have any parking, but I'm pretty 5 to the next meeting because they couldn't answer sure if they have certain type of deed-restricted some of the -- most of the questions, actually. And properties on that property, they don't need then the TRPA came to the next meeting, which was parking. And this is what came up in Kings Beach, two days ago, Tuesday. They moved the venue from because I'm a real estate broker on the California 9 Raley's to the old library, and there were quite a side too, so I've been paying attention to what's 10 few more people there, maybe 25 residents or so, but going on in Placer County. I was shocked when I 11 the meeting was totally different. 11 found that out. 12 The meeting was was a group here, there 12 There's one thing that doesn't come up 13 was a group here, there was a developer here, and enough besides -- the fire evacuation comes up all 14 then there was some other private discussions going the time, they can't get us out of here in time if 15 on around the room. The way one of the attendees there's a major fire. We just saw what happened in summed it up was divide and conquer, which seemed Palisades, the other Palisades, not the one they're 16 17 appropriate. going to overdevelop right here close to us, the 18 By 15 minutes after it started, eight of insurance -- as a real estate broker, this is 19 us already left. It was kind of a joke, we didn't becoming a real issue, and some of you might know 20 get anything out of it, we still don't know -- it 20 that, some of you might live in complexes that are 21 seems like -- here's the issue: 65-foot buildings, 21 having these issues. What I'm concerned about is 22 that is part of the TRPA plan, and the 22 these new 65-foot buildings, they are going to be 23 hundred-percent coverage on the lots. 23 built to the new fire codes. However, their 24 And -- I'm even -- I even hate to say this 24 neighbors in the old buildings may have trouble 25 because I don't even think it's true but I'm pretty 25 getting fire insurance once the new buildings are

	21		22
1	time down here too.	1 justified by Walrack using reasons that really don't	
2	Thank you. I hope Kent's around for the	2 withstand scrutiny.	
3	next year and we get our money's worth because we	3 Walrack cited relocation expenses and	
4	don't have the money. Thank you.	4 recruitment challenges despite already residing in	
5	MS. WELLS: Hope you can hear. Kristie	5 the District and being retired at the time. These	
6	Wells. Good afternoon, Trustees. I'm here to	6 justifications raise serious questions about the	
7	address the General Manager's contract and the	7 transparency and the integrity of the hiring	
8	potential for termination.	8 process.	
9	During the November 27th meeting, the	9 The interview process itself appeared	
	outgoing board appointed Mr. Walrack as general	10 compromised, with Walrack's response suggesting	
	manager despite substantial opposition from Trustees	11 coaching, potentially by Tulloch, who seemed intent	
12	Tonking and Noble, as well as trustees-elect Homan	12 on securing his business guy. Such conduct	
13	and Jezycki. All expressed serious concerns about	13 undermines trust in our governance and the	
14	his candidacy, citing his lack of experience in key	14 credibility of this decision.	
15	areas critical to the GM's responsibilities. This	15 Additionally, Walrack's reliance on	
16	was not a minor disagreement, but a profound lack of	16 Tulloch as his primary benefactor is likely to	
17	confidence in Walrack's ability to lead effectively.	17 create ongoing conflicts that would hinder the new	
18	In an effort to safeguard the District,	18 board's majority of efforts to implement strategies	
19	Tonking proposed a six-month severance clause, while	19 aimed at improving our community. This dynamic is	
20	Noble advocated for no severance at all, making it	20 not conducive to effective leadership or	
21	clear that once the new board was seated, he would	21 collaboration.	
22	pursue termination.	The situation's not in the best interest	
23	Despite these clear warnings, Schmitz,	23 of the District or its parcel owners. Retaining the	
24	Dent, and Tulloch moved forward with the	24 wrong individual in a leadership role is far more	
25	appointment, including a 12-month severance clause,	25 costly than addressing a severance agreement. If	
-			
_	23	AD IVON Managed Fortuna Union	24
1	this board determines that Walrack is not the right	1 MR. LYON: My name's Jim Lyon. I live in	24
2	this board determines that Walrack is not the right fit, I fully support their fiduciary duty to take	2 Third Creek, Incline Village.	24
3	this board determines that Walrack is not the right fit, I fully support their fiduciary duty to take corrective action.	 2 Third Creek, Incline Village. 3 I can't believe the Board is considering 	24
2 3 4	this board determines that Walrack is not the right fit, I fully support their fiduciary duty to take corrective action. That said, I also appeal directly to	 2 Third Creek, Incline Village. 3 I can't believe the Board is considering 4 firing our newly appointed General Manager, who has 	24
2 3 4 5	this board determines that Walrack is not the right fit, I fully support their fiduciary duty to take corrective action. That said, I also appeal directly to Mr. Walrack. You accepted this role knowing there	 2 Third Creek, Incline Village. 3 I can't believe the Board is considering 4 firing our newly appointed General Manager, who has 5 a legally binding contract, and violating your 	24
2 3 4 5 6	this board determines that Walrack is not the right fit, I fully support their fiduciary duty to take corrective action. That said, I also appeal directly to Mr. Walrack. You accepted this role knowing there was significant opposition and that termination was	 2 Third Creek, Incline Village. 3 I can't believe the Board is considering 4 firing our newly appointed General Manager, who has 5 a legally binding contract, and violating your 6 fiduciary responsibilities. This is sheer madness 	24
2 3 4 5 6 7	this board determines that Walrack is not the right fit, I fully support their fiduciary duty to take corrective action. That said, I also appeal directly to Mr. Walrack. You accepted this role knowing there was significant opposition and that termination was probably an outcome. In light of this, demanding a	 Third Creek, Incline Village. I can't believe the Board is considering firing our newly appointed General Manager, who has a legally binding contract, and violating your fiduciary responsibilities. This is sheer madness and direct contradiction to your campaign promises 	24
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	this board determines that Walrack is not the right fit, I fully support their fiduciary duty to take corrective action. That said, I also appeal directly to Mr. Walrack. You accepted this role knowing there was significant opposition and that termination was probably an outcome. In light of this, demanding a full severance package which showed disregard for	 Third Creek, Incline Village. I can't believe the Board is considering firing our newly appointed General Manager, who has a legally binding contract, and violating your fiduciary responsibilities. This is sheer madness and direct contradiction to your campaign promises to bring about normality to the Board. You aren't 	24
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	this board determines that Walrack is not the right fit, I fully support their fiduciary duty to take corrective action. That said, I also appeal directly to Mr. Walrack. You accepted this role knowing there was significant opposition and that termination was probably an outcome. In light of this, demanding a full severance package which showed disregard for the trust and resources of this community.	Third Creek, Incline Village. I can't believe the Board is considering firing our newly appointed General Manager, who has a legally binding contract, and violating your fiduciary responsibilities. This is sheer madness and direct contradiction to your campaign promises to bring about normality to the Board. You aren't even waiting for the GM's first performance review	24
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	this board determines that Walrack is not the right fit, I fully support their fiduciary duty to take corrective action. That said, I also appeal directly to Mr. Walrack. You accepted this role knowing there was significant opposition and that termination was probably an outcome. In light of this, demanding a full severance package which showed disregard for the trust and resources of this community. Instead, I urge you to consider a	Third Creek, Incline Village. I can't believe the Board is considering firing our newly appointed General Manager, who has a legally binding contract, and violating your fiduciary responsibilities. This is sheer madness and direct contradiction to your campaign promises to bring about normality to the Board. You aren't even waiting for the GM's first performance review to act, but are doing so at this first opportunity.	24
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	this board determines that Walrack is not the right fit, I fully support their fiduciary duty to take corrective action. That said, I also appeal directly to Mr. Walrack. You accepted this role knowing there was significant opposition and that termination was probably an outcome. In light of this, demanding a full severance package which showed disregard for the trust and resources of this community. Instead, I urge you to consider a different path. With your extensive experience in	Third Creek, Incline Village. I can't believe the Board is considering firing our newly appointed General Manager, who has a legally binding contract, and violating your fiduciary responsibilities. This is sheer madness and direct contradiction to your campaign promises to bring about normality to the Board. You aren't even waiting for the GM's first performance review to act, but are doing so at this first opportunity. It's stupidity.	24
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	this board determines that Walrack is not the right fit, I fully support their fiduciary duty to take corrective action. That said, I also appeal directly to Mr. Walrack. You accepted this role knowing there was significant opposition and that termination was probably an outcome. In light of this, demanding a full severance package which showed disregard for the trust and resources of this community. Instead, I urge you to consider a different path. With your extensive experience in the food and beverage industry, you can make	2 Third Creek, Incline Village. 3 I can't believe the Board is considering 4 firing our newly appointed General Manager, who has 5 a legally binding contract, and violating your 6 fiduciary responsibilities. This is sheer madness 7 and direct contradiction to your campaign promises 8 to bring about normality to the Board. You aren't 9 even waiting for the GM's first performance review 10 to act, but are doing so at this first opportunity. 11 It's stupidity. 12 In the brief month Mr. Walrack has been	24
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	this board determines that Walrack is not the right fit, I fully support their fiduciary duty to take corrective action. That said, I also appeal directly to Mr. Walrack. You accepted this role knowing there was significant opposition and that termination was probably an outcome. In light of this, demanding a full severance package which showed disregard for the trust and resources of this community. Instead, I urge you to consider a different path. With your extensive experience in the food and beverage industry, you can make meaningful contribution in that area, whether as a	2 Third Creek, Incline Village. 3 I can't believe the Board is considering 4 firing our newly appointed General Manager, who has 5 a legally binding contract, and violating your 6 fiduciary responsibilities. This is sheer madness 7 and direct contradiction to your campaign promises 8 to bring about normality to the Board. You aren't 9 even waiting for the GM's first performance review 10 to act, but are doing so at this first opportunity. 11 It's stupidity. 12 In the brief month Mr. Walrack has been 13 here, the State Committee on Local Government	24
2 3 4 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	this board determines that Walrack is not the right fit, I fully support their fiduciary duty to take corrective action. That said, I also appeal directly to Mr. Walrack. You accepted this role knowing there was significant opposition and that termination was probably an outcome. In light of this, demanding a full severance package which showed disregard for the trust and resources of this community. Instead, I urge you to consider a different path. With your extensive experience in the food and beverage industry, you can make meaningful contribution in that area, whether as a department leader or a paid adviser. Such a move	Third Creek, Incline Village. I can't believe the Board is considering firing our newly appointed General Manager, who has a legally binding contract, and violating your fiduciary responsibilities. This is sheer madness and direct contradiction to your campaign promises to bring about normality to the Board. You aren't even waiting for the GM's first performance review to act, but are doing so at this first opportunity. It's stupidity. In the brief month Mr. Walrack has been here, the State Committee on Local Government Finance has said he has made monumental progress,	24
2 3 4 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	this board determines that Walrack is not the right fit, I fully support their fiduciary duty to take corrective action. That said, I also appeal directly to Mr. Walrack. You accepted this role knowing there was significant opposition and that termination was probably an outcome. In light of this, demanding a full severance package which showed disregard for the trust and resources of this community. Instead, I urge you to consider a different path. With your extensive experience in the food and beverage industry, you can make meaningful contribution in that area, whether as a	2 Third Creek, Incline Village. 3 I can't believe the Board is considering 4 firing our newly appointed General Manager, who has 5 a legally binding contract, and violating your 6 fiduciary responsibilities. This is sheer madness 7 and direct contradiction to your campaign promises 8 to bring about normality to the Board. You aren't 9 even waiting for the GM's first performance review 10 to act, but are doing so at this first opportunity. 11 It's stupidity. 12 In the brief month Mr. Walrack has been 13 here, the State Committee on Local Government	24
2 3 4 5 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	this board determines that Walrack is not the right fit, I fully support their fiduciary duty to take corrective action. That said, I also appeal directly to Mr. Walrack. You accepted this role knowing there was significant opposition and that termination was probably an outcome. In light of this, demanding a full severance package which showed disregard for the trust and resources of this community. Instead, I urge you to consider a different path. With your extensive experience in the food and beverage industry, you can make meaningful contribution in that area, whether as a department leader or a paid adviser. Such a move would demonstrate your commitment to the District while helping mitigate unnecessary financial strain.	2 Third Creek, Incline Village. 3 I can't believe the Board is considering 4 firing our newly appointed General Manager, who has 5 a legally binding contract, and violating your 6 fiduciary responsibilities. This is sheer madness 7 and direct contradiction to your campaign promises 8 to bring about normality to the Board. You aren't 9 even waiting for the GM's first performance review 10 to act, but are doing so at this first opportunity. 11 It's stupidity. 12 In the brief month Mr. Walrack has been 13 here, the State Committee on Local Government 14 Finance has said he has made monumental progress, 15 quote, to mitigate IVGID's financial disaster. He 16 is already demonstrating leadership on how to work	24
2 3 4 4 5 6 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	this board determines that Walrack is not the right fit, I fully support their fiduciary duty to take corrective action. That said, I also appeal directly to Mr. Walrack. You accepted this role knowing there was significant opposition and that termination was probably an outcome. In light of this, demanding a full severance package which showed disregard for the trust and resources of this community. Instead, I urge you to consider a different path. With your extensive experience in the food and beverage industry, you can make meaningful contribution in that area, whether as a department leader or a paid adviser. Such a move would demonstrate your commitment to the District while helping mitigate unnecessary financial strain.	2 Third Creek, Incline Village. 3 I can't believe the Board is considering 4 firing our newly appointed General Manager, who has 5 a legally binding contract, and violating your 6 fiduciary responsibilities. This is sheer madness 7 and direct contradiction to your campaign promises 8 to bring about normality to the Board. You aren't 9 even waiting for the GM's first performance review 10 to act, but are doing so at this first opportunity. 11 It's stupidity. 12 In the brief month Mr. Walrack has been 13 here, the State Committee on Local Government 14 Finance has said he has made monumental progress, 15 quote, to mitigate IVGID's financial disaster. He	24
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 17 18	this board determines that Walrack is not the right fit, I fully support their fiduciary duty to take corrective action. That said, I also appeal directly to Mr. Walrack. You accepted this role knowing there was significant opposition and that termination was probably an outcome. In light of this, demanding a full severance package which showed disregard for the trust and resources of this community. Instead, I urge you to consider a different path. With your extensive experience in the food and beverage industry, you can make meaningful contribution in that area, whether as a department leader or a paid adviser. Such a move would demonstrate your commitment to the District while helping mitigate unnecessary financial strain. Finally, to the 75 percent of voters who elected Tonking, Homan, and Jezycki, I encourage you	I can't believe the Board is considering firing our newly appointed General Manager, who has a legally binding contract, and violating your fiduciary responsibilities. This is sheer madness and direct contradiction to your campaign promises to bring about normality to the Board. You aren't even waiting for the GM's first performance review to act, but are doing so at this first opportunity. It's stupidity. In the brief month Mr. Walrack has been here, the State Committee on Local Government Finance has said he has made monumental progress, unterpretation of the IVGID's financial disaster. He is already demonstrating leadership on how to work by being in the IVGID offices nine to ten hours a	24
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	this board determines that Walrack is not the right fit, I fully support their fiduciary duty to take corrective action. That said, I also appeal directly to Mr. Walrack. You accepted this role knowing there was significant opposition and that termination was probably an outcome. In light of this, demanding a full severance package which showed disregard for the trust and resources of this community. Instead, I urge you to consider a different path. With your extensive experience in the food and beverage industry, you can make meaningful contribution in that area, whether as a department leader or a paid adviser. Such a move would demonstrate your commitment to the District while helping mitigate unnecessary financial strain. Finally, to the 75 percent of voters who elected Tonking, Homan, and Jezycki, I encourage you to trust in their leadership. Alongside Trustee	I can't believe the Board is considering firing our newly appointed General Manager, who has a legally binding contract, and violating your fiduciary responsibilities. This is sheer madness and direct contradiction to your campaign promises to bring about normality to the Board. You aren't even waiting for the GM's first performance review to act, but are doing so at this first opportunity. It's stupidity. In the brief month Mr. Walrack has been here, the State Committee on Local Government Finance has said he has made monumental progress, unterpretation of the IVGID's financial disaster. He is already demonstrating leadership on how to work by being in the IVGID offices nine to ten hours a day, changing the not-to-work-from-home culture that	24
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	this board determines that Walrack is not the right fit, I fully support their fiduciary duty to take corrective action. That said, I also appeal directly to Mr. Walrack. You accepted this role knowing there was significant opposition and that termination was probably an outcome. In light of this, demanding a full severance package which showed disregard for the trust and resources of this community. Instead, I urge you to consider a different path. With your extensive experience in the food and beverage industry, you can make meaningful contribution in that area, whether as a department leader or a paid adviser. Such a move would demonstrate your commitment to the District while helping mitigate unnecessary financial strain. Finally, to the 75 percent of voters who elected Tonking, Homan, and Jezycki, I encourage you to trust in their leadership. Alongside Trustee	I can't believe the Board is considering firing our newly appointed General Manager, who has a legally binding contract, and violating your fiduciary responsibilities. This is sheer madness and direct contradiction to your campaign promises to bring about normality to the Board. You aren't even waiting for the GM's first performance review to act, but are doing so at this first opportunity. It's stupidity. In the brief month Mr. Walrack has been here, the State Committee on Local Government Finance has said he has made monumental progress, uote, to mitigate IVGID's financial disaster. He is already demonstrating leadership on how to work ty by being in the IVGID offices nine to ten hours a day, changing the not-to-work-from-home culture that has become prevalent over our last few years.	24
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	this board determines that Walrack is not the right fit, I fully support their fiduciary duty to take corrective action. That said, I also appeal directly to Mr. Walrack. You accepted this role knowing there was significant opposition and that termination was probably an outcome. In light of this, demanding a full severance package which showed disregard for the trust and resources of this community. Instead, I urge you to consider a different path. With your extensive experience in the food and beverage industry, you can make meaningful contribution in that area, whether as a department leader or a paid adviser. Such a move would demonstrate your commitment to the District while helping mitigate unnecessary financial strain. Finally, to the 75 percent of voters who elected Tonking, Homan, and Jezycki, I encourage you to trust in their leadership. Alongside Trustee	I can't believe the Board is considering firing our newly appointed General Manager, who has a legally binding contract, and violating your fiduciary responsibilities. This is sheer madness and direct contradiction to your campaign promises to bring about normality to the Board. You aren't even waiting for the GM's first performance review to act, but are doing so at this first opportunity. It's stupidity. In the brief month Mr. Walrack has been here, the State Committee on Local Government Finance has said he has made monumental progress, unterpretation of the IVGID's financial disaster. He is already demonstrating leadership on how to work by being in the IVGID offices nine to ten hours a day, changing the not-to-work-from-home culture that	24
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	this board determines that Walrack is not the right fit, I fully support their fiduciary duty to take corrective action. That said, I also appeal directly to Mr. Walrack. You accepted this role knowing there was significant opposition and that termination was probably an outcome. In light of this, demanding a full severance package which showed disregard for the trust and resources of this community. Instead, I urge you to consider a different path. With your extensive experience in the food and beverage industry, you can make meaningful contribution in that area, whether as a department leader or a paid adviser. Such a move would demonstrate your commitment to the District while helping mitigate unnecessary financial strain. Finally, to the 75 percent of voters who elected Tonking, Homan, and Jezycki, I encourage you to trust in their leadership. Alongside Trustee	I can't believe the Board is considering firing our newly appointed General Manager, who has a legally binding contract, and violating your fiduciary responsibilities. This is sheer madness and direct contradiction to your campaign promises to bring about normality to the Board. You aren't even waiting for the GM's first performance review to act, but are doing so at this first opportunity. It's stupidity. In the brief month Mr. Walrack has been here, the State Committee on Local Government Finance has said he has made monumental progress, uote, to mitigate IVGID's financial disaster. He is already demonstrating leadership on how to work ty by being in the IVGID offices nine to ten hours a day, changing the not-to-work-from-home culture that has become prevalent over our last few years.	24
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 21 22	this board determines that Walrack is not the right fit, I fully support their fiduciary duty to take corrective action. That said, I also appeal directly to Mr. Walrack. You accepted this role knowing there was significant opposition and that termination was probably an outcome. In light of this, demanding a full severance package which showed disregard for the trust and resources of this community. Instead, I urge you to consider a different path. With your extensive experience in the food and beverage industry, you can make meaningful contribution in that area, whether as a department leader or a paid adviser. Such a move would demonstrate your commitment to the District while helping mitigate unnecessary financial strain. Finally, to the 75 percent of voters who elected Tonking, Homan, and Jezycki, I encourage you to trust in their leadership. Alongside Trustee Noble, they are committed to building a stronger, more financially reasonable GID. Support them as	I can't believe the Board is considering firing our newly appointed General Manager, who has a legally binding contract, and violating your fiduciary responsibilities. This is sheer madness and direct contradiction to your campaign promises to bring about normality to the Board. You aren't even waiting for the GM's first performance review to act, but are doing so at this first opportunity. If it's stupidity. In the brief month Mr. Walrack has been here, the State Committee on Local Government Finance has said he has made monumental progress, under, to mitigate IVGID's financial disaster. He is already demonstrating leadership on how to work to by being in the IVGID offices nine to ten hours a day, changing the not-to-work-from-home culture that has become prevalent over our last few years. In record time, he has come up to speed in our challenges and has been working diligently on mitigation, as described in his January 8th report	24
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 20 21 22 23	this board determines that Walrack is not the right fit, I fully support their fiduciary duty to take corrective action. That said, I also appeal directly to Mr. Walrack. You accepted this role knowing there was significant opposition and that termination was probably an outcome. In light of this, demanding a full severance package which showed disregard for the trust and resources of this community. Instead, I urge you to consider a different path. With your extensive experience in the food and beverage industry, you can make meaningful contribution in that area, whether as a department leader or a paid adviser. Such a move would demonstrate your commitment to the District while helping mitigate unnecessary financial strain. Finally, to the 75 percent of voters who elected Tonking, Homan, and Jezycki, I encourage you to trust in their leadership. Alongside Trustee Noble, they are committed to building a stronger, more financially reasonable GID. Support them as they work to make the best decisions for our	I can't believe the Board is considering firing our newly appointed General Manager, who has a legally binding contract, and violating your fiduciary responsibilities. This is sheer madness and direct contradiction to your campaign promises to bring about normality to the Board. You aren't even waiting for the GM's first performance review to act, but are doing so at this first opportunity. It's stupidity. In the brief month Mr. Walrack has been here, the State Committee on Local Government finance has said he has made monumental progress, uote, to mitigate IVGID's financial disaster. He is already demonstrating leadership on how to work by being in the IVGID offices nine to ten hours a day, changing the not-to-work-from-home culture that has become prevalent over our last few years. In record time, he has come up to speed in our challenges and has been working diligently on mitigation, as described in his January 8th report to the Board of Trustees. The agenda item that is considered today	24
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 20 21 22 23	this board determines that Walrack is not the right fit, I fully support their fiduciary duty to take corrective action. That said, I also appeal directly to Mr. Walrack. You accepted this role knowing there was significant opposition and that termination was probably an outcome. In light of this, demanding a full severance package which showed disregard for the trust and resources of this community. Instead, I urge you to consider a different path. With your extensive experience in the food and beverage industry, you can make meaningful contribution in that area, whether as a department leader or a paid adviser. Such a move would demonstrate your commitment to the District while helping mitigate unnecessary financial strain. Finally, to the 75 percent of voters who elected Tonking, Homan, and Jezycki, I encourage you to trust in their leadership. Alongside Trustee Noble, they are committed to building a stronger, more financially reasonable GID. Support them as they work to make the best decisions require difficult financial considerations today.	I can't believe the Board is considering firing our newly appointed General Manager, who has a legally binding contract, and violating your fiduciary responsibilities. This is sheer madness and direct contradiction to your campaign promises to bring about normality to the Board. You aren't even waiting for the GM's first performance review to act, but are doing so at this first opportunity. If it's stupidity. In the brief month Mr. Walrack has been here, the State Committee on Local Government Finance has said he has made monumental progress, under, to mitigate IVGID's financial disaster. He is already demonstrating leadership on how to work to by being in the IVGID offices nine to ten hours a day, changing the not-to-work-from-home culture that has become prevalent over our last few years. In record time, he has come up to speed in our challenges and has been working diligently on mitigation, as described in his January 8th report	24
2 3 4 4 5 6 7 8 8 9 100 111 122 133 144 155 166 177 188 199 200 211 222 232 244	this board determines that Walrack is not the right fit, I fully support their fiduciary duty to take corrective action. That said, I also appeal directly to Mr. Walrack. You accepted this role knowing there was significant opposition and that termination was probably an outcome. In light of this, demanding a full severance package which showed disregard for the trust and resources of this community. Instead, I urge you to consider a different path. With your extensive experience in the food and beverage industry, you can make meaningful contribution in that area, whether as a department leader or a paid adviser. Such a move would demonstrate your commitment to the District while helping mitigate unnecessary financial strain. Finally, to the 75 percent of voters who elected Tonking, Homan, and Jezycki, I encourage you to trust in their leadership. Alongside Trustee Noble, they are committed to building a stronger, more financially reasonable GID. Support them as they work to make the best decisions require difficult financial considerations today.	I can't believe the Board is considering firing our newly appointed General Manager, who has a legally binding contract, and violating your fiduciary responsibilities. This is sheer madness and direct contradiction to your campaign promises to bring about normality to the Board. You aren't even waiting for the GM's first performance review to act, but are doing so at this first opportunity. It's stupidity. In the brief month Mr. Walrack has been here, the State Committee on Local Government finance has said he has made monumental progress, uote, to mitigate IVGID's financial disaster. He is already demonstrating leadership on how to work by being in the IVGID offices nine to ten hours a day, changing the not-to-work-from-home culture that has become prevalent over our last few years. In record time, he has come up to speed in our challenges and has been working diligently on mitigation, as described in his January 8th report to the Board of Trustees. The agenda item that is considered today	24

25	26
1 declared by the Las Vegas Voice as being	1 more than \$250,000, along with a possible wrongful
2 thin-skinned and heavily handed. I would now add,	2 termination joining the several other pending
3 possibly vindictive. For two years I've come to	3 employee lawsuits.
4 your board meetings and heard few words out of	4 In times like this when we are in such
5 Trustee Noble's mouth. I have watched apparent	5 financial difficulties, the expenditure of our funds
6 pouting about decisions made by the board without	6 like this is absolutely absurd and fiducially
7 providing cogent, contrary views to be considered.	7 neglect.
8 He's appeared as an empty seat and now wishes to	8 MR. SCHULTZ: Good afternoon and happy new
9 take this extremely heavy-handed action and is	9 year.
10 trying to co-op you and other trustees in this very	10 I'm concerned and discouraged by the
11 short-sided decision.	11 proposals to be presented today in light of the
12 Also this attempt to fire Mr. Walrack	12 rhetoric expressed by those seeking office and by
13 seems to be an outgrowth of Open Meeting violation,	13 those holdover trustees that this new board would
14 described by Trustee Jezycki, to the local media who	14 start anew and work to the benefit of our community.
15 subsequently said, "It was a mistake," at our last	15 Today's proposals would indicate otherwise.
16 board meeting.	16 The overriding question is: Are you
17 If, as I suspect, this action was	17 representing Incline Village and Crystal Bay or just
18 discussed by trustees at this illegal meeting, then	18 yourselves?
19 all of the trustees in attendance need to recuse	19 While all three of the finalists vying for
20 themself from this decision or further compound the	20 the vacant GM position have the potential to be
21 seriousness of their violations.	21 successful, one was hired. A minority of that board
22 Finally, the cost to IVGID of this action	22 had another preferred candidate. Apparently the
23 will cause backtracking of the State's expectation	23 incoming elected new board members felt that their
24 that we are moving in the direction to fix our	24 opinion should take precedence in that process, even
25 financial malfeasance, and cost the District much	25 though their term started in 2025. To expect that a
27	
1 sitting, elected trustees defer to others is naive	1 to, but beyond expectations. We've had a revolving
 sitting, elected trustees defer to others is naive and without precedence. 	1 to, but beyond expectations. We've had a revolving2 door of individuals as general manager for two
 sitting, elected trustees defer to others is naive and without precedence. Each of you are elected and expected to 	 to, but beyond expectations. We've had a revolving door of individuals as general manager for two years. Since many on this board have described
 sitting, elected trustees defer to others is naive and without precedence. Each of you are elected and expected to fulfill your obligations from day one to the last 	 to, but beyond expectations. We've had a revolving door of individuals as general manager for two years. Since many on this board have described decried the low morale, does it not occur to you
 sitting, elected trustees defer to others is naive and without precedence. Each of you are elected and expected to fulfill your obligations from day one to the last day of your term, not almost to the last day. How 	 to, but beyond expectations. We've had a revolving door of individuals as general manager for two years. Since many on this board have described decried the low morale, does it not occur to you that removing yet another GM who is making very
 sitting, elected trustees defer to others is naive and without precedence. Each of you are elected and expected to fulfill your obligations from day one to the last day of your term, not almost to the last day. How would this board react if you were asked or, no, 	 to, but beyond expectations. We've had a revolving door of individuals as general manager for two years. Since many on this board have described decried the low morale, does it not occur to you that removing yet another GM who is making very positive progress will also affect staff as well as
 sitting, elected trustees defer to others is naive and without precedence. Each of you are elected and expected to fulfill your obligations from day one to the last day of your term, not almost to the last day. How would this board react if you were asked or, no, demanded, that you cease actions and relinquish your 	 to, but beyond expectations. We've had a revolving door of individuals as general manager for two years. Since many on this board have described decried the low morale, does it not occur to you that removing yet another GM who is making very positive progress will also affect staff as well as community morale? Has it not occurred to you that
 sitting, elected trustees defer to others is naive and without precedence. Each of you are elected and expected to fulfill your obligations from day one to the last day of your term, not almost to the last day. How would this board react if you were asked or, no, demanded, that you cease actions and relinquish your responsibilities for a period of time? 	 to, but beyond expectations. We've had a revolving door of individuals as general manager for two years. Since many on this board have described decried the low morale, does it not occur to you that removing yet another GM who is making very positive progress will also affect staff as well as community morale? Has it not occurred to you that this unwarranted move would add to our expenses,
 sitting, elected trustees defer to others is naive and without precedence. Each of you are elected and expected to fulfill your obligations from day one to the last day of your term, not almost to the last day. How would this board react if you were asked or, no, demanded, that you cease actions and relinquish your responsibilities for a period of time? Mr. Walrack, a current resident, was ready 	 to, but beyond expectations. We've had a revolving door of individuals as general manager for two years. Since many on this board have described decried the low morale, does it not occur to you that removing yet another GM who is making very positive progress will also affect staff as well as community morale? Has it not occurred to you that this unwarranted move would add to our expenses, generated by severance payouts approaching half a
 sitting, elected trustees defer to others is naive and without precedence. Each of you are elected and expected to fulfill your obligations from day one to the last day of your term, not almost to the last day. How would this board react if you were asked or, no, demanded, that you cease actions and relinquish your responsibilities for a period of time? 	 to, but beyond expectations. We've had a revolving door of individuals as general manager for two years. Since many on this board have described decried the low morale, does it not occur to you that removing yet another GM who is making very positive progress will also affect staff as well as community morale? Has it not occurred to you that this unwarranted move would add to our expenses, generated by severance payouts approaching half a
 sitting, elected trustees defer to others is naive and without precedence. Each of you are elected and expected to fulfill your obligations from day one to the last day of your term, not almost to the last day. How would this board react if you were asked or, no, demanded, that you cease actions and relinquish your responsibilities for a period of time? Mr. Walrack, a current resident, was ready to work on day one. Reports are that he is engaging positively with the staff, acting to fill vacancies, 	 to, but beyond expectations. We've had a revolving door of individuals as general manager for two years. Since many on this board have described decried the low morale, does it not occur to you that removing yet another GM who is making very positive progress will also affect staff as well as community morale? Has it not occurred to you that this unwarranted move would add to our expenses, generated by severance payouts approaching half a million, or is that somebody else's problem? Please table the proposal to remove Mr. Walrack.
 sitting, elected trustees defer to others is naive and without precedence. Each of you are elected and expected to fulfill your obligations from day one to the last day of your term, not almost to the last day. How would this board react if you were asked or, no, demanded, that you cease actions and relinquish your responsibilities for a period of time? Mr. Walrack, a current resident, was ready to work on day one. Reports are that he is engaging positively with the staff, acting to fill vacancies, and is dealing most successfully with the Washoe 	 to, but beyond expectations. We've had a revolving door of individuals as general manager for two years. Since many on this board have described decried the low morale, does it not occur to you that removing yet another GM who is making very positive progress will also affect staff as well as community morale? Has it not occurred to you that this unwarranted move would add to our expenses, generated by severance payouts approaching half a million, or is that somebody else's problem? Please
1 sitting, elected trustees defer to others is naive 2 and without precedence. 3 Each of you are elected and expected to 4 fulfill your obligations from day one to the last 5 day of your term, not almost to the last day. How 6 would this board react if you were asked or, no, 7 demanded, that you cease actions and relinquish your 8 responsibilities for a period of time? 9 Mr. Walrack, a current resident, was ready 10 to work on day one. Reports are that he is engaging 11 positively with the staff, acting to fill vacancies, 12 and is dealing most successfully with the Washoe 13 County on local government finances, which is	 to, but beyond expectations. We've had a revolving door of individuals as general manager for two years. Since many on this board have described decried the low morale, does it not occur to you that removing yet another GM who is making very positive progress will also affect staff as well as community morale? Has it not occurred to you that this unwarranted move would add to our expenses, generated by severance payouts approaching half a million, or is that somebody else's problem? Please table the proposal to remove Mr. Walrack. When I read the proposal of revising the
1 sitting, elected trustees defer to others is naive 2 and without precedence. 3 Each of you are elected and expected to 4 fulfill your obligations from day one to the last 5 day of your term, not almost to the last day. How 6 would this board react if you were asked or, no, 7 demanded, that you cease actions and relinquish your 8 responsibilities for a period of time? 9 Mr. Walrack, a current resident, was ready 10 to work on day one. Reports are that he is engaging 11 positively with the staff, acting to fill vacancies, 12 and is dealing most successfully with the Washoe 13 County on local government finances, which is 14 looking into our financial mess. Indeed, he has	 to, but beyond expectations. We've had a revolving door of individuals as general manager for two years. Since many on this board have described decried the low morale, does it not occur to you that removing yet another GM who is making very positive progress will also affect staff as well as community morale? Has it not occurred to you that this unwarranted move would add to our expenses, generated by severance payouts approaching half a million, or is that somebody else's problem? Please table the proposal to remove Mr. Walrack. When I read the proposal of revising the beach access, I thought we were back in 2023. This issue has been examined, in depth, twice already.
1 sitting, elected trustees defer to others is naive 2 and without precedence. 3 Each of you are elected and expected to 4 fulfill your obligations from day one to the last 5 day of your term, not almost to the last day. How 6 would this board react if you were asked or, no, 7 demanded, that you cease actions and relinquish your 8 responsibilities for a period of time? 9 Mr. Walrack, a current resident, was ready 10 to work on day one. Reports are that he is engaging 11 positively with the staff, acting to fill vacancies, 12 and is dealing most successfully with the Washoe 13 County on local government finances, which is 14 looking into our financial mess. Indeed, he has 15 received very positive feedback from that committee.	to, but beyond expectations. We've had a revolving door of individuals as general manager for two years. Since many on this board have described decried the low morale, does it not occur to you that removing yet another GM who is making very positive progress will also affect staff as well as community morale? Has it not occurred to you that this unwarranted move would add to our expenses, generated by severance payouts approaching half a million, or is that somebody else's problem? Please table the proposal to remove Mr. Walrack. When I read the proposal of revising the beach access, I thought we were back in 2023. This issue has been examined, in depth, twice already.
1 sitting, elected trustees defer to others is naive 2 and without precedence. 3 Each of you are elected and expected to 4 fulfill your obligations from day one to the last 5 day of your term, not almost to the last day. How 6 would this board react if you were asked or, no, 7 demanded, that you cease actions and relinquish your 8 responsibilities for a period of time? 9 Mr. Walrack, a current resident, was ready 10 to work on day one. Reports are that he is engaging 11 positively with the staff, acting to fill vacancies, 12 and is dealing most successfully with the Washoe 13 County on local government finances, which is 14 looking into our financial mess. Indeed, he has	 to, but beyond expectations. We've had a revolving door of individuals as general manager for two years. Since many on this board have described decried the low morale, does it not occur to you that removing yet another GM who is making very positive progress will also affect staff as well as community morale? Has it not occurred to you that this unwarranted move would add to our expenses, generated by severance payouts approaching half a million, or is that somebody else's problem? Please table the proposal to remove Mr. Walrack. When I read the proposal of revising the beach access, I thought we were back in 2023. This issue has been examined, in depth, twice already. In fact, the beach documents speak for themselves as
1 sitting, elected trustees defer to others is naive 2 and without precedence. 3 Each of you are elected and expected to 4 fulfill your obligations from day one to the last 5 day of your term, not almost to the last day. How 6 would this board react if you were asked or, no, 7 demanded, that you cease actions and relinquish your 8 responsibilities for a period of time? 9 Mr. Walrack, a current resident, was ready 10 to work on day one. Reports are that he is engaging 11 positively with the staff, acting to fill vacancies, 12 and is dealing most successfully with the Washoe 13 County on local government finances, which is 14 looking into our financial mess. Indeed, he has 15 received very positive feedback from that committee. 16 According to some, that aspect of his background was	to, but beyond expectations. We've had a revolving door of individuals as general manager for two years. Since many on this board have described decried the low morale, does it not occur to you that removing yet another GM who is making very positive progress will also affect staff as well as community morale? Has it not occurred to you that this unwarranted move would add to our expenses, generated by severance payouts approaching half a million, or is that somebody else's problem? Please table the proposal to remove Mr. Walrack. When I read the proposal of revising the beach access, I thought we were back in 2023. This issue has been examined, in depth, twice already. In fact, the beach documents speak for themselves as to who is entitled to use our private beaches.
sitting, elected trustees defer to others is naive and without precedence. Each of you are elected and expected to fulfill your obligations from day one to the last day of your term, not almost to the last day. How would this board react if you were asked or, no, demanded, that you cease actions and relinquish your responsibilities for a period of time? Mr. Walrack, a current resident, was ready to work on day one. Reports are that he is engaging positively with the staff, acting to fill vacancies, and is dealing most successfully with the Washoe County on local government finances, which is looking into our financial mess. Indeed, he has received very positive feedback from that committee. According to some, that aspect of his background was a weakness, and yet he has already garnered grace.	 to, but beyond expectations. We've had a revolving door of individuals as general manager for two years. Since many on this board have described decried the low morale, does it not occur to you that removing yet another GM who is making very positive progress will also affect staff as well as community morale? Has it not occurred to you that this unwarranted move would add to our expenses, generated by severance payouts approaching half a million, or is that somebody else's problem? Please table the proposal to remove Mr. Walrack. When I read the proposal of revising the beach access, I thought we were back in 2023. This issue has been examined, in depth, twice already. In fact, the beach documents speak for themselves as to who is entitled to use our private beaches. MS. CARDINALE: Lynette Cardinale.
1 sitting, elected trustees defer to others is naive 2 and without precedence. 3 Each of you are elected and expected to 4 fulfill your obligations from day one to the last 5 day of your term, not almost to the last day. How 6 would this board react if you were asked or, no, 7 demanded, that you cease actions and relinquish your 8 responsibilities for a period of time? 9 Mr. Walrack, a current resident, was ready 10 to work on day one. Reports are that he is engaging 11 positively with the staff, acting to fill vacancies, 12 and is dealing most successfully with the Washoe 13 County on local government finances, which is 14 looking into our financial mess. Indeed, he has 15 received very positive feedback from that committee. 16 According to some, that aspect of his background was 17 a weakness, and yet he has already garnered grace. 18 Without any substantial reason, the effort	 to, but beyond expectations. We've had a revolving door of individuals as general manager for two years. Since many on this board have described decried the low morale, does it not occur to you that removing yet another GM who is making very positive progress will also affect staff as well as community morale? Has it not occurred to you that this unwarranted move would add to our expenses, generated by severance payouts approaching half a million, or is that somebody else's problem? Please table the proposal to remove Mr. Walrack. When I read the proposal of revising the beach access, I thought we were back in 2023. This issue has been examined, in depth, twice already. In fact, the beach documents speak for themselves as to who is entitled to use our private beaches. MS. CARDINALE: Lynette Cardinale. The firing of GM Walrack by this board
1 sitting, elected trustees defer to others is naive 2 and without precedence. 3 Each of you are elected and expected to 4 fulfill your obligations from day one to the last 5 day of your term, not almost to the last day. How 6 would this board react if you were asked or, no, 7 demanded, that you cease actions and relinquish your 8 responsibilities for a period of time? 9 Mr. Walrack, a current resident, was ready 10 to work on day one. Reports are that he is engaging 11 positively with the staff, acting to fill vacancies, 12 and is dealing most successfully with the Washoe 13 County on local government finances, which is 14 looking into our financial mess. Indeed, he has 15 received very positive feedback from that committee. 16 According to some, that aspect of his background was 17 a weakness, and yet he has already garnered grace. 18 Without any substantial reason, the effort 19 to remove him seems ego-driven and vindictive. Mr.	to, but beyond expectations. We've had a revolving door of individuals as general manager for two years. Since many on this board have described decried the low morale, does it not occur to you that removing yet another GM who is making very positive progress will also affect staff as well as community morale? Has it not occurred to you that this unwarranted move would add to our expenses, generated by severance payouts approaching half a million, or is that somebody else's problem? Please table the proposal to remove Mr. Walrack. When I read the proposal of revising the beach access, I thought we were back in 2023. This issue has been examined, in depth, twice already. In fact, the beach documents speak for themselves as to who is entitled to use our private beaches. MS. CARDINALE: Lynette Cardinale. The firing of GM Walrack by this board
1 sitting, elected trustees defer to others is naive 2 and without precedence. 3 Each of you are elected and expected to 4 fulfill your obligations from day one to the last 5 day of your term, not almost to the last day. How 6 would this board react if you were asked or, no, 7 demanded, that you cease actions and relinquish your 8 responsibilities for a period of time? 9 Mr. Walrack, a current resident, was ready 10 to work on day one. Reports are that he is engaging 11 positively with the staff, acting to fill vacancies, 12 and is dealing most successfully with the Washoe 13 County on local government finances, which is 14 looking into our financial mess. Indeed, he has 15 received very positive feedback from that committee. 16 According to some, that aspect of his background was 17 a weakness, and yet he has already garnered grace. 18 Without any substantial reason, the effort 19 to remove him seems ego-driven and vindictive. Mr. 20 Walrack should be given at least one year to prove	to, but beyond expectations. We've had a revolving door of individuals as general manager for two years. Since many on this board have described decried the low morale, does it not occur to you that removing yet another GM who is making very positive progress will also affect staff as well as community morale? Has it not occurred to you that this unwarranted move would add to our expenses, generated by severance payouts approaching half a million, or is that somebody else's problem? Please table the proposal to remove Mr. Walrack. When I read the proposal of revising the beach access, I thought we were back in 2023. This issue has been examined, in depth, twice already. In fact, the beach documents speak for themselves as to who is entitled to use our private beaches. MS. CARDINALE: Lynette Cardinale. The firing of GM Walrack by this board would be a ruthless, self-serving, irrational action
sitting, elected trustees defer to others is naive and without precedence. Each of you are elected and expected to fulfill your obligations from day one to the last day of your term, not almost to the last day. How would this board react if you were asked or, no, demanded, that you cease actions and relinquish your responsibilities for a period of time? Mr. Walrack, a current resident, was ready to work on day one. Reports are that he is engaging positively with the staff, acting to fill vacancies, and is dealing most successfully with the Washoe County on local government finances, which is looking into our financial mess. Indeed, he has received very positive feedback from that committee. According to some, that aspect of his background was a weakness, and yet he has already garnered grace. Without any substantial reason, the effort to remove him seems ego-driven and vindictive. Mr. Walrack should be given at least one year to prove	to, but beyond expectations. We've had a revolving door of individuals as general manager for two years. Since many on this board have described decried the low morale, does it not occur to you that removing yet another GM who is making very positive progress will also affect staff as well as community morale? Has it not occurred to you that this unwarranted move would add to our expenses, generated by severance payouts approaching half a million, or is that somebody else's problem? Please table the proposal to remove Mr. Walrack. When I read the proposal of revising the beach access, I thought we were back in 2023. This issue has been examined, in depth, twice already. In fact, the beach documents speak for themselves as to who is entitled to use our private beaches. MS. CARDINALE: Lynette Cardinale. The firing of GM Walrack by this board would be a ruthless, self-serving, irrational action that can only be fostered through a psychotic
1 sitting, elected trustees defer to others is naive 2 and without precedence. 3 Each of you are elected and expected to 4 fulfill your obligations from day one to the last 5 day of your term, not almost to the last day. How 6 would this board react if you were asked or, no, 7 demanded, that you cease actions and relinquish your 8 responsibilities for a period of time? 9 Mr. Walrack, a current resident, was ready 10 to work on day one. Reports are that he is engaging 11 positively with the staff, acting to fill vacancies, 12 and is dealing most successfully with the Washoe 13 County on local government finances, which is 14 looking into our financial mess. Indeed, he has 15 received very positive feedback from that committee. 16 According to some, that aspect of his background was 17 a weakness, and yet he has already garnered grace. 18 Without any substantial reason, the effort 19 to remove him seems ego-driven and vindictive. Mr. 20 Walrack should be given at least one year to prove 21 himself. 22 Many of you have experience in management.	to, but beyond expectations. We've had a revolving door of individuals as general manager for two years. Since many on this board have described decried the low morale, does it not occur to you that removing yet another GM who is making very positive progress will also affect staff as well as community morale? Has it not occurred to you that this unwarranted move would add to our expenses, generated by severance payouts approaching half a million, or is that somebody else's problem? Please table the proposal to remove Mr. Walrack. When I read the proposal of revising the beach access, I thought we were back in 2023. This issue has been examined, in depth, twice already. In fact, the beach documents speak for themselves as to who is entitled to use our private beaches. MS. CARDINALE: Lynette Cardinale. The firing of GM Walrack by this board would be a ruthless, self-serving, irrational action that can only be fostered through a psychotic malevolence that would undermine the integrity and
1 sitting, elected trustees defer to others is naive 2 and without precedence. 3 Each of you are elected and expected to 4 fulfill your obligations from day one to the last 5 day of your term, not almost to the last day. How 6 would this board react if you were asked or, no, 7 demanded, that you cease actions and relinquish your 8 responsibilities for a period of time? 9 Mr. Walrack, a current resident, was ready 10 to work on day one. Reports are that he is engaging 11 positively with the staff, acting to fill vacancies, 12 and is dealing most successfully with the Washoe 13 County on local government finances, which is 14 looking into our financial mess. Indeed, he has 15 received very positive feedback from that committee. 16 According to some, that aspect of his background was 17 a weakness, and yet he has already garnered grace. 18 Without any substantial reason, the effort 19 to remove him seems ego-driven and vindictive. Mr. 20 Walrack should be given at least one year to prove 21 himself. 22 Many of you have experience in management. 23 Is this how you would have acted in your previous	to, but beyond expectations. We've had a revolving door of individuals as general manager for two years. Since many on this board have described decried the low morale, does it not occur to you that removing yet another GM who is making very positive progress will also affect staff as well as community morale? Has it not occurred to you that this unwarranted move would add to our expenses, generated by severance payouts approaching half a million, or is that somebody else's problem? Please table the proposal to remove Mr. Walrack. When I read the proposal of revising the beach access, I thought we were back in 2023. This issue has been examined, in depth, twice already. In fact, the beach documents speak for themselves as to who is entitled to use our private beaches. MS. CARDINALE: Lynette Cardinale. The firing of GM Walrack by this board would be a ruthless, self-serving, irrational action that can only be fostered through a psychotic malevolence that would undermine the integrity and viability of their voters who would have expected

	22		00
1	previous board to use his qualifications and	Cedar for public transportation for the entire Tahoe	30
2	knowledge to offset and prevent the State from	2 basin on our restricted-deeded beach, giving	
3	placing IVGID on fiscal watch by January 30th, 2025.	3 opportunity, then, for the county to use it as they	
4	From listening to the subcommittee's last report,	4 chose in the future. Is this board looking to make	
5	they had nothing but high praises for Walrack's	5 it public? Such compromises undermine the GID and	
6	progression and in finding Jessica O'Connell to	6 parcel owners and surpass incompetence.	
7	train the staff, who are progressing and praised as	7 In summary, I was correct in not voting	
8	well in learning the system that has caused delays	8 for the policies you three that are newly elected	
9	and confusion in meeting account-balancing	9 that would bring to this community and everything I	
	expectations.	10 could never vote for. But you may be becoming	
11	•	11 everything your voters didn't expect.	
	•	12 MR. DALTON: Jack Dalton. I'm a 10-year	
	progress, fire Walrack, appoint a temporary just to hire their choice to do as GM, costing the District	13 resident of Incline, and I've gone to lot of	
		_	
	unnecessary \$250,000, possible legal fees to secure	14 meetings.	
	another GM, and possible more dollars to secure yet	15 I support the continuation of employment	
	another contract.	16 of Kent Walrack. Now, people here have made their	
17	,, ,	17 comments. Most of them are very powerful for him,	
	lawyer to find a loophole that two other lawyers	18 but let me point out something that's not been	
	warned against in employees of IVGID not to have	19 discussed here.	
	beach passes, that by the deed for the parcel	There's going back, if you remember, I	
21	7	21 went to the first trustee meetings in '17. I didn't	
	placed copies for each of you in which Indra	22 go until somebody said, well, we should go. Then we	
	Winquest was also cc'd in 2023.	23 had the effluent pipeline. What did the effluent	
24	,	24 pipeline cost then? Does any of you know? Well,	
25	s should they approve the emergency pier on Burnt	25 right now, it was at 17, it was \$17 million. There	
1	were hids for the pond line 3 million, 2 and 1.5		32
	were bids for the pond line, 3 million, 2 and 1.5.	1 I think we should continue with	32
2	were bids for the pond line, 3 million, 2 and 1.5. And now what is it, 75, 100? I don't know. I	 I think we should continue with Mr. Walrack and then, maybe in year, decide what 	32
3	were bids for the pond line, 3 million, 2 and 1.5. And now what is it, 75, 100? I don't know. I haven't heard any numbers, but that's money that has	 I think we should continue with Mr. Walrack and then, maybe in year, decide what should be done. This town has spent a lot of money 	32
3 4	were bids for the pond line, 3 million, 2 and 1.5. And now what is it, 75, 100? I don't know. I haven't heard any numbers, but that's money that has come out of our pocketbooks. Not to mention some of	 I think we should continue with Mr. Walrack and then, maybe in year, decide what should be done. This town has spent a lot of money on a lot of different things which have not been 	32
2 3 4 5	were bids for the pond line, 3 million, 2 and 1.5. And now what is it, 75, 100? I don't know. I haven't heard any numbers, but that's money that has come out of our pocketbooks. Not to mention some of the other things that are going to cost us a lot.	 I think we should continue with Mr. Walrack and then, maybe in year, decide what should be done. This town has spent a lot of money on a lot of different things which have not been useful for the town. 	32
2 3 4 5 6	were bids for the pond line, 3 million, 2 and 1.5. And now what is it, 75, 100? I don't know. I haven't heard any numbers, but that's money that has come out of our pocketbooks. Not to mention some of the other things that are going to cost us a lot. The other thing was is that we had	 I think we should continue with Mr. Walrack and then, maybe in year, decide what should be done. This town has spent a lot of money on a lot of different things which have not been useful for the town. Thank you. 	32
2 3 4 5 6 7	were bids for the pond line, 3 million, 2 and 1.5. And now what is it, 75, 100? I don't know. I haven't heard any numbers, but that's money that has come out of our pocketbooks. Not to mention some of the other things that are going to cost us a lot. The other thing was is that we had which was not discussed in this meeting, it was sort	 I think we should continue with Mr. Walrack and then, maybe in year, decide what should be done. This town has spent a lot of money on a lot of different things which have not been useful for the town. Thank you. MR. BRIGGS: Hello. I'm Michael Briggs, 	32
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	were bids for the pond line, 3 million, 2 and 1.5. And now what is it, 75, 100? I don't know. I haven't heard any numbers, but that's money that has come out of our pocketbooks. Not to mention some of the other things that are going to cost us a lot. The other thing was is that we had which was not discussed in this meeting, it was sort of glossed over, was the forensic accounting. I	1 I think we should continue with 2 Mr. Walrack and then, maybe in year, decide what 3 should be done. This town has spent a lot of money 4 on a lot of different things which have not been 5 useful for the town. 6 Thank you. 7 MR. BRIGGS: Hello. I'm Michael Briggs, 8 582 Douglas Court. Welcome to the new trustees.	32
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	were bids for the pond line, 3 million, 2 and 1.5. And now what is it, 75, 100? I don't know. I haven't heard any numbers, but that's money that has come out of our pocketbooks. Not to mention some of the other things that are going to cost us a lot. The other thing was is that we had which was not discussed in this meeting, it was sort of glossed over, was the forensic accounting. I might mention that the prior board, now you say the	1 I think we should continue with 2 Mr. Walrack and then, maybe in year, decide what 3 should be done. This town has spent a lot of money 4 on a lot of different things which have not been 5 useful for the town. 6 Thank you. 7 MR. BRIGGS: Hello. I'm Michael Briggs, 8 582 Douglas Court. Welcome to the new trustees. 9 When the Board of Trustees worked through	32
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	were bids for the pond line, 3 million, 2 and 1.5. And now what is it, 75, 100? I don't know. I haven't heard any numbers, but that's money that has come out of our pocketbooks. Not to mention some of the other things that are going to cost us a lot. The other thing was is that we had which was not discussed in this meeting, it was sort of glossed over, was the forensic accounting. I might mention that the prior board, now you say the last two years were by the board that should be	1 I think we should continue with 2 Mr. Walrack and then, maybe in year, decide what 3 should be done. This town has spent a lot of money 4 on a lot of different things which have not been 5 useful for the town. 6 Thank you. 7 MR. BRIGGS: Hello. I'm Michael Briggs, 8 582 Douglas Court. Welcome to the new trustees. 9 When the Board of Trustees worked through 10 its selection process for a new GM last year, I	32
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	were bids for the pond line, 3 million, 2 and 1.5. And now what is it, 75, 100? I don't know. I haven't heard any numbers, but that's money that has come out of our pocketbooks. Not to mention some of the other things that are going to cost us a lot. The other thing was is that we had which was not discussed in this meeting, it was sort of glossed over, was the forensic accounting. I might mention that the prior board, now you say the last two years were by the board that should be replaced. Okay, well, that's your opinion. That's	1 I think we should continue with 2 Mr. Walrack and then, maybe in year, decide what 3 should be done. This town has spent a lot of money 4 on a lot of different things which have not been 5 useful for the town. 6 Thank you. 7 MR. BRIGGS: Hello. I'm Michael Briggs, 8 582 Douglas Court. Welcome to the new trustees. 9 When the Board of Trustees worked through 10 its selection process for a new GM last year, I 11 commented at a public meeting that I thought the	32
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	were bids for the pond line, 3 million, 2 and 1.5. And now what is it, 75, 100? I don't know. I haven't heard any numbers, but that's money that has come out of our pocketbooks. Not to mention some of the other things that are going to cost us a lot. The other thing was is that we had which was not discussed in this meeting, it was sort of glossed over, was the forensic accounting. I might mention that the prior board, now you say the last two years were by the board that should be replaced. Okay, well, that's your opinion. That's	1 I think we should continue with 2 Mr. Walrack and then, maybe in year, decide what 3 should be done. This town has spent a lot of money 4 on a lot of different things which have not been 5 useful for the town. 6 Thank you. 7 MR. BRIGGS: Hello. I'm Michael Briggs, 8 582 Douglas Court. Welcome to the new trustees. 9 When the Board of Trustees worked through 10 its selection process for a new GM last year, I 11 commented at a public meeting that I thought the 12 process was flawed. I cite two reasons:	32
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	were bids for the pond line, 3 million, 2 and 1.5. And now what is it, 75, 100? I don't know. I haven't heard any numbers, but that's money that has come out of our pocketbooks. Not to mention some of the other things that are going to cost us a lot. The other thing was is that we had which was not discussed in this meeting, it was sort of glossed over, was the forensic accounting. I might mention that the prior board, now you say the last two years were by the board that should be replaced. Okay, well, that's your opinion. That's fine. But this all antedated that. This dated back I mean, I'm laughing because I've heard that	1 I think we should continue with 2 Mr. Walrack and then, maybe in year, decide what 3 should be done. This town has spent a lot of money 4 on a lot of different things which have not been 5 useful for the town. 6 Thank you. 7 MR. BRIGGS: Hello. I'm Michael Briggs, 8 582 Douglas Court. Welcome to the new trustees. 9 When the Board of Trustees worked through 10 its selection process for a new GM last year, I 11 commented at a public meeting that I thought the 12 process was flawed. I cite two reasons: 13 One, it did not incorporate input from	32
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	were bids for the pond line, 3 million, 2 and 1.5. And now what is it, 75, 100? I don't know. I haven't heard any numbers, but that's money that has come out of our pocketbooks. Not to mention some of the other things that are going to cost us a lot. The other thing was is that we had which was not discussed in this meeting, it was sort of glossed over, was the forensic accounting. I might mention that the prior board, now you say the last two years were by the board that should be replaced. Okay, well, that's your opinion. That's fine. But this all antedated that. This dated back I mean, I'm laughing because I've heard that this dated back 25, 30 years, it's not that, but the	1 I think we should continue with 2 Mr. Walrack and then, maybe in year, decide what 3 should be done. This town has spent a lot of money 4 on a lot of different things which have not been 5 useful for the town. 6 Thank you. 7 MR. BRIGGS: Hello. I'm Michael Briggs, 8 582 Douglas Court. Welcome to the new trustees. 9 When the Board of Trustees worked through 10 its selection process for a new GM last year, I 11 commented at a public meeting that I thought the 12 process was flawed. I cite two reasons: 13 One, it did not incorporate input from 14 newly elected trustees. Two, the selection seemed	332
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	were bids for the pond line, 3 million, 2 and 1.5. And now what is it, 75, 100? I don't know. I haven't heard any numbers, but that's money that has come out of our pocketbooks. Not to mention some of the other things that are going to cost us a lot. The other thing was is that we had which was not discussed in this meeting, it was sort of glossed over, was the forensic accounting. I might mention that the prior board, now you say the last two years were by the board that should be replaced. Okay, well, that's your opinion. That's fine. But this all antedated that. This dated back I mean, I'm laughing because I've heard that this dated back 25, 30 years, it's not that, but the ones that I know of, it's in '17.	1 I think we should continue with 2 Mr. Walrack and then, maybe in year, decide what 3 should be done. This town has spent a lot of money 4 on a lot of different things which have not been 5 useful for the town. 6 Thank you. 7 MR. BRIGGS: Hello. I'm Michael Briggs, 8 582 Douglas Court. Welcome to the new trustees. 9 When the Board of Trustees worked through 10 its selection process for a new GM last year, I 11 commented at a public meeting that I thought the 12 process was flawed. I cite two reasons: 13 One, it did not incorporate input from 14 newly elected trustees. Two, the selection seemed 15 to be based solely upon a cover letter, résumé, and	32
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	were bids for the pond line, 3 million, 2 and 1.5. And now what is it, 75, 100? I don't know. I haven't heard any numbers, but that's money that has come out of our pocketbooks. Not to mention some of the other things that are going to cost us a lot. The other thing was is that we had which was not discussed in this meeting, it was sort of glossed over, was the forensic accounting. I might mention that the prior board, now you say the last two years were by the board that should be replaced. Okay, well, that's your opinion. That's fine. But this all antedated that. This dated back I mean, I'm laughing because I've heard that this dated back 25, 30 years, it's not that, but the ones that I know of, it's in '17. And that they have the issues, they have	1 I think we should continue with 2 Mr. Walrack and then, maybe in year, decide what 3 should be done. This town has spent a lot of money 4 on a lot of different things which have not been 5 useful for the town. 6 Thank you. 7 MR. BRIGGS: Hello. I'm Michael Briggs, 8 582 Douglas Court. Welcome to the new trustees. 9 When the Board of Trustees worked through 10 its selection process for a new GM last year, I 11 commented at a public meeting that I thought the 12 process was flawed. I cite two reasons: 13 One, it did not incorporate input from 14 newly elected trustees. Two, the selection seemed 15 to be based solely upon a cover letter, résumé, and 16 two, one-hour public interviews, with each trustee	332
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	were bids for the pond line, 3 million, 2 and 1.5. And now what is it, 75, 100? I don't know. I haven't heard any numbers, but that's money that has come out of our pocketbooks. Not to mention some of the other things that are going to cost us a lot. The other thing was is that we had which was not discussed in this meeting, it was sort of glossed over, was the forensic accounting. I might mention that the prior board, now you say the last two years were by the board that should be replaced. Okay, well, that's your opinion. That's fine. But this all antedated that. This dated back I mean, I'm laughing because I've heard that this dated back 25, 30 years, it's not that, but the ones that I know of, it's in '17. And that they have the issues, they have the issues for the forensic accounting. What did	1 I think we should continue with 2 Mr. Walrack and then, maybe in year, decide what 3 should be done. This town has spent a lot of money 4 on a lot of different things which have not been 5 useful for the town. 6 Thank you. 7 MR. BRIGGS: Hello. I'm Michael Briggs, 8 582 Douglas Court. Welcome to the new trustees. 9 When the Board of Trustees worked through 10 its selection process for a new GM last year, I 11 commented at a public meeting that I thought the 12 process was flawed. I cite two reasons: 13 One, it did not incorporate input from 14 newly elected trustees. Two, the selection seemed 15 to be based solely upon a cover letter, résumé, and 16 two, one-hour public interviews, with each trustee 17 given 10 to 12 minutes for questions.	332
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	were bids for the pond line, 3 million, 2 and 1.5. And now what is it, 75, 100? I don't know. I haven't heard any numbers, but that's money that has come out of our pocketbooks. Not to mention some of the other things that are going to cost us a lot. The other thing was is that we had which was not discussed in this meeting, it was sort of glossed over, was the forensic accounting. I might mention that the prior board, now you say the last two years were by the board that should be replaced. Okay, well, that's your opinion. That's fine. But this all antedated that. This dated back I mean, I'm laughing because I've heard that this dated back 25, 30 years, it's not that, but the ones that I know of, it's in '17. And that they have the issues, they have the issues for the forensic accounting. What did the forensic accounting do? Well, 93 passes that	1 I think we should continue with 2 Mr. Walrack and then, maybe in year, decide what 3 should be done. This town has spent a lot of money 4 on a lot of different things which have not been 5 useful for the town. 6 Thank you. 7 MR. BRIGGS: Hello. I'm Michael Briggs, 8 582 Douglas Court. Welcome to the new trustees. 9 When the Board of Trustees worked through 10 its selection process for a new GM last year, I 11 commented at a public meeting that I thought the 12 process was flawed. I cite two reasons: 13 One, it did not incorporate input from 14 newly elected trustees. Two, the selection seemed 15 to be based solely upon a cover letter, résumé, and 16 two, one-hour public interviews, with each trustee 17 given 10 to 12 minutes for questions. 18 I saw no reference checks, I heard no	332
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	were bids for the pond line, 3 million, 2 and 1.5. And now what is it, 75, 100? I don't know. I haven't heard any numbers, but that's money that has come out of our pocketbooks. Not to mention some of the other things that are going to cost us a lot. The other thing was is that we had which was not discussed in this meeting, it was sort of glossed over, was the forensic accounting. I might mention that the prior board, now you say the last two years were by the board that should be replaced. Okay, well, that's your opinion. That's fine. But this all antedated that. This dated back I mean, I'm laughing because I've heard that this dated back 25, 30 years, it's not that, but the ones that I know of, it's in '17. And that they have the issues, they have the issues for the forensic accounting. What did the forensic accounting do? Well, 93 passes that were not authorized. There's a bunch of other	I think we should continue with Mr. Walrack and then, maybe in year, decide what should be done. This town has spent a lot of money on a lot of different things which have not been useful for the town. MR. BRIGGS: Hello. I'm Michael Briggs, Balance Salance Salance When the Board of Trustees worked through its selection process for a new GM last year, I commented at a public meeting that I thought the process was flawed. I cite two reasons: One, it did not incorporate input from newly elected trustees. Two, the selection seemed to be based solely upon a cover letter, résumé, and two, one-hour public interviews, with each trustee given 10 to 12 minutes for questions. I saw no reference checks, I heard no public endorsements of candidates who know them,	332
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 19 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	were bids for the pond line, 3 million, 2 and 1.5. And now what is it, 75, 100? I don't know. I haven't heard any numbers, but that's money that has come out of our pocketbooks. Not to mention some of the other things that are going to cost us a lot. The other thing was is that we had which was not discussed in this meeting, it was sort of glossed over, was the forensic accounting. I might mention that the prior board, now you say the last two years were by the board that should be replaced. Okay, well, that's your opinion. That's fine. But this all antedated that. This dated back I mean, I'm laughing because I've heard that this dated back 25, 30 years, it's not that, but the ones that I know of, it's in '17. And that they have the issues, they have the issues for the forensic accounting. What did the forensic accounting do? Well, 93 passes that were not authorized. There's a bunch of other	1 I think we should continue with 2 Mr. Walrack and then, maybe in year, decide what 3 should be done. This town has spent a lot of money 4 on a lot of different things which have not been 5 useful for the town. 6 Thank you. 7 MR. BRIGGS: Hello. I'm Michael Briggs, 8 582 Douglas Court. Welcome to the new trustees. 9 When the Board of Trustees worked through 10 its selection process for a new GM last year, I 11 commented at a public meeting that I thought the 12 process was flawed. I cite two reasons: 13 One, it did not incorporate input from 14 newly elected trustees. Two, the selection seemed 15 to be based solely upon a cover letter, résumé, and 16 two, one-hour public interviews, with each trustee 17 given 10 to 12 minutes for questions. 18 I saw no reference checks, I heard no 19 public endorsements of candidates who know them, 20 except for Mr. Walrack. How the Board of Trustees	332
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	were bids for the pond line, 3 million, 2 and 1.5. And now what is it, 75, 100? I don't know. I haven't heard any numbers, but that's money that has come out of our pocketbooks. Not to mention some of the other things that are going to cost us a lot. The other thing was is that we had which was not discussed in this meeting, it was sort of glossed over, was the forensic accounting. I might mention that the prior board, now you say the last two years were by the board that should be replaced. Okay, well, that's your opinion. That's fine. But this all antedated that. This dated back I mean, I'm laughing because I've heard that this dated back 25, 30 years, it's not that, but the ones that I know of, it's in '17. And that they have the issues, they have the issues for the forensic accounting. What did the forensic accounting do? Well, 93 passes that were not authorized. There's a bunch of other things that weren't authorized. I think from what we have the Board, the golfing was a lot of	1 I think we should continue with 2 Mr. Walrack and then, maybe in year, decide what 3 should be done. This town has spent a lot of money 4 on a lot of different things which have not been 5 useful for the town. 6 Thank you. 7 MR. BRIGGS: Hello. I'm Michael Briggs, 8 582 Douglas Court. Welcome to the new trustees. 9 When the Board of Trustees worked through 10 its selection process for a new GM last year, I 11 commented at a public meeting that I thought the 12 process was flawed. I cite two reasons: 13 One, it did not incorporate input from 14 newly elected trustees. Two, the selection seemed 15 to be based solely upon a cover letter, résumé, and 16 two, one-hour public interviews, with each trustee 17 given 10 to 12 minutes for questions. 18 I saw no reference checks, I heard no 19 public endorsements of candidates who know them, 20 except for Mr. Walrack. How the Board of Trustees 21 is supposed to hire a great GM with this process is	332
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	were bids for the pond line, 3 million, 2 and 1.5. And now what is it, 75, 100? I don't know. I haven't heard any numbers, but that's money that has come out of our pocketbooks. Not to mention some of the other things that are going to cost us a lot. The other thing was is that we had which was not discussed in this meeting, it was sort of glossed over, was the forensic accounting. I might mention that the prior board, now you say the last two years were by the board that should be replaced. Okay, well, that's your opinion. That's fine. But this all antedated that. This dated back I mean, I'm laughing because I've heard that this dated back 25, 30 years, it's not that, but the ones that I know of, it's in '17. And that they have the issues, they have the issues for the forensic accounting. What did the forensic accounting do? Well, 93 passes that were not authorized. There's a bunch of other things that weren't authorized. I think from what we have the Board, the golfing was a lot of money, and we have unbelievable somebody who	I think we should continue with Mr. Walrack and then, maybe in year, decide what should be done. This town has spent a lot of money on a lot of different things which have not been useful for the town. Thank you. MR. BRIGGS: Hello. I'm Michael Briggs, See Douglas Court. Welcome to the new trustees. When the Board of Trustees worked through its selection process for a new GM last year, I commented at a public meeting that I thought the process was flawed. I cite two reasons: One, it did not incorporate input from newly elected trustees. Two, the selection seemed to be based solely upon a cover letter, résumé, and two, one-hour public interviews, with each trustee given 10 to 12 minutes for questions. I saw no reference checks, I heard no public endorsements of candidates who know them, except for Mr. Walrack. How the Board of Trustees is supposed to hire a great GM with this process is beyond me, whether it's Mr. Harrison, Mr. Walrack,	32
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 20 21 22 23	were bids for the pond line, 3 million, 2 and 1.5. And now what is it, 75, 100? I don't know. I haven't heard any numbers, but that's money that has come out of our pocketbooks. Not to mention some of the other things that are going to cost us a lot. The other thing was is that we had which was not discussed in this meeting, it was sort of glossed over, was the forensic accounting. I might mention that the prior board, now you say the last two years were by the board that should be replaced. Okay, well, that's your opinion. That's fine. But this all antedated that. This dated back I mean, I'm laughing because I've heard that this dated back 25, 30 years, it's not that, but the ones that I know of, it's in '17. And that they have the issues, they have the issues for the forensic accounting. What did the forensic accounting do? Well, 93 passes that were not authorized. There's a bunch of other things that weren't authorized. I think from what we have the Board, the golfing was a lot of money, and we have unbelievable somebody who successfully runs a business doesn't have to do HR?	I think we should continue with Mr. Walrack and then, maybe in year, decide what should be done. This town has spent a lot of money on a lot of different things which have not been useful for the town. MR. BRIGGS: Hello. I'm Michael Briggs, S82 Douglas Court. Welcome to the new trustees. When the Board of Trustees worked through its selection process for a new GM last year, I commented at a public meeting that I thought the process was flawed. I cite two reasons: One, it did not incorporate input from newly elected trustees. Two, the selection seemed be based solely upon a cover letter, résumé, and two, one-hour public interviews, with each trustee given 10 to 12 minutes for questions. I saw no reference checks, I heard no public endorsements of candidates who know them, except for Mr. Walrack. How the Board of Trustees is supposed to hire a great GM with this process is beyond me, whether it's Mr. Harrison, Mr. Walrack, or someone else. However, the board did hire Mr.	332
2 3 4 4 5 6 7 8 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	were bids for the pond line, 3 million, 2 and 1.5. And now what is it, 75, 100? I don't know. I haven't heard any numbers, but that's money that has come out of our pocketbooks. Not to mention some of the other things that are going to cost us a lot. The other thing was is that we had which was not discussed in this meeting, it was sort of glossed over, was the forensic accounting. I might mention that the prior board, now you say the last two years were by the board that should be replaced. Okay, well, that's your opinion. That's fine. But this all antedated that. This dated back I mean, I'm laughing because I've heard that this dated back 25, 30 years, it's not that, but the ones that I know of, it's in '17. And that they have the issues, they have the issues for the forensic accounting. What did the forensic accounting do? Well, 93 passes that were not authorized. There's a bunch of other things that weren't authorized. I think from what we have the Board, the golfing was a lot of money, and we have unbelievable somebody who successfully runs a business doesn't have to do HR? I think he does. But somebody who works in the	I think we should continue with Mr. Walrack and then, maybe in year, decide what should be done. This town has spent a lot of money on a lot of different things which have not been useful for the town. Thank you. MR. BRIGGS: Hello. I'm Michael Briggs, S82 Douglas Court. Welcome to the new trustees. When the Board of Trustees worked through its selection process for a new GM last year, I commented at a public meeting that I thought the process was flawed. I cite two reasons: One, it did not incorporate input from newly elected trustees. Two, the selection seemed to be based solely upon a cover letter, résumé, and two, one-hour public interviews, with each trustee given 10 to 12 minutes for questions. I saw no reference checks, I heard no public endorsements of candidates who know them, except for Mr. Walrack. How the Board of Trustees is supposed to hire a great GM with this process is beyond me, whether it's Mr. Harrison, Mr. Walrack, or someone else. However, the board did hire Mr.	332
2 3 4 4 5 6 7 8 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	were bids for the pond line, 3 million, 2 and 1.5. And now what is it, 75, 100? I don't know. I haven't heard any numbers, but that's money that has come out of our pocketbooks. Not to mention some of the other things that are going to cost us a lot. The other thing was is that we had which was not discussed in this meeting, it was sort of glossed over, was the forensic accounting. I might mention that the prior board, now you say the last two years were by the board that should be replaced. Okay, well, that's your opinion. That's fine. But this all antedated that. This dated back I mean, I'm laughing because I've heard that this dated back 25, 30 years, it's not that, but the ones that I know of, it's in '17. And that they have the issues, they have the issues for the forensic accounting. What did the forensic accounting do? Well, 93 passes that were not authorized. There's a bunch of other things that weren't authorized. I think from what we have the Board, the golfing was a lot of money, and we have unbelievable somebody who successfully runs a business doesn't have to do HR?	I think we should continue with Mr. Walrack and then, maybe in year, decide what should be done. This town has spent a lot of money on a lot of different things which have not been useful for the town. MR. BRIGGS: Hello. I'm Michael Briggs, S82 Douglas Court. Welcome to the new trustees. When the Board of Trustees worked through its selection process for a new GM last year, I commented at a public meeting that I thought the process was flawed. I cite two reasons: One, it did not incorporate input from newly elected trustees. Two, the selection seemed be based solely upon a cover letter, résumé, and two, one-hour public interviews, with each trustee given 10 to 12 minutes for questions. I saw no reference checks, I heard no public endorsements of candidates who know them, except for Mr. Walrack. How the Board of Trustees is supposed to hire a great GM with this process is beyond me, whether it's Mr. Harrison, Mr. Walrack, or someone else. However, the board did hire Mr.	332
2 3 4 4 5 6 7 8 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	were bids for the pond line, 3 million, 2 and 1.5. And now what is it, 75, 100? I don't know. I haven't heard any numbers, but that's money that has come out of our pocketbooks. Not to mention some of the other things that are going to cost us a lot. The other thing was is that we had which was not discussed in this meeting, it was sort of glossed over, was the forensic accounting. I might mention that the prior board, now you say the last two years were by the board that should be replaced. Okay, well, that's your opinion. That's fine. But this all antedated that. This dated back I mean, I'm laughing because I've heard that this dated back 25, 30 years, it's not that, but the ones that I know of, it's in '17. And that they have the issues, they have the issues for the forensic accounting. What did the forensic accounting do? Well, 93 passes that were not authorized. There's a bunch of other things that weren't authorized. I think from what we have the Board, the golfing was a lot of money, and we have unbelievable somebody who successfully runs a business doesn't have to do HR? I think he does. But somebody who works in the	I think we should continue with Mr. Walrack and then, maybe in year, decide what should be done. This town has spent a lot of money on a lot of different things which have not been useful for the town. Thank you. MR. BRIGGS: Hello. I'm Michael Briggs, S82 Douglas Court. Welcome to the new trustees. When the Board of Trustees worked through its selection process for a new GM last year, I commented at a public meeting that I thought the process was flawed. I cite two reasons: One, it did not incorporate input from newly elected trustees. Two, the selection seemed to be based solely upon a cover letter, résumé, and two, one-hour public interviews, with each trustee given 10 to 12 minutes for questions. I saw no reference checks, I heard no public endorsements of candidates who know them, except for Mr. Walrack. How the Board of Trustees is supposed to hire a great GM with this process is beyond me, whether it's Mr. Harrison, Mr. Walrack, or someone else. However, the board did hire Mr.	332

	20
1 contract without stating any reason other than the	33 1 emotional distress.
2 above chronology. I think the motion is outrageous	2 Mr. Walrack doesn't deserve to be treated
3 and should be soundly defeated.	3 like this, and neither do the IVGID taxpayers. Do
4 Mr. Walrack is a talented, successful, and	4 the right thing, keep Mr. Walrack, and if
5 civic-minded executive. He has shown he can build a	5 Mr. Harrison wants to move here, let's hire him as
6 high-performing team and get results. He's a man of	6 the CFO.
7 integrity. His private-sector experience does not	7 Thank you.
8 prevent him from being a good GM. Our previous GMs	8 MR. KATZ: Good afternoon. Aaron Katz,
9 with government experience put us in our current	9 17-year resident of Incline Village. I have written
10 financial mess. We need someone with business	10 statements here to be attached to the minutes of
11 acumen to operate our many venues and, importantly,	11 this meeting.
12 the food and beverage operation. Certainly, the	12 I've made this observation before, I'm
13 absolute disaster at the Mountain Golf Course where	13 going to make it again today, I'm embarrassed of my
14 the vendor improperly replaced the cart paths would	14 neighbors that are on the Board now. Termination of
15 not have occurred under Mr. Walrack's watch.	15 Mr. Walrack is irresponsible and a waste. Our
16 If the motion passes, what about	16 employment contract with him identifies what's
17 Mr. Walrack? Does he receive \$250,000 in severance	17 cause, and here we have none.
18 as provided in his contract? That would be a waste	18 The lump-sum payment for severance to
19 of IVGID funds.	19 Mr. Walrack is not 250, it's probably closer to
20 I have not seen evidence that Mr. Walrack	20 \$265,000. If the Board concocts a cause argument,
21 can be terminated for cause. Certainly, trying that	21 then GM Walrack can file a suit and our legal costs
22 angle with Trustee Noble's declaration of his intent	22 to defend will ultimately push the costs well over
23 to file this motion back in November would submerge	23 \$325,000, and we'll lose.
24 it into bad faith for breach of contract and	24 And why are we doing all of this? Because
25 possible damages for the intentional infliction of	25 Trustee Noble told us that Mr. Walrack wasn't his
	35 36
1 first choice? Okay. I can accept that, but that	1 have here, is a series of commericial, for-profit
2 doesn't mean he's not qualified.	1 have here, is a series of commercial, for-profit2 public recreation business enterprises which are
2 doesn't mean he's not qualified.3 The District has had 64 years of history,	 have here, is a series of commercial, for-profit public recreation business enterprises which are operated as such. Except Mr. Harrison doesn't have
 2 doesn't mean he's not qualified. 3 The District has had 64 years of history, 4 and never, never in our history have we ever fired a 	 have here, is a series of commericial, for-profit public recreation business enterprises which are operated as such. Except Mr. Harrison doesn't have any experience in that area, none at all, and yet
 2 doesn't mean he's not qualified. 3 The District has had 64 years of history, 4 and never, never in our history have we ever fired a 5 GM. And now all of a sudden after a month on the 	 1 have here, is a series of commericial, for-profit 2 public recreation business enterprises which are 3 operated as such. Except Mr. Harrison doesn't have 4 any experience in that area, none at all, and yet 5 we're going to let him be our GM?
2 doesn't mean he's not qualified. 3 The District has had 64 years of history, 4 and never, never in our history have we ever fired a 5 GM. And now all of a sudden after a month on the 6 job, Mr. Walrack becomes the first.	 1 have here, is a series of commericial, for-profit 2 public recreation business enterprises which are 3 operated as such. Except Mr. Harrison doesn't have 4 any experience in that area, none at all, and yet 5 we're going to let him be our GM? 6 Thank you very much. Keep him.
 2 doesn't mean he's not qualified. 3 The District has had 64 years of history, 4 and never, never in our history have we ever fired a 5 GM. And now all of a sudden after a month on the 6 job, Mr. Walrack becomes the first. 7 Let's move on to Mr. Harrison. And I hope 	 1 have here, is a series of commericial, for-profit 2 public recreation business enterprises which are 3 operated as such. Except Mr. Harrison doesn't have 4 any experience in that area, none at all, and yet 5 we're going to let him be our GM? 6 Thank you very much. Keep him. 7 MS. LEHR: My name is Kay Lehr, and I live
2 doesn't mean he's not qualified. 3 The District has had 64 years of history, 4 and never, never in our history have we ever fired a 5 GM. And now all of a sudden after a month on the 6 job, Mr. Walrack becomes the first. 7 Let's move on to Mr. Harrison. And I hope 8 you're listening, Mr. Harrison, you're not	 1 have here, is a series of commericial, for-profit 2 public recreation business enterprises which are 3 operated as such. Except Mr. Harrison doesn't have 4 any experience in that area, none at all, and yet 5 we're going to let him be our GM? 6 Thank you very much. Keep him. 7 MS. LEHR: My name is Kay Lehr, and I live 8 at 684 Saddlehorn Drive in Incline.
2 doesn't mean he's not qualified. 3 The District has had 64 years of history, 4 and never, never in our history have we ever fired a 5 GM. And now all of a sudden after a month on the 6 job, Mr. Walrack becomes the first. 7 Let's move on to Mr. Harrison. And I hope 8 you're listening, Mr. Harrison, you're not 9 competent. You were terminated by the City of	 have here, is a series of commericial, for-profit public recreation business enterprises which are operated as such. Except Mr. Harrison doesn't have any experience in that area, none at all, and yet we're going to let him be our GM? Thank you very much. Keep him. MS. LEHR: My name is Kay Lehr, and I live at 684 Saddlehorn Drive in Incline. I would just like to reit I am a no on
2 doesn't mean he's not qualified. 3 The District has had 64 years of history, 4 and never, never in our history have we ever fired a 5 GM. And now all of a sudden after a month on the 6 job, Mr. Walrack becomes the first. 7 Let's move on to Mr. Harrison. And I hope 8 you're listening, Mr. Harrison, you're not 9 competent. You were terminated by the City of 10 Yakima. You've been looking for a new job for the	 1 have here, is a series of commericial, for-profit 2 public recreation business enterprises which are 3 operated as such. Except Mr. Harrison doesn't have 4 any experience in that area, none at all, and yet 5 we're going to let him be our GM? 6 Thank you very much. Keep him. 7 MS. LEHR: My name is Kay Lehr, and I live 8 at 684 Saddlehorn Drive in Incline. 9 I would just like to reit I am a no on 10 firing the new GM. I would like to reiterate all
2 doesn't mean he's not qualified. 3 The District has had 64 years of history, 4 and never, never in our history have we ever fired a 5 GM. And now all of a sudden after a month on the 6 job, Mr. Walrack becomes the first. 7 Let's move on to Mr. Harrison. And I hope 8 you're listening, Mr. Harrison, you're not 9 competent. You were terminated by the City of 10 Yakima. You've been looking for a new job for the 11 last year and haven't been able to find one.	 have here, is a series of commericial, for-profit public recreation business enterprises which are operated as such. Except Mr. Harrison doesn't have any experience in that area, none at all, and yet we're going to let him be our GM? Thank you very much. Keep him. MS. LEHR: My name is Kay Lehr, and I live at 684 Saddlehorn Drive in Incline. I would just like to reit I am a no on firing the new GM. I would like to reiterate all the concerns that have already been brought up, the
2 doesn't mean he's not qualified. 3 The District has had 64 years of history, 4 and never, never in our history have we ever fired a 5 GM. And now all of a sudden after a month on the 6 job, Mr. Walrack becomes the first. 7 Let's move on to Mr. Harrison. And I hope 8 you're listening, Mr. Harrison, you're not 9 competent. You were terminated by the City of 10 Yakima. You've been looking for a new job for the 11 last year and haven't been able to find one. 12 Doesn't that tell us something? You were a finalist	 have here, is a series of commericial, for-profit public recreation business enterprises which are operated as such. Except Mr. Harrison doesn't have any experience in that area, none at all, and yet we're going to let him be our GM? Thank you very much. Keep him. MS. LEHR: My name is Kay Lehr, and I live at 684 Saddlehorn Drive in Incline. I would just like to reit I am a no on firing the new GM. I would like to reiterate all the concerns that have already been brought up, the financial issue, the legal issues, and also just how
2 doesn't mean he's not qualified. 3 The District has had 64 years of history, 4 and never, never in our history have we ever fired a 5 GM. And now all of a sudden after a month on the 6 job, Mr. Walrack becomes the first. 7 Let's move on to Mr. Harrison. And I hope 8 you're listening, Mr. Harrison, you're not 9 competent. You were terminated by the City of 10 Yakima. You've been looking for a new job for the 11 last year and haven't been able to find one. 12 Doesn't that tell us something? You were a finalist 13 for the city manager job at Salem, Washington, where	 have here, is a series of commericial, for-profit public recreation business enterprises which are operated as such. Except Mr. Harrison doesn't have any experience in that area, none at all, and yet we're going to let him be our GM? Thank you very much. Keep him. MS. LEHR: My name is Kay Lehr, and I live at 684 Saddlehorn Drive in Incline. I would just like to reit I am a no on firing the new GM. I would like to reiterate all the concerns that have already been brought up, the financial issue, the legal issues, and also just how having someone work for six months six weeks and
2 doesn't mean he's not qualified. 3 The District has had 64 years of history, 4 and never, never in our history have we ever fired a 5 GM. And now all of a sudden after a month on the 6 job, Mr. Walrack becomes the first. 7 Let's move on to Mr. Harrison. And I hope 8 you're listening, Mr. Harrison, you're not 9 competent. You were terminated by the City of 10 Yakima. You've been looking for a new job for the 11 last year and haven't been able to find one. 12 Doesn't that tell us something? You were a finalist 13 for the city manager job at Salem, Washington, where 14 you were offered a salary of \$170,000, which was	1 have here, is a series of commericial, for-profit 2 public recreation business enterprises which are 3 operated as such. Except Mr. Harrison doesn't have 4 any experience in that area, none at all, and yet 5 we're going to let him be our GM? 6 Thank you very much. Keep him. 7 MS. LEHR: My name is Kay Lehr, and I live 8 at 684 Saddlehorn Drive in Incline. 9 I would just like to reit I am a no on 10 firing the new GM. I would like to reiterate all 11 the concerns that have already been brought up, the 12 financial issue, the legal issues, and also just how 13 having someone work for six months six weeks and 14 considering firing them does not make any sense.
2 doesn't mean he's not qualified. 3 The District has had 64 years of history, 4 and never, never in our history have we ever fired a 5 GM. And now all of a sudden after a month on the 6 job, Mr. Walrack becomes the first. 7 Let's move on to Mr. Harrison. And I hope 8 you're listening, Mr. Harrison, you're not 9 competent. You were terminated by the City of 10 Yakima. You've been looking for a new job for the 11 last year and haven't been able to find one. 12 Doesn't that tell us something? You were a finalist 13 for the city manager job at Salem, Washington, where 14 you were offered a salary of \$170,000, which was 15 acceptable to you. And now this board is	 have here, is a series of commericial, for-profit public recreation business enterprises which are operated as such. Except Mr. Harrison doesn't have any experience in that area, none at all, and yet we're going to let him be our GM? Thank you very much. Keep him. MS. LEHR: My name is Kay Lehr, and I live at 684 Saddlehorn Drive in Incline. I would just like to reit I am a no on firing the new GM. I would like to reiterate all the concerns that have already been brought up, the financial issue, the legal issues, and also just how having someone work for six months six weeks and considering firing them does not make any sense. I look around this room and I see a lot of
2 doesn't mean he's not qualified. 3 The District has had 64 years of history, 4 and never, never in our history have we ever fired a 5 GM. And now all of a sudden after a month on the 6 job, Mr. Walrack becomes the first. 7 Let's move on to Mr. Harrison. And I hope 8 you're listening, Mr. Harrison, you're not 9 competent. You were terminated by the City of 10 Yakima. You've been looking for a new job for the 11 last year and haven't been able to find one. 12 Doesn't that tell us something? You were a finalist 13 for the city manager job at Salem, Washington, where 14 you were offered a salary of \$170,000, which was 15 acceptable to you. And now this board is 16 considering over 300,000?	1 have here, is a series of commericial, for-profit 2 public recreation business enterprises which are 3 operated as such. Except Mr. Harrison doesn't have 4 any experience in that area, none at all, and yet 5 we're going to let him be our GM? 6 Thank you very much. Keep him. 7 MS. LEHR: My name is Kay Lehr, and I live 8 at 684 Saddlehorn Drive in Incline. 9 I would just like to reit I am a no on 10 firing the new GM. I would like to reiterate all 11 the concerns that have already been brought up, the 12 financial issue, the legal issues, and also just how 13 having someone work for six months six weeks and 14 considering firing them does not make any sense. 15 I look around this room and I see a lot of 16 gray hair, and a lot of us have worked for
2 doesn't mean he's not qualified. 3 The District has had 64 years of history, 4 and never, never in our history have we ever fired a 5 GM. And now all of a sudden after a month on the 6 job, Mr. Walrack becomes the first. 7 Let's move on to Mr. Harrison. And I hope 8 you're listening, Mr. Harrison, you're not 9 competent. You were terminated by the City of 10 Yakima. You've been looking for a new job for the 11 last year and haven't been able to find one. 12 Doesn't that tell us something? You were a finalist 13 for the city manager job at Salem, Washington, where 14 you were offered a salary of \$170,000, which was 15 acceptable to you. And now this board is 16 considering over 300,000? 17 Disingenuously, the Board wants	 have here, is a series of commericial, for-profit public recreation business enterprises which are operated as such. Except Mr. Harrison doesn't have any experience in that area, none at all, and yet we're going to let him be our GM? Thank you very much. Keep him. MS. LEHR: My name is Kay Lehr, and I live at 684 Saddlehorn Drive in Incline. I would just like to reit I am a no on firing the new GM. I would like to reiterate all the concerns that have already been brought up, the financial issue, the legal issues, and also just how having someone work for six months six weeks and considering firing them does not make any sense. I look around this room and I see a lot of gray hair, and a lot of us have worked for many years. I worked 45 in all of government,
2 doesn't mean he's not qualified. 3 The District has had 64 years of history, 4 and never, never in our history have we ever fired a 5 GM. And now all of a sudden after a month on the 6 job, Mr. Walrack becomes the first. 7 Let's move on to Mr. Harrison. And I hope 8 you're listening, Mr. Harrison, you're not 9 competent. You were terminated by the City of 10 Yakima. You've been looking for a new job for the 11 last year and haven't been able to find one. 12 Doesn't that tell us something? You were a finalist 13 for the city manager job at Salem, Washington, where 14 you were offered a salary of \$170,000, which was 15 acceptable to you. And now this board is 16 considering over 300,000? 17 Disingenuously, the Board wants 18 Mr. Walrack out because he has no government	1 have here, is a series of commericial, for-profit 2 public recreation business enterprises which are 3 operated as such. Except Mr. Harrison doesn't have 4 any experience in that area, none at all, and yet 5 we're going to let him be our GM? 6 Thank you very much. Keep him. 7 MS. LEHR: My name is Kay Lehr, and I live 8 at 684 Saddlehorn Drive in Incline. 9 I would just like to reit I am a no on 10 firing the new GM. I would like to reiterate all 11 the concerns that have already been brought up, the 12 financial issue, the legal issues, and also just how 13 having someone work for six months six weeks and 14 considering firing them does not make any sense. 15 I look around this room and I see a lot of 16 gray hair, and a lot of us have worked for 17 many years. I worked 45 in all of government, 18 ending up my career in Washington D.C. Never have I
2 doesn't mean he's not qualified. 3 The District has had 64 years of history, 4 and never, never in our history have we ever fired a 5 GM. And now all of a sudden after a month on the 6 job, Mr. Walrack becomes the first. 7 Let's move on to Mr. Harrison. And I hope 8 you're listening, Mr. Harrison, you're not 9 competent. You were terminated by the City of 10 Yakima. You've been looking for a new job for the 11 last year and haven't been able to find one. 12 Doesn't that tell us something? You were a finalist 13 for the city manager job at Salem, Washington, where 14 you were offered a salary of \$170,000, which was 15 acceptable to you. And now this board is 16 considering over 300,000? 17 Disingenuously, the Board wants 18 Mr. Walrack out because he has no government 19 experience. Well, we're not government.	1 have here, is a series of commericial, for-profit 2 public recreation business enterprises which are 3 operated as such. Except Mr. Harrison doesn't have 4 any experience in that area, none at all, and yet 5 we're going to let him be our GM? 6 Thank you very much. Keep him. 7 MS. LEHR: My name is Kay Lehr, and I live 8 at 684 Saddlehorn Drive in Incline. 9 I would just like to reit I am a no on 10 firing the new GM. I would like to reiterate all 11 the concerns that have already been brought up, the 12 financial issue, the legal issues, and also just how 13 having someone work for six months six weeks and 14 considering firing them does not make any sense. 15 I look around this room and I see a lot of 16 gray hair, and a lot of us have worked for 17 many years. I worked 45 in all of government, 18 ending up my career in Washington D.C. Never have I 19 seen anything so ridiculous as not wanting someone
2 doesn't mean he's not qualified. 3 The District has had 64 years of history, 4 and never, never in our history have we ever fired a 5 GM. And now all of a sudden after a month on the 6 job, Mr. Walrack becomes the first. 7 Let's move on to Mr. Harrison. And I hope 8 you're listening, Mr. Harrison, you're not 9 competent. You were terminated by the City of 10 Yakima. You've been looking for a new job for the 11 last year and haven't been able to find one. 12 Doesn't that tell us something? You were a finalist 13 for the city manager job at Salem, Washington, where 14 you were offered a salary of \$170,000, which was 15 acceptable to you. And now this board is 16 considering over 300,000? 17 Disingenuously, the Board wants 18 Mr. Walrack out because he has no government 19 experience. Well, we're not government. 20 Technically we are, but none of you recognize that	1 have here, is a series of commericial, for-profit 2 public recreation business enterprises which are 3 operated as such. Except Mr. Harrison doesn't have 4 any experience in that area, none at all, and yet 5 we're going to let him be our GM? 6 Thank you very much. Keep him. 7 MS. LEHR: My name is Kay Lehr, and I live 8 at 684 Saddlehorn Drive in Incline. 9 I would just like to reit I am a no on 10 firing the new GM. I would like to reiterate all 11 the concerns that have already been brought up, the 12 financial issue, the legal issues, and also just how 13 having someone work for six months six weeks and 14 considering firing them does not make any sense. 15 I look around this room and I see a lot of 16 gray hair, and a lot of us have worked for 17 many years. I worked 45 in all of government, 18 ending up my career in Washington D.C. Never have I 19 seen anything so ridiculous as not wanting someone 20 who has only worked for six weeks.
2 doesn't mean he's not qualified. 3 The District has had 64 years of history, 4 and never, never in our history have we ever fired a 5 GM. And now all of a sudden after a month on the 6 job, Mr. Walrack becomes the first. 7 Let's move on to Mr. Harrison. And I hope 8 you're listening, Mr. Harrison, you're not 9 competent. You were terminated by the City of 10 Yakima. You've been looking for a new job for the 11 last year and haven't been able to find one. 12 Doesn't that tell us something? You were a finalist 13 for the city manager job at Salem, Washington, where 14 you were offered a salary of \$170,000, which was 15 acceptable to you. And now this board is 16 considering over 300,000? 17 Disingenuously, the Board wants 18 Mr. Walrack out because he has no government 19 experience. Well, we're not government. 20 Technically we are, but none of you recognize that 21 fact. According to you, we're only quasi	1 have here, is a series of commericial, for-profit 2 public recreation business enterprises which are 3 operated as such. Except Mr. Harrison doesn't have 4 any experience in that area, none at all, and yet 5 we're going to let him be our GM? 6 Thank you very much. Keep him. 7 MS. LEHR: My name is Kay Lehr, and I live 8 at 684 Saddlehorn Drive in Incline. 9 I would just like to reitI am a no on 10 firing the new GM. I would like to reiterate all 11 the concerns that have already been brought up, the 12 financial issue, the legal issues, and also just how 13 having someone work for six months six weeks and 14 considering firing them does not make any sense. 15 I look around this room and I see a lot of 16 gray hair, and a lot of us have worked for 17 many years. I worked 45 in all of government, 18 ending up my career in Washington D.C. Never have I 19 seen anything so ridiculous as not wanting someone 20 who has only worked for six weeks. 21 The other thing that I would mention is
The District has had 64 years of history, and never, never in our history have we ever fired a GM. And now all of a sudden after a month on the job, Mr. Walrack becomes the first. Let's move on to Mr. Harrison. And I hope you're listening, Mr. Harrison, you're not competent. You were terminated by the City of Yakima. You've been looking for a new job for the last year and haven't been able to find one. Doesn't that tell us something? You were a finalist for the city manager job at Salem, Washington, where you were offered a salary of \$170,000, which was sacceptable to you. And now this board is considering over 300,000? Disingenuously, the Board wants Mr. Walrack out because he has no government experience. Well, we're not government. Technically we are, but none of you recognize that fact. According to you, we're only quasi	1 have here, is a series of commericial, for-profit 2 public recreation business enterprises which are 3 operated as such. Except Mr. Harrison doesn't have 4 any experience in that area, none at all, and yet 5 we're going to let him be our GM? 6 Thank you very much. Keep him. 7 MS. LEHR: My name is Kay Lehr, and I live 8 at 684 Saddlehorn Drive in Incline. 9 I would just like to reit- — I am a no on 10 firing the new GM. I would like to reiterate all 11 the concerns that have already been brought up, the 12 financial issue, the legal issues, and also just how 13 having someone work for six months — six weeks and 14 considering firing them does not make any sense. 15 I look around this room and I see a lot of 16 gray hair, and a lot of us have worked for 17 many years. I worked 45 in all of government, 18 ending up my career in Washington D.C. Never have I 19 seen anything so ridiculous as not wanting someone 20 who has only worked for six weeks. 21 The other thing that I would mention is 22 that whenever — and in my lifetime of working, my
The District has had 64 years of history, and never, never in our history have we ever fired a GM. And now all of a sudden after a month on the job, Mr. Walrack becomes the first. Let's move on to Mr. Harrison. And I hope you're listening, Mr. Harrison, you're not competent. You were terminated by the City of Yakima. You've been looking for a new job for the last year and haven't been able to find one. Doesn't that tell us something? You were a finalist for the city manager job at Salem, Washington, where you were offered a salary of \$170,000, which was considering over 300,000? Disingenuously, the Board wants Mr. Walrack out because he has no government experience. Well, we're not government. Technically we are, but none of you recognize that fact. According to you, we're only quasi government, and what is quasi government? Well, I	1 have here, is a series of commericial, for-profit 2 public recreation business enterprises which are 3 operated as such. Except Mr. Harrison doesn't have 4 any experience in that area, none at all, and yet 5 we're going to let him be our GM? 6 Thank you very much. Keep him. 7 MS. LEHR: My name is Kay Lehr, and I live 8 at 684 Saddlehorn Drive in Incline. 9 I would just like to reit I am a no on 10 firing the new GM. I would like to reiterate all 11 the concerns that have already been brought up, the 12 financial issue, the legal issues, and also just how 13 having someone work for six months six weeks and 14 considering firing them does not make any sense. 15 I look around this room and I see a lot of 16 gray hair, and a lot of us have worked for 17 many years. I worked 45 in all of government, 18 ending up my career in Washington D.C. Never have I 19 seen anything so ridiculous as not wanting someone 20 who has only worked for six weeks. 21 The other thing that I would mention is 22 that whenever and in my lifetime of working, my 23 husband was an executive with AT&T, our best friend
The District has had 64 years of history, and never, never in our history have we ever fired a GM. And now all of a sudden after a month on the job, Mr. Walrack becomes the first. Let's move on to Mr. Harrison. And I hope you're listening, Mr. Harrison, you're not competent. You were terminated by the City of Yakima. You've been looking for a new job for the last year and haven't been able to find one. Doesn't that tell us something? You were a finalist for the city manager job at Salem, Washington, where you were offered a salary of \$170,000, which was considering over 300,000? Disingenuously, the Board wants Mr. Walrack out because he has no government experience. Well, we're not government. Technically we are, but none of you recognize that fact. According to you, we're only quasi government, and what is quasi government? Well, I guess you're government some of the time and you're not government other parts of time.	1 have here, is a series of commericial, for-profit 2 public recreation business enterprises which are 3 operated as such. Except Mr. Harrison doesn't have 4 any experience in that area, none at all, and yet 5 we're going to let him be our GM? 6 Thank you very much. Keep him. 7 MS. LEHR: My name is Kay Lehr, and I live 8 at 684 Saddlehorn Drive in Incline. 9 I would just like to reit I am a no on 10 firing the new GM. I would like to reiterate all 11 the concerns that have already been brought up, the 12 financial issue, the legal issues, and also just how 13 having someone work for six months six weeks and 14 considering firing them does not make any sense. 15 I look around this room and I see a lot of 16 gray hair, and a lot of us have worked for 17 many years. I worked 45 in all of government, 18 ending up my career in Washington D.C. Never have I 19 seen anything so ridiculous as not wanting someone 20 who has only worked for six weeks. 21 The other thing that I would mention is 22 that whenever and in my lifetime of working, my 23 husband was an executive with AT&T, our best friend 24 was an executive with GM, when there was an issue,
The District has had 64 years of history, and never, never in our history have we ever fired a GM. And now all of a sudden after a month on the job, Mr. Walrack becomes the first. Let's move on to Mr. Harrison. And I hope you're listening, Mr. Harrison, you're not competent. You were terminated by the City of Yakima. You've been looking for a new job for the last year and haven't been able to find one. Doesn't that tell us something? You were a finalist for the city manager job at Salem, Washington, where you were offered a salary of \$170,000, which was considering over 300,000? Disingenuously, the Board wants Mr. Walrack out because he has no government experience. Well, we're not government. Technically we are, but none of you recognize that fact. According to you, we're only quasi government, and what is quasi government? Well, I	1 have here, is a series of commericial, for-profit 2 public recreation business enterprises which are 3 operated as such. Except Mr. Harrison doesn't have 4 any experience in that area, none at all, and yet 5 we're going to let him be our GM? 6 Thank you very much. Keep him. 7 MS. LEHR: My name is Kay Lehr, and I live 8 at 684 Saddlehorn Drive in Incline. 9 I would just like to reit I am a no on 10 firing the new GM. I would like to reiterate all 11 the concerns that have already been brought up, the 12 financial issue, the legal issues, and also just how 13 having someone work for six months six weeks and 14 considering firing them does not make any sense. 15 I look around this room and I see a lot of 16 gray hair, and a lot of us have worked for 17 many years. I worked 45 in all of government, 18 ending up my career in Washington D.C. Never have I 19 seen anything so ridiculous as not wanting someone 20 who has only worked for six weeks. 21 The other thing that I would mention is 22 that whenever and in my lifetime of working, my 23 husband was an executive with AT&T, our best friend

		37			38
1	first come on to job, they are given help, they are	31	1	disregard of the homeowners, taxpayers, and renters	30
2	not threatened with termination. And I suspect that		2	in our district, and will result in higher costs.	
3	you have some issues here on the Board. You need to		3	Two things. Number one, the firing of	
4	help the person that you have brought on to help		4	Walrack, who for first time in five years has shown	
5	IVGID.		5	both the Board and the State Department of Taxation	
6	This is a beautiful community. We all		6	that he actually knows how to organize IVGID's	
7	love living here, but we want our governance to do a		7	finances and run the District, his strong business	
8	better job. And we appreciate that you applied and		8	background and ability to actually get things done	
9	became part of this board, please do a good job for		9	apparently further rankles Trustee Noble. Walrack	
10	the citizens of Incline Village.		10	has shown a strong ability to organize and energize	
11	VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: That's the end of our		11	the staff to get the District moving in a positive	
12	in-person comments. Do we have any comments on		12	direction.	
13	Zoom?		13	Then Noble proposes hiring Harrison, who	
14	MR. BELOTE: We do, Vice Chair.		14	nobody else has decided to hire for the last three	
15	MR. ABEL: Hi. Michael Able here,		15	months. Maybe that says something about Harrison's	
16	Southwood Boulevard.		16	qualifications. This move will set IVGID's finances	
17	Like a spoiled child on the playground		17	back in the crapper for another six months, but	
18	taking the ball away from the others, Mr. Noble now		18	apparently Noble doesn't care about spending the	
19	proposes two absolutely crazy proposals for this		19	taxpayers' hard-earned dollars.	
20	meeting. It's interesting that Noble gives		20	Then, number two, after beating the dead	
21	absolutely no reason for the initiative.			1 7	
22	If successful, Noble's position of		22	\$20,000 or more during '22/'23, Noble, for whatever	
23	allowing IVGID to join the government of Los Angeles		23	reason, has decided to resurrect this dead horse.	
	at top of the list of the worst governments in the			The private beaches of Incline Village are clearly	
25	United States. This initiative shows the cavalier		25	owned by the residents of IVGID, and IVGID is	
					40
		39			40
1	only Incline Village, I should say and IVGID	39	1	(Expiration of three minutes.)	40
2	is only a trustee of those beaches. This was made	39	2	MR. McKOWEN: Good evening. This is Kevin	40
2	is only a trustee of those beaches. This was made clear in the prior attorney-rendered opinion.	39	2	MR. McKOWEN: Good evening. This is Kevin McKowen, Incline Village.	40
2 3 4	is only a trustee of those beaches. This was made clear in the prior attorney-rendered opinion. Let's see now, what are the costs of these	39	2 3 4	MR. McKOWEN: Good evening. This is Kevin McKowen, Incline Village. I will start and preface my statement by	40
2 3 4 5	is only a trustee of those beaches. This was made clear in the prior attorney-rendered opinion. Let's see now, what are the costs of these follies that the apparently deranged Noble proposes	39	2 3 4 5	MR. McKOWEN: Good evening. This is Kevin McKowen, Incline Village. I will start and preface my statement by saying I will not, now or ever, call board members	40
2 3 4 5 6	is only a trustee of those beaches. This was made clear in the prior attorney-rendered opinion. Let's see now, what are the costs of these follies that the apparently deranged Noble proposes to voice to our community? Discharge of Walrack,	39	2 3 4 5 6	MR. McKOWEN: Good evening. This is Kevin McKowen, Incline Village. I will start and preface my statement by saying I will not, now or ever, call board members liars, dumb, stupid, dishonest, or enter any other	40
2 3 4 5 6 7	is only a trustee of those beaches. This was made clear in the prior attorney-rendered opinion. Let's see now, what are the costs of these follies that the apparently deranged Noble proposes to voice to our community? Discharge of Walrack, quarter of a million dollars; attorney's fees	39	2 3 4 5 6 7	MR. McKOWEN: Good evening. This is Kevin McKowen, Incline Village. I will start and preface my statement by saying I will not, now or ever, call board members liars, dumb, stupid, dishonest, or enter any other disparaging remarks.	40
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	is only a trustee of those beaches. This was made clear in the prior attorney-rendered opinion. Let's see now, what are the costs of these follies that the apparently deranged Noble proposes to voice to our community? Discharge of Walrack, quarter of a million dollars; attorney's fees associated with the firing, probably 50,000; new	39	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR. McKOWEN: Good evening. This is Kevin McKowen, Incline Village. I will start and preface my statement by saying I will not, now or ever, call board members liars, dumb, stupid, dishonest, or enter any other disparaging remarks. I don't think this general manager	40
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	is only a trustee of those beaches. This was made clear in the prior attorney-rendered opinion. Let's see now, what are the costs of these follies that the apparently deranged Noble proposes to voice to our community? Discharge of Walrack, quarter of a million dollars; attorney's fees associated with the firing, probably 50,000; new attorney opinion on the beaches, 25,000; possible	39	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR. McKOWEN: Good evening. This is Kevin McKowen, Incline Village. I will start and preface my statement by saying I will not, now or ever, call board members liars, dumb, stupid, dishonest, or enter any other disparaging remarks. I don't think this general manager situation really is about supporting whether the	40
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	is only a trustee of those beaches. This was made clear in the prior attorney-rendered opinion. Let's see now, what are the costs of these follies that the apparently deranged Noble proposes to voice to our community? Discharge of Walrack, quarter of a million dollars; attorney's fees associated with the firing, probably 50,000; new attorney opinion on the beaches, 25,000; possible hostile action from Walrack, \$25,000; and property	39	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR. McKOWEN: Good evening. This is Kevin McKowen, Incline Village. I will start and preface my statement by saying I will not, now or ever, call board members liars, dumb, stupid, dishonest, or enter any other disparaging remarks. I don't think this general manager situation really is about supporting whether the Board keeps Kent in his position or not. I think	40
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	is only a trustee of those beaches. This was made clear in the prior attorney-rendered opinion. Let's see now, what are the costs of these follies that the apparently deranged Noble proposes to voice to our community? Discharge of Walrack, quarter of a million dollars; attorney's fees associated with the firing, probably 50,000; new attorney opinion on the beaches, 25,000; possible hostile action from Walrack, \$25,000; and property owners' lawsuit over employee access to the beach, a	39	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MR. McKOWEN: Good evening. This is Kevin McKowen, Incline Village. I will start and preface my statement by saying I will not, now or ever, call board members liars, dumb, stupid, dishonest, or enter any other disparaging remarks. I don't think this general manager situation really is about supporting whether the Board keeps Kent in his position or not. I think it's a matter of us yielding to allow the Board to	40
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	is only a trustee of those beaches. This was made clear in the prior attorney-rendered opinion. Let's see now, what are the costs of these follies that the apparently deranged Noble proposes to voice to our community? Discharge of Walrack, quarter of a million dollars; attorney's fees associated with the firing, probably 50,000; new attorney opinion on the beaches, 25,000; possible hostile action from Walrack, \$25,000; and property owners' lawsuit over employee access to the beach, a sure thing if this proposal goes through, \$250,000.	39	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MR. McKOWEN: Good evening. This is Kevin McKowen, Incline Village. I will start and preface my statement by saying I will not, now or ever, call board members liars, dumb, stupid, dishonest, or enter any other disparaging remarks. I don't think this general manager situation really is about supporting whether the Board keeps Kent in his position or not. I think it's a matter of us yielding to allow the Board to make the decision that they choose as being best for	40
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	is only a trustee of those beaches. This was made clear in the prior attorney-rendered opinion. Let's see now, what are the costs of these follies that the apparently deranged Noble proposes to voice to our community? Discharge of Walrack, quarter of a million dollars; attorney's fees associated with the firing, probably 50,000; new attorney opinion on the beaches, 25,000; possible hostile action from Walrack, \$25,000; and property owners' lawsuit over employee access to the beach, a sure thing if this proposal goes through, \$250,000. A total of \$600,000.	39	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR. McKOWEN: Good evening. This is Kevin McKowen, Incline Village. I will start and preface my statement by saying I will not, now or ever, call board members liars, dumb, stupid, dishonest, or enter any other disparaging remarks. I don't think this general manager situation really is about supporting whether the Board keeps Kent in his position or not. I think it's a matter of us yielding to allow the Board to make the decision that they choose as being best for the village. They won unanimously for a reason.	40
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	is only a trustee of those beaches. This was made clear in the prior attorney-rendered opinion. Let's see now, what are the costs of these follies that the apparently deranged Noble proposes to voice to our community? Discharge of Walrack, quarter of a million dollars; attorney's fees associated with the firing, probably 50,000; new attorney opinion on the beaches, 25,000; possible hostile action from Walrack, \$25,000; and property owners' lawsuit over employee access to the beach, a sure thing if this proposal goes through, \$250,000. A total of \$600,000. I guarantee that if this board opens our	39	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MR. McKOWEN: Good evening. This is Kevin McKowen, Incline Village. I will start and preface my statement by saying I will not, now or ever, call board members liars, dumb, stupid, dishonest, or enter any other disparaging remarks. I don't think this general manager situation really is about supporting whether the Board keeps Kent in his position or not. I think it's a matter of us yielding to allow the Board to make the decision that they choose as being best for the village. They won unanimously for a reason. They've made it clear from the beginning that they	40
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	is only a trustee of those beaches. This was made clear in the prior attorney-rendered opinion. Let's see now, what are the costs of these follies that the apparently deranged Noble proposes to voice to our community? Discharge of Walrack, quarter of a million dollars; attorney's fees associated with the firing, probably 50,000; new attorney opinion on the beaches, 25,000; possible hostile action from Walrack, \$25,000; and property owners' lawsuit over employee access to the beach, a sure thing if this proposal goes through, \$250,000. A total of \$600,000. I guarantee that if this board opens our beaches, I will be the first to sign up and sue	39	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MR. McKOWEN: Good evening. This is Kevin McKowen, Incline Village. I will start and preface my statement by saying I will not, now or ever, call board members liars, dumb, stupid, dishonest, or enter any other disparaging remarks. I don't think this general manager situation really is about supporting whether the Board keeps Kent in his position or not. I think it's a matter of us yielding to allow the Board to make the decision that they choose as being best for the village. They won unanimously for a reason. They've made it clear from the beginning that they wanted to choose another candidate as general	40
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	is only a trustee of those beaches. This was made clear in the prior attorney-rendered opinion. Let's see now, what are the costs of these follies that the apparently deranged Noble proposes to voice to our community? Discharge of Walrack, quarter of a million dollars; attorney's fees associated with the firing, probably 50,000; new attorney opinion on the beaches, 25,000; possible hostile action from Walrack, \$25,000; and property owners' lawsuit over employee access to the beach, a sure thing if this proposal goes through, \$250,000. A total of \$600,000. I guarantee that if this board opens our beaches, I will be the first to sign up and sue IVGID.	39	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR. McKOWEN: Good evening. This is Kevin McKowen, Incline Village. I will start and preface my statement by saying I will not, now or ever, call board members liars, dumb, stupid, dishonest, or enter any other disparaging remarks. I don't think this general manager situation really is about supporting whether the Board keeps Kent in his position or not. I think it's a matter of us yielding to allow the Board to make the decision that they choose as being best for the village. They won unanimously for a reason. They've made it clear from the beginning that they wanted to choose another candidate as general manager. This is no different than President Trump	40
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	is only a trustee of those beaches. This was made clear in the prior attorney-rendered opinion. Let's see now, what are the costs of these follies that the apparently deranged Noble proposes to voice to our community? Discharge of Walrack, quarter of a million dollars; attorney's fees associated with the firing, probably 50,000; new attorney opinion on the beaches, 25,000; possible hostile action from Walrack, \$25,000; and property owners' lawsuit over employee access to the beach, a sure thing if this proposal goes through, \$250,000. A total of \$600,000. I guarantee that if this board opens our beaches, I will be the first to sign up and sue IVGID. As I pointed out in my public comments	39	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR. McKOWEN: Good evening. This is Kevin McKowen, Incline Village. I will start and preface my statement by saying I will not, now or ever, call board members liars, dumb, stupid, dishonest, or enter any other disparaging remarks. I don't think this general manager situation really is about supporting whether the Board keeps Kent in his position or not. I think it's a matter of us yielding to allow the Board to make the decision that they choose as being best for the village. They won unanimously for a reason. They've made it clear from the beginning that they wanted to choose another candidate as general manager. This is no different than President Trump wanting a specific person for a cabinet position,	40
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	is only a trustee of those beaches. This was made clear in the prior attorney-rendered opinion. Let's see now, what are the costs of these follies that the apparently deranged Noble proposes to voice to our community? Discharge of Walrack, quarter of a million dollars; attorney's fees associated with the firing, probably 50,000; new attorney opinion on the beaches, 25,000; possible hostile action from Walrack, \$25,000; and property owners' lawsuit over employee access to the beach, a sure thing if this proposal goes through, \$250,000. A total of \$600,000. I guarantee that if this board opens our beaches, I will be the first to sign up and sue IVGID. As I pointed out in my public comments last week, our facilities are in sad shape, an aging	39	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. McKOWEN: Good evening. This is Kevin McKowen, Incline Village. I will start and preface my statement by saying I will not, now or ever, call board members liars, dumb, stupid, dishonest, or enter any other disparaging remarks. I don't think this general manager situation really is about supporting whether the Board keeps Kent in his position or not. I think it's a matter of us yielding to allow the Board to make the decision that they choose as being best for the village. They won unanimously for a reason. They've made it clear from the beginning that they wanted to choose another candidate as general manager. This is no different than President Trump wanting a specific person for a cabinet position, but being told by an outgoing president that, no, he	40
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	is only a trustee of those beaches. This was made clear in the prior attorney-rendered opinion. Let's see now, what are the costs of these follies that the apparently deranged Noble proposes to voice to our community? Discharge of Walrack, quarter of a million dollars; attorney's fees associated with the firing, probably 50,000; new attorney opinion on the beaches, 25,000; possible hostile action from Walrack, \$25,000; and property owners' lawsuit over employee access to the beach, a sure thing if this proposal goes through, \$250,000. A total of \$600,000. I guarantee that if this board opens our beaches, I will be the first to sign up and sue IVGID. As I pointed out in my public comments last week, our facilities are in sad shape, an aging Rec Center, an ill-tended Village Green, ancient	39	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MR. McKOWEN: Good evening. This is Kevin McKowen, Incline Village. I will start and preface my statement by saying I will not, now or ever, call board members liars, dumb, stupid, dishonest, or enter any other disparaging remarks. I don't think this general manager situation really is about supporting whether the Board keeps Kent in his position or not. I think it's a matter of us yielding to allow the Board to make the decision that they choose as being best for the village. They won unanimously for a reason. They've made it clear from the beginning that they wanted to choose another candidate as general manager. This is no different than President Trump wanting a specific person for a cabinet position, but being told by an outgoing president that, no, he was going to appoint somebody else. That's	40
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	is only a trustee of those beaches. This was made clear in the prior attorney-rendered opinion. Let's see now, what are the costs of these follies that the apparently deranged Noble proposes to voice to our community? Discharge of Walrack, quarter of a million dollars; attorney's fees associated with the firing, probably 50,000; new attorney opinion on the beaches, 25,000; possible hostile action from Walrack, \$25,000; and property owners' lawsuit over employee access to the beach, a sure thing if this proposal goes through, \$250,000. A total of \$600,000. I guarantee that if this board opens our beaches, I will be the first to sign up and sue IVGID. As I pointed out in my public comments last week, our facilities are in sad shape, an aging Rec Center, an ill-tended Village Green, ancient beach bathrooms at Burt Cedar, giant fire hazard on	39	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR. McKOWEN: Good evening. This is Kevin McKowen, Incline Village. I will start and preface my statement by saying I will not, now or ever, call board members liars, dumb, stupid, dishonest, or enter any other disparaging remarks. I don't think this general manager situation really is about supporting whether the Board keeps Kent in his position or not. I think it's a matter of us yielding to allow the Board to make the decision that they choose as being best for the village. They won unanimously for a reason. They've made it clear from the beginning that they wanted to choose another candidate as general manager. This is no different than President Trump wanting a specific person for a cabinet position, but being told by an outgoing president that, no, he was going to appoint somebody else. That's ridiculous and absurd.	40
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	is only a trustee of those beaches. This was made clear in the prior attorney-rendered opinion. Let's see now, what are the costs of these follies that the apparently deranged Noble proposes to voice to our community? Discharge of Walrack, quarter of a million dollars; attorney's fees associated with the firing, probably 50,000; new attorney opinion on the beaches, 25,000; possible hostile action from Walrack, \$25,000; and property owners' lawsuit over employee access to the beach, a sure thing if this proposal goes through, \$250,000. A total of \$600,000. I guarantee that if this board opens our beaches, I will be the first to sign up and sue IVGID. As I pointed out in my public comments last week, our facilities are in sad shape, an aging Rec Center, an ill-tended Village Green, ancient beach bathrooms at Burt Cedar, giant fire hazard on the Mountain Golf Course, rundown Snowflake Lodge,	39	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR. McKOWEN: Good evening. This is Kevin McKowen, Incline Village. I will start and preface my statement by saying I will not, now or ever, call board members liars, dumb, stupid, dishonest, or enter any other disparaging remarks. I don't think this general manager situation really is about supporting whether the Board keeps Kent in his position or not. I think it's a matter of us yielding to allow the Board to make the decision that they choose as being best for the village. They won unanimously for a reason. They've made it clear from the beginning that they wanted to choose another candidate as general manager. This is no different than President Trump wanting a specific person for a cabinet position, but being told by an outgoing president that, no, he was going to appoint somebody else. That's ridiculous and absurd. First thing, I think Kent is a great guy,	40
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	is only a trustee of those beaches. This was made clear in the prior attorney-rendered opinion. Let's see now, what are the costs of these follies that the apparently deranged Noble proposes to voice to our community? Discharge of Walrack, quarter of a million dollars; attorney's fees associated with the firing, probably 50,000; new attorney opinion on the beaches, 25,000; possible hostile action from Walrack, \$25,000; and property owners' lawsuit over employee access to the beach, a sure thing if this proposal goes through, \$250,000. A total of \$600,000. I guarantee that if this board opens our beaches, I will be the first to sign up and sue IVGID. As I pointed out in my public comments last week, our facilities are in sad shape, an aging Rec Center, an ill-tended Village Green, ancient beach bathrooms at Burt Cedar, giant fire hazard on the Mountain Golf Course, rundown Snowflake Lodge, ancient ski lifts.	39	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR. McKOWEN: Good evening. This is Kevin McKowen, Incline Village. I will start and preface my statement by saying I will not, now or ever, call board members liars, dumb, stupid, dishonest, or enter any other disparaging remarks. I don't think this general manager situation really is about supporting whether the Board keeps Kent in his position or not. I think it's a matter of us yielding to allow the Board to make the decision that they choose as being best for the village. They won unanimously for a reason. They've made it clear from the beginning that they wanted to choose another candidate as general manager. This is no different than President Trump wanting a specific person for a cabinet position, but being told by an outgoing president that, no, he was going to appoint somebody else. That's ridiculous and absurd. First thing, I think Kent is a great guy, and I'm in no position, really, to decide whether	40
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	is only a trustee of those beaches. This was made clear in the prior attorney-rendered opinion. Let's see now, what are the costs of these follies that the apparently deranged Noble proposes to voice to our community? Discharge of Walrack, quarter of a million dollars; attorney's fees associated with the firing, probably 50,000; new attorney opinion on the beaches, 25,000; possible hostile action from Walrack, \$25,000; and property owners' lawsuit over employee access to the beach, a sure thing if this proposal goes through, \$250,000. A total of \$600,000. I guarantee that if this board opens our beaches, I will be the first to sign up and sue IVGID. As I pointed out in my public comments last week, our facilities are in sad shape, an aging Rec Center, an ill-tended Village Green, ancient beach bathrooms at Burt Cedar, giant fire hazard on the Mountain Golf Course, rundown Snowflake Lodge, ancient ski lifts. It has also come to my attention that the	39	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR. McKowen: Good evening. This is Kevin McKowen, Incline Village. I will start and preface my statement by saying I will not, now or ever, call board members liars, dumb, stupid, dishonest, or enter any other disparaging remarks. I don't think this general manager situation really is about supporting whether the Board keeps Kent in his position or not. I think it's a matter of us yielding to allow the Board to make the decision that they choose as being best for the village. They won unanimously for a reason. They've made it clear from the beginning that they wanted to choose another candidate as general manager. This is no different than President Trump wanting a specific person for a cabinet position, but being told by an outgoing president that, no, he was going to appoint somebody else. That's ridiculous and absurd. First thing, I think Kent is a great guy, and I'm in no position, really, to decide whether he's right for the position or not.	40
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	is only a trustee of those beaches. This was made clear in the prior attorney-rendered opinion. Let's see now, what are the costs of these follies that the apparently deranged Noble proposes to voice to our community? Discharge of Walrack, quarter of a million dollars; attorney's fees associated with the firing, probably 50,000; new attorney opinion on the beaches, 25,000; possible hostile action from Walrack, \$25,000; and property owners' lawsuit over employee access to the beach, a sure thing if this proposal goes through, \$250,000. A total of \$600,000. I guarantee that if this board opens our beaches, I will be the first to sign up and sue IVGID. As I pointed out in my public comments last week, our facilities are in sad shape, an aging Rec Center, an ill-tended Village Green, ancient beach bathrooms at Burt Cedar, giant fire hazard on the Mountain Golf Course, rundown Snowflake Lodge, ancient ski lifts. It has also come to my attention that the HVAC system at the Rec Center needs replacing to the	39	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	MR. McKOWEN: Good evening. This is Kevin McKowen, Incline Village. I will start and preface my statement by saying I will not, now or ever, call board members liars, dumb, stupid, dishonest, or enter any other disparaging remarks. I don't think this general manager situation really is about supporting whether the Board keeps Kent in his position or not. I think it's a matter of us yielding to allow the Board to make the decision that they choose as being best for the village. They won unanimously for a reason. They've made it clear from the beginning that they wanted to choose another candidate as general manager. This is no different than President Trump wanting a specific person for a cabinet position, but being told by an outgoing president that, no, he was going to appoint somebody else. That's ridiculous and absurd. First thing, I think Kent is a great guy, and I'm in no position, really, to decide whether he's right for the position or not. I will say, however, that he is a victim	40
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	is only a trustee of those beaches. This was made clear in the prior attorney-rendered opinion. Let's see now, what are the costs of these follies that the apparently deranged Noble proposes to voice to our community? Discharge of Walrack, quarter of a million dollars; attorney's fees associated with the firing, probably 50,000; new attorney opinion on the beaches, 25,000; possible hostile action from Walrack, \$25,000; and property owners' lawsuit over employee access to the beach, a sure thing if this proposal goes through, \$250,000. A total of \$600,000. I guarantee that if this board opens our beaches, I will be the first to sign up and sue IVGID. As I pointed out in my public comments last week, our facilities are in sad shape, an aging Rec Center, an ill-tended Village Green, ancient beach bathrooms at Burt Cedar, giant fire hazard on the Mountain Golf Course, rundown Snowflake Lodge, ancient ski lifts. It has also come to my attention that the	39	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	MR. McKowen: Good evening. This is Kevin McKowen, Incline Village. I will start and preface my statement by saying I will not, now or ever, call board members liars, dumb, stupid, dishonest, or enter any other disparaging remarks. I don't think this general manager situation really is about supporting whether the Board keeps Kent in his position or not. I think it's a matter of us yielding to allow the Board to make the decision that they choose as being best for the village. They won unanimously for a reason. They've made it clear from the beginning that they wanted to choose another candidate as general manager. This is no different than President Trump wanting a specific person for a cabinet position, but being told by an outgoing president that, no, he was going to appoint somebody else. That's ridiculous and absurd. First thing, I think Kent is a great guy, and I'm in no position, really, to decide whether he's right for the position or not.	40
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	is only a trustee of those beaches. This was made clear in the prior attorney-rendered opinion. Let's see now, what are the costs of these follies that the apparently deranged Noble proposes to voice to our community? Discharge of Walrack, quarter of a million dollars; attorney's fees associated with the firing, probably 50,000; new attorney opinion on the beaches, 25,000; possible hostile action from Walrack, \$25,000; and property owners' lawsuit over employee access to the beach, a sure thing if this proposal goes through, \$250,000. A total of \$600,000. I guarantee that if this board opens our beaches, I will be the first to sign up and sue IVGID. As I pointed out in my public comments last week, our facilities are in sad shape, an aging Rec Center, an ill-tended Village Green, ancient beach bathrooms at Burt Cedar, giant fire hazard on the Mountain Golf Course, rundown Snowflake Lodge, ancient ski lifts. It has also come to my attention that the HVAC system at the Rec Center needs replacing to the	39	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	MR. McKOWEN: Good evening. This is Kevin McKowen, Incline Village. I will start and preface my statement by saying I will not, now or ever, call board members liars, dumb, stupid, dishonest, or enter any other disparaging remarks. I don't think this general manager situation really is about supporting whether the Board keeps Kent in his position or not. I think it's a matter of us yielding to allow the Board to make the decision that they choose as being best for the village. They won unanimously for a reason. They've made it clear from the beginning that they wanted to choose another candidate as general manager. This is no different than President Trump wanting a specific person for a cabinet position, but being told by an outgoing president that, no, he was going to appoint somebody else. That's ridiculous and absurd. First thing, I think Kent is a great guy, and I'm in no position, really, to decide whether he's right for the position or not. I will say, however, that he is a victim	40

1	45 Please do the right thing and do what you	1	change any items on the agenda?	46
2	think is best for the community, and the community	2		
3	should accept that decision.	3		
4	Thank you.	4	TRUSTEE NOBLE: And I would object to	
5	MR. WATSON: Rob Watson, 361 Country Club	5	that.	
6	Drive.	6	VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Any comments from	
7	I support, as 75 percent of our community	7	-	
8	did, brought on this new board. I mean, Jim Novak	8	CHAIR TONKING: I think we just put it up	
9	said it right: The voters spoke.	9	for a vote.	
10	-	10		
11		11		
	someone, board members that were leaving to not	12	-	
	listen to the current board members coming on is	13	•	
	completely ridiculous. The only reason why we're	14	•	
	here is because that happened.	15	apologize. I retract that vote.	
16		16	· · ·	
17	does the right thing. He knew what he was walking	17	favor of removing item F 1 from the agenda, please	
	into, and that's really all I have to say.		signify by stating "aye."	
19		19	TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Aye.	
20	the queue.	20	VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Opposed?	
21	VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: That concludes	21	TRUSTEE NOBLE: No.	
22	initial public comment. We will move on, then, to	22	CHAIR TONKING: No.	
23	the approval of the agenda.	23	TRUSTEE HOMAN: No.	
24	D. APPROVAL OF AGENDA	24	VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: No.	
25	VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Any requests to	25	Motion passes or vote passes four to	
	47			48
1	one.	1	3 3	48
2	one. TRUSTEE NOBLE: The vote fails.		Kent Walrack. Requesting board member, Trustee	48
2	one. TRUSTEE NOBLE: The vote fails. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Fails. My goodness.	1 2 3	Kent Walrack. Requesting board member, Trustee David Noble. You'll find it in your board book's	48
2 3 4	one. TRUSTEE NOBLE: The vote fails. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Fails. My goodness. Any other changes or requests to the	1 2 3 4	Kent Walrack. Requesting board member, Trustee David Noble. You'll find it in your board book's pages 3 through 12.	48
2 3 4 5	one. TRUSTEE NOBLE: The vote fails. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Fails. My goodness. Any other changes or requests to the agenda?	1 2 3 4 5	Kent Walrack. Requesting board member, Trustee David Noble. You'll find it in your board book's pages 3 through 12. TRUSTEE NOBLE: You have before you the	48
2 3 4	one. TRUSTEE NOBLE: The vote fails. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Fails. My goodness. Any other changes or requests to the agenda? TRUSTEE HOMAN: Just a question. Normally	1 2 3 4 5 6	Kent Walrack. Requesting board member, Trustee David Noble. You'll find it in your board book's pages 3 through 12. TRUSTEE NOBLE: You have before you the memo for item F 1, but I'd like to expand on that.	48
2 3 4 5 6 7	one. TRUSTEE NOBLE: The vote fails. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Fails. My goodness. Any other changes or requests to the agenda? TRUSTEE HOMAN: Just a question. Normally we have a section at the end for updates from	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Kent Walrack. Requesting board member, Trustee David Noble. You'll find it in your board book's pages 3 through 12. TRUSTEE NOBLE: You have before you the memo for item F 1, but I'd like to expand on that. First off, I'd like to to say we shouldn't	48
2 3 4 5	one. TRUSTEE NOBLE: The vote fails. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Fails. My goodness. Any other changes or requests to the agenda? TRUSTEE HOMAN: Just a question. Normally we have a section at the end for updates from trustees on with respect to their assignments,	1 2 3 4 5 6	Kent Walrack. Requesting board member, Trustee David Noble. You'll find it in your board book's pages 3 through 12. TRUSTEE NOBLE: You have before you the memo for item F 1, but I'd like to expand on that. First off, I'd like to to say we shouldn't be here. The past board did not listen to four of	48
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	one. TRUSTEE NOBLE: The vote fails. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Fails. My goodness. Any other changes or requests to the agenda? TRUSTEE HOMAN: Just a question. Normally we have a section at the end for updates from trustees on with respect to their assignments, committees whatever. It's not on this agenda. Can	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Kent Walrack. Requesting board member, Trustee David Noble. You'll find it in your board book's pages 3 through 12. TRUSTEE NOBLE: You have before you the memo for item F 1, but I'd like to expand on that. First off, I'd like to to say we shouldn't be here. The past board did not listen to four of the five incoming board members and, instead,	48
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	one. TRUSTEE NOBLE: The vote fails. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Fails. My goodness. Any other changes or requests to the agenda? TRUSTEE HOMAN: Just a question. Normally we have a section at the end for updates from trustees on with respect to their assignments, committees whatever. It's not on this agenda. Can	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Kent Walrack. Requesting board member, Trustee David Noble. You'll find it in your board book's pages 3 through 12. TRUSTEE NOBLE: You have before you the memo for item F 1, but I'd like to expand on that. First off, I'd like to to say we shouldn't be here. The past board did not listen to four of the five incoming board members and, instead, decided that it was in the best interest of this	48
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	one. TRUSTEE NOBLE: The vote fails. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Fails. My goodness. Any other changes or requests to the agenda? TRUSTEE HOMAN: Just a question. Normally we have a section at the end for updates from trustees on with respect to their assignments, committees whatever. It's not on this agenda. Can it be added or no? MR. RUDIN: I think at this point, no.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Kent Walrack. Requesting board member, Trustee David Noble. You'll find it in your board book's pages 3 through 12. TRUSTEE NOBLE: You have before you the memo for item F 1, but I'd like to expand on that. First off, I'd like to to say we shouldn't be here. The past board did not listen to four of the five incoming board members and, instead, decided that it was in the best interest of this community to appoint Kent Walrack, over our	48
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	one. TRUSTEE NOBLE: The vote fails. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Fails. My goodness. Any other changes or requests to the agenda? TRUSTEE HOMAN: Just a question. Normally we have a section at the end for updates from trustees on with respect to their assignments, committees whatever. It's not on this agenda. Can it be added or no? MR. RUDIN: I think at this point, no. TRUSTEE HOMAN: Okay. We'll work it in.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Kent Walrack. Requesting board member, Trustee David Noble. You'll find it in your board book's pages 3 through 12. TRUSTEE NOBLE: You have before you the memo for item F 1, but I'd like to expand on that. First off, I'd like to to say we shouldn't be here. The past board did not listen to four of the five incoming board members and, instead, decided that it was in the best interest of this community to appoint Kent Walrack, over our	48
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	one. TRUSTEE NOBLE: The vote fails. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Fails. My goodness. Any other changes or requests to the agenda? TRUSTEE HOMAN: Just a question. Normally we have a section at the end for updates from trustees on with respect to their assignments, committees whatever. It's not on this agenda. Can it be added or no? MR. RUDIN: I think at this point, no. TRUSTEE HOMAN: Okay. We'll work it in.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Kent Walrack. Requesting board member, Trustee David Noble. You'll find it in your board book's pages 3 through 12. TRUSTEE NOBLE: You have before you the memo for item F 1, but I'd like to expand on that. First off, I'd like to to say we shouldn't be here. The past board did not listen to four of the five incoming board members and, instead, decided that it was in the best interest of this community to appoint Kent Walrack, over our	48
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	one. TRUSTEE NOBLE: The vote fails. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Fails. My goodness. Any other changes or requests to the agenda? TRUSTEE HOMAN: Just a question. Normally we have a section at the end for updates from trustees on with respect to their assignments, committees whatever. It's not on this agenda. Can it be added or no? MR. RUDIN: I think at this point, no. TRUSTEE HOMAN: Okay. We'll work it in. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Moving on to consent	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Kent Walrack. Requesting board member, Trustee David Noble. You'll find it in your board book's pages 3 through 12. TRUSTEE NOBLE: You have before you the memo for item F 1, but I'd like to expand on that. First off, I'd like to to say we shouldn't be here. The past board did not listen to four of the five incoming board members and, instead, decided that it was in the best interest of this community to appoint Kent Walrack, over our decided to that. It is also our right to terminate thim if we so choose.	48
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	one. TRUSTEE NOBLE: The vote fails. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Fails. My goodness. Any other changes or requests to the agenda? TRUSTEE HOMAN: Just a question. Normally we have a section at the end for updates from trustees on with respect to their assignments, committees whatever. It's not on this agenda. Can it be added or no? MR. RUDIN: I think at this point, no. TRUSTEE HOMAN: Okay. We'll work it in. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Moving on to consent calendar. E. CONSENT CALENDAR	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Kent Walrack. Requesting board member, Trustee David Noble. You'll find it in your board book's pages 3 through 12. TRUSTEE NOBLE: You have before you the memo for item F 1, but I'd like to expand on that. First off, I'd like to to say we shouldn't be here. The past board did not listen to four of the five incoming board members and, instead, decided that it was in the best interest of this community to appoint Kent Walrack, over our decided to that. It is also our right to terminate thim if we so choose.	48
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	one. TRUSTEE NOBLE: The vote fails. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Fails. My goodness. Any other changes or requests to the agenda? TRUSTEE HOMAN: Just a question. Normally we have a section at the end for updates from trustees on with respect to their assignments, committees whatever. It's not on this agenda. Can it be added or no? MR. RUDIN: I think at this point, no. TRUSTEE HOMAN: Okay. We'll work it in. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Moving on to consent calendar. E. CONSENT CALENDAR	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Kent Walrack. Requesting board member, Trustee David Noble. You'll find it in your board book's pages 3 through 12. TRUSTEE NOBLE: You have before you the memo for item F 1, but I'd like to expand on that. First off, I'd like to to say we shouldn't be here. The past board did not listen to four of the five incoming board members and, instead, decided that it was in the best interest of this community to appoint Kent Walrack, over our objections, as the general manager. That is their right to do that. It is also our right to terminate him if we so choose. We also shouldn't be here because that	48
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	one. TRUSTEE NOBLE: The vote fails. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Fails. My goodness. Any other changes or requests to the agenda? TRUSTEE HOMAN: Just a question. Normally we have a section at the end for updates from trustees on with respect to their assignments, committees whatever. It's not on this agenda. Can it be added or no? MR. RUDIN: I think at this point, no. TRUSTEE HOMAN: Okay. We'll work it in. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Moving on to consent calendar. E. CONSENT CALENDAR VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Being that we don't	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Kent Walrack. Requesting board member, Trustee David Noble. You'll find it in your board book's pages 3 through 12. TRUSTEE NOBLE: You have before you the memo for item F 1, but I'd like to expand on that. First off, I'd like to to say we shouldn't be here. The past board did not listen to four of the five incoming board members and, instead, decided that it was in the best interest of this community to appoint Kent Walrack, over our objections, as the general manager. That is their right to do that. It is also our right to terminate him if we so choose. We also shouldn't be here because that vote should have been two/two, because one of the	48
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	one. TRUSTEE NOBLE: The vote fails. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Fails. My goodness. Any other changes or requests to the agenda? TRUSTEE HOMAN: Just a question. Normally we have a section at the end for updates from trustees on with respect to their assignments, committees whatever. It's not on this agenda. Can it be added or no? MR. RUDIN: I think at this point, no. TRUSTEE HOMAN: Okay. We'll work it in. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Moving on to consent calendar. E. CONSENT CALENDAR VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Being that we don't have any items there, we'll move on to general	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Kent Walrack. Requesting board member, Trustee David Noble. You'll find it in your board book's pages 3 through 12. TRUSTEE NOBLE: You have before you the memo for item F 1, but I'd like to expand on that. First off, I'd like to to say we shouldn't be here. The past board did not listen to four of the five incoming board members and, instead, decided that it was in the best interest of this community to appoint Kent Walrack, over our dejections, as the general manager. That is their right to do that. It is also our right to terminate him if we so choose. We also shouldn't be here because that vote should have been two/two, because one of the trustees, Sara Schmitz, was not a resident when she	48
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	one. TRUSTEE NOBLE: The vote fails. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Fails. My goodness. Any other changes or requests to the agenda? TRUSTEE HOMAN: Just a question. Normally we have a section at the end for updates from trustees on with respect to their assignments, committees whatever. It's not on this agenda. Can it be added or no? MR. RUDIN: I think at this point, no. TRUSTEE HOMAN: Okay. We'll work it in. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Moving on to consent calendar. E. CONSENT CALENDAR VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Being that we don't have any items there, we'll move on to general business. F. GENERAL BUSINESS	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Kent Walrack. Requesting board member, Trustee David Noble. You'll find it in your board book's pages 3 through 12. TRUSTEE NOBLE: You have before you the memo for item F 1, but I'd like to expand on that. First off, I'd like to to say we shouldn't be here. The past board did not listen to four of the five incoming board members and, instead, decided that it was in the best interest of this community to appoint Kent Walrack, over our objections, as the general manager. That is their right to do that. It is also our right to terminate him if we so choose. We also shouldn't be here because that vote should have been two/two, because one of the rustees, Sara Schmitz, was not a resident when she voted on that. I did not realize that until the next meeting when she arrived with personalized	48
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	TRUSTEE NOBLE: The vote fails. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Fails. My goodness. Any other changes or requests to the agenda? TRUSTEE HOMAN: Just a question. Normally we have a section at the end for updates from trustees on with respect to their assignments, committees whatever. It's not on this agenda. Can it be added or no? MR. RUDIN: I think at this point, no. TRUSTEE HOMAN: Okay. We'll work it in. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Moving on to consent calendar. E. CONSENT CALENDAR VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Being that we don't have any items there, we'll move on to general business. F. GENERAL BUSINESS F 1. Termination of Ken Walrack, Appointment	1 2 3 4 5 6 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Kent Walrack. Requesting board member, Trustee David Noble. You'll find it in your board book's pages 3 through 12. TRUSTEE NOBLE: You have before you the memo for item F 1, but I'd like to expand on that. First off, I'd like to to say we shouldn't be here. The past board did not listen to four of the five incoming board members and, instead, decided that it was in the best interest of this community to appoint Kent Walrack, over our objections, as the general manager. That is their right to do that. It is also our right to terminate him if we so choose. We also shouldn't be here because that vote should have been two/two, because one of the trustees, Sara Schmitz, was not a resident when she voted on that. I did not realize that until the next meeting when she arrived with personalized Minnesota license plates.	48
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	TRUSTEE NOBLE: The vote fails. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Fails. My goodness. Any other changes or requests to the agenda? TRUSTEE HOMAN: Just a question. Normally we have a section at the end for updates from trustees on with respect to their assignments, committees whatever. It's not on this agenda. Can it be added or no? MR. RUDIN: I think at this point, no. TRUSTEE HOMAN: Okay. We'll work it in. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Moving on to consent calendar. E. CONSENT CALENDAR VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Being that we don't have any items there, we'll move on to general business. F. GENERAL BUSINESS F 1. Termination of Ken Walrack, Appointment of Mike Bandelin	1 2 3 4 4 5 6 6 7 8 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Kent Walrack. Requesting board member, Trustee David Noble. You'll find it in your board book's pages 3 through 12. TRUSTEE NOBLE: You have before you the memo for item F 1, but I'd like to expand on that. First off, I'd like to to say we shouldn't be here. The past board did not listen to four of the five incoming board members and, instead, decided that it was in the best interest of this community to appoint Kent Walrack, over our objections, as the general manager. That is their right to do that. It is also our right to terminate him if we so choose. We also shouldn't be here because that vote should have been two/two, because one of the trustees, Sara Schmitz, was not a resident when she voted on that. I did not realize that until the next meeting when she arrived with personalized Minnesota license plates.	48
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	TRUSTEE NOBLE: The vote fails. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Fails. My goodness. Any other changes or requests to the agenda? TRUSTEE HOMAN: Just a question. Normally we have a section at the end for updates from trustees on with respect to their assignments, committees whatever. It's not on this agenda. Can it be added or no? MR. RUDIN: I think at this point, no. TRUSTEE HOMAN: Okay. We'll work it in. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Moving on to consent calendar. E. CONSENT CALENDAR VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Being that we don't have any items there, we'll move on to general business. F. GENERAL BUSINESS F 1. Termination of Ken Walrack, Appointment of Mike Bandelin VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Item F 1, review discuss, and consider the termination of Kent	1 2 3 3 4 5 5 6 6 7 8 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 20 21 22 23 23	Kent Walrack. Requesting board member, Trustee David Noble. You'll find it in your board book's pages 3 through 12. TRUSTEE NOBLE: You have before you the memo for item F 1, but I'd like to expand on that. First off, I'd like to to say we shouldn't be here. The past board did not listen to four of the five incoming board members and, instead, decided that it was in the best interest of this community to appoint Kent Walrack, over our objections, as the general manager. That is their right to do that. It is also our right to terminate him if we so choose. We also shouldn't be here because that vote should have been two/two, because one of the rustees, Sara Schmitz, was not a resident when she voted on that. I did not realize that until the next meeting when she arrived with personalized Minnesota license plates. When you do the research on what Minnesota requires for registering a vehicle when you become a	48
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	TRUSTEE NOBLE: The vote fails. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Fails. My goodness. Any other changes or requests to the agenda? TRUSTEE HOMAN: Just a question. Normally we have a section at the end for updates from trustees on with respect to their assignments, committees whatever. It's not on this agenda. Can it be added or no? MR. RUDIN: I think at this point, no. TRUSTEE HOMAN: Okay. We'll work it in. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Moving on to consent calendar. E. CONSENT CALENDAR VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Being that we don't have any items there, we'll move on to general business. F. GENERAL BUSINESS F. 1. Termination of Ken Walrack, Appointment of Mike Bandelin VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Item F.1, review discuss, and consider the termination of Kent Walrack as IVGID general manager, consider possible	1 2 3 4 4 5 6 6 7 8 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 20 21 22 23 24	Kent Walrack. Requesting board member, Trustee David Noble. You'll find it in your board book's pages 3 through 12. TRUSTEE NOBLE: You have before you the memo for item F 1, but I'd like to expand on that. First off, I'd like to to say we shouldn't be here. The past board did not listen to four of the five incoming board members and, instead, decided that it was in the best interest of this community to appoint Kent Walrack, over our objections, as the general manager. That is their right to do that. It is also our right to terminate him if we so choose. We also shouldn't be here because that vote should have been two/two, because one of the trustees, Sara Schmitz, was not a resident when she voted on that. I did not realize that until the next meeting when she arrived with personalized Minnesota license plates. When you do the research on what Minnesota requires for registering a vehicle when you become a resident, time-wise, as well as when you require how long it takes to get personalized license plates	48
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	TRUSTEE NOBLE: The vote fails. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Fails. My goodness. Any other changes or requests to the agenda? TRUSTEE HOMAN: Just a question. Normally we have a section at the end for updates from trustees on with respect to their assignments, committees whatever. It's not on this agenda. Can it be added or no? MR. RUDIN: I think at this point, no. TRUSTEE HOMAN: Okay. We'll work it in. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Moving on to consent calendar. E. CONSENT CALENDAR VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Being that we don't have any items there, we'll move on to general business. F. GENERAL BUSINESS F 1. Termination of Ken Walrack, Appointment of Mike Bandelin VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Item F 1, review discuss, and consider the termination of Kent	1 2 3 4 4 5 6 6 7 8 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 20 21 22 23 24	Kent Walrack. Requesting board member, Trustee David Noble. You'll find it in your board book's pages 3 through 12. TRUSTEE NOBLE: You have before you the memo for item F 1, but I'd like to expand on that. First off, I'd like to to say we shouldn't be here. The past board did not listen to four of the five incoming board members and, instead, decided that it was in the best interest of this community to appoint Kent Walrack, over our objections, as the general manager. That is their right to do that. It is also our right to terminate him if we so choose. We also shouldn't be here because that vote should have been two/two, because one of the rustees, Sara Schmitz, was not a resident when she voted on that. I did not realize that until the next meeting when she arrived with personalized Minnesota license plates. When you do the research on what Minnesota requires for registering a vehicle when you become a	48

		40		50
	1 Village or Nevada when she voted for the GM	49	1 director of finance position as well as the GM while	50
	contract, she was a resident of Minnesota, which I		2 also being remote for two weeks out of every month.	
	3 think was a fraud perpetrated by her onto this		3 That is, in my opinion, physically impossible to do	
	4 community. But we're stuck with that. There's		4 and is a recipe for failure.	
:	really not a whole lot we can do about that at this		5 He eventually resigned. And then the	
(point.		6 board appointed Karen Crocker as the acting GM,	
	7 I'd like to do a little of the history of		7 which again transitioned into the interim GM. And,	
	the GM, and especially the past board and how that		8 likewise, I feel that it is impossible for any one	
!	GM position has been treated and how we got to where		9 person to effectively do both positions.	
1	0 we are right now.		10 Both Mike and Karen did the best they	
1	1 In 18 months, the past board basically ran		11 could, but I think it's a disservice to the District	
1	2 roughshod over the GM position, in my opinion. The		12 to not actively recruit for the GM position to fill	
	3 majority pushed out Indra Winquest, he was with the		13 those positions, or the director-level positions if	
	4 District for over 20 years, in my opinion,		14 we're going to be going that route, it's setting the	
1	5 incredible leader for the District with great		15 District up for failure.	
1	6 institutional knowledge.		Then two board members, Mathew and Sara,	
1	7 Then the board appointed Mike Bandelin as		17 went down that whole fiasco of trying to push Troon	
1	8 the acting general manager, which then turned into		18 to manage the District. And that, thankfully, fell	
	9 interim general manager, for seven months. No		19 flat on its face with the remaining board members as	
2	0 person can do those two positions effectively.		20 well as the community. And then, finally, we get	
2	1 That's why we have those two positions.		21 to, when that failed, a rush to fill the GM	
2	There was no effort to recruit for a GM,		22 position.	
2	3 and after seven months, the majority of the board		And so I heard time and again, insanity is	
2	4 appointed the interim director of finance with		24 doing the same thing over and over again expecting a	
2	5 and, again, we had expecting him to do the		25 different result. How could we expect that, six	
	1 times they failed every time that the previous	51	1 community and is retired a 12-month severance makes	52
	1 times, they failed every time that the previous	51	community and is retired, a 12-month severance makes no sense, especially given the reasons that he	52
:	2 board dealt with the GM position, it basically ended	51	2 no sense, especially given the reasons that he	52
;	board dealt with the GM position, it basically ended up in a failure of one form or another, and, to me,	51	2 no sense, especially given the reasons that he3 provided. Yet without further discussion, the	52
	board dealt with the GM position, it basically ended up in a failure of one form or another, and, to me, it was no different in the last their last	51	 2 no sense, especially given the reasons that he 3 provided. Yet without further discussion, the 4 majority of the board went ahead and approved that, 	52
;	board dealt with the GM position, it basically ended up in a failure of one form or another, and, to me, it was no different in the last their last actions in hiring Kent.	51	 2 no sense, especially given the reasons that he 3 provided. Yet without further discussion, the 4 majority of the board went ahead and approved that, 5 which is, effectively, their attempt at a poison 	52
	board dealt with the GM position, it basically ended up in a failure of one form or another, and, to me, it was no different in the last their last actions in hiring Kent. And this is nothing against Kent. My	51	2 no sense, especially given the reasons that he 3 provided. Yet without further discussion, the 4 majority of the board went ahead and approved that, 5 which is, effectively, their attempt at a poison 6 pill.	52
	board dealt with the GM position, it basically ended up in a failure of one form or another, and, to me, it was no different in the last their last actions in hiring Kent. And this is nothing against Kent. My understanding, he's a great guy, I hear that, I hear	51	 2 no sense, especially given the reasons that he 3 provided. Yet without further discussion, the 4 majority of the board went ahead and approved that, 5 which is, effectively, their attempt at a poison 6 pill. 7 That's where we are today, is facing the 	52
	board dealt with the GM position, it basically ended up in a failure of one form or another, and, to me, it was no different in the last their last actions in hiring Kent. And this is nothing against Kent. My understanding, he's a great guy, I hear that, I hear that from friends, they keep hammering that on me	51	2 no sense, especially given the reasons that he 3 provided. Yet without further discussion, the 4 majority of the board went ahead and approved that, 5 which is, effectively, their attempt at a poison 6 pill. 7 That's where we are today, is facing the 8 prospect of whether or not we want to continue the	52
	board dealt with the GM position, it basically ended up in a failure of one form or another, and, to me, it was no different in the last their last actions in hiring Kent. And this is nothing against Kent. My understanding, he's a great guy, I hear that, I hear that from friends, they keep hammering that on me and stuff. His passion for food and beverage is bar	51	2 no sense, especially given the reasons that he 3 provided. Yet without further discussion, the 4 majority of the board went ahead and approved that, 5 which is, effectively, their attempt at a poison 6 pill. 7 That's where we are today, is facing the 8 prospect of whether or not we want to continue the 9 employment of Kent Walrack as GM, and whether a	52
1	board dealt with the GM position, it basically ended up in a failure of one form or another, and, to me, it was no different in the last their last actions in hiring Kent. And this is nothing against Kent. My understanding, he's a great guy, I hear that, I hear that from friends, they keep hammering that on me and stuff. His passion for food and beverage is bar none, and his expertise in there is fantastic. I	51	2 no sense, especially given the reasons that he 3 provided. Yet without further discussion, the 4 majority of the board went ahead and approved that, 5 which is, effectively, their attempt at a poison 6 pill. 7 That's where we are today, is facing the 8 prospect of whether or not we want to continue the 9 employment of Kent Walrack as GM, and whether a 10 and if not, paying out a severance of in excess of	52
	board dealt with the GM position, it basically ended up in a failure of one form or another, and, to me, it was no different in the last their last actions in hiring Kent. And this is nothing against Kent. My understanding, he's a great guy, I hear that, I hear that from friends, they keep hammering that on me and stuff. His passion for food and beverage is bar none, and his expertise in there is fantastic. I would love to leverage that. But that's not why	51	2 no sense, especially given the reasons that he 3 provided. Yet without further discussion, the 4 majority of the board went ahead and approved that, 5 which is, effectively, their attempt at a poison 6 pill. 7 That's where we are today, is facing the 8 prospect of whether or not we want to continue the 9 employment of Kent Walrack as GM, and whether a 10 and if not, paying out a severance of in excess of 11 \$250,000, based on past actions.	52
1 1 1	board dealt with the GM position, it basically ended up in a failure of one form or another, and, to me, it was no different in the last their last actions in hiring Kent. And this is nothing against Kent. My understanding, he's a great guy, I hear that, I hear that from friends, they keep hammering that on me and stuff. His passion for food and beverage is bar none, and his expertise in there is fantastic. I would love to leverage that. But that's not why we're here today.	51	2 no sense, especially given the reasons that he 3 provided. Yet without further discussion, the 4 majority of the board went ahead and approved that, 5 which is, effectively, their attempt at a poison 6 pill. 7 That's where we are today, is facing the 8 prospect of whether or not we want to continue the 9 employment of Kent Walrack as GM, and whether a 10 and if not, paying out a severance of in excess of 11 \$250,000, based on past actions. 12 However, whatever decision we make, that	52
1 1 1 1 1 1	board dealt with the GM position, it basically ended up in a failure of one form or another, and, to me, it was no different in the last their last actions in hiring Kent. And this is nothing against Kent. My understanding, he's a great guy, I hear that, I hear that from friends, they keep hammering that on me and stuff. His passion for food and beverage is bar none, and his expertise in there is fantastic. I would love to leverage that. But that's not why we're here today. It's whether or not Kent is the right	51	2 no sense, especially given the reasons that he 3 provided. Yet without further discussion, the 4 majority of the board went ahead and approved that, 5 which is, effectively, their attempt at a poison 6 pill. 7 That's where we are today, is facing the 8 prospect of whether or not we want to continue the 9 employment of Kent Walrack as GM, and whether a 10 and if not, paying out a severance of in excess of 11 \$250,000, based on past actions. 12 However, whatever decision we make, that 13 is on us, and I fully realize that in bringing this	52
1 1 1 1 1 1	board dealt with the GM position, it basically ended up in a failure of one form or another, and, to me, it was no different in the last their last actions in hiring Kent. And this is nothing against Kent. My understanding, he's a great guy, I hear that, I hear that from friends, they keep hammering that on me and stuff. His passion for food and beverage is bar onone, and his expertise in there is fantastic. I would love to leverage that. But that's not why we're here today. It's whether or not Kent is the right person for this district, long term, to be the GM,	51	2 no sense, especially given the reasons that he 3 provided. Yet without further discussion, the 4 majority of the board went ahead and approved that, 5 which is, effectively, their attempt at a poison 6 pill. 7 That's where we are today, is facing the 8 prospect of whether or not we want to continue the 9 employment of Kent Walrack as GM, and whether a 10 and if not, paying out a severance of in excess of 11 \$250,000, based on past actions. 12 However, whatever decision we make, that 13 is on us, and I fully realize that in bringing this 14 forward. I just hate having been put this position,	52
11 11 11 11 11 11	board dealt with the GM position, it basically ended up in a failure of one form or another, and, to me, it was no different in the last their last actions in hiring Kent. And this is nothing against Kent. My understanding, he's a great guy, I hear that, I hear that from friends, they keep hammering that on me and stuff. His passion for food and beverage is bar onone, and his expertise in there is fantastic. I would love to leverage that. But that's not why we're here today. It's whether or not Kent is the right person for this district, long term, to be the GM, and I don't think so. And the reasons why well,	51	2 no sense, especially given the reasons that he 3 provided. Yet without further discussion, the 4 majority of the board went ahead and approved that, 5 which is, effectively, their attempt at a poison 6 pill. 7 That's where we are today, is facing the 8 prospect of whether or not we want to continue the 9 employment of Kent Walrack as GM, and whether a 10 and if not, paying out a severance of in excess of 11 \$250,000, based on past actions. 12 However, whatever decision we make, that 13 is on us, and I fully realize that in bringing this 14 forward. I just hate having been put this position, 15 but that's the position that I've been put in.	52
11 11 11 11 11 11	board dealt with the GM position, it basically ended up in a failure of one form or another, and, to me, it was no different in the last their last actions in hiring Kent. And this is nothing against Kent. My understanding, he's a great guy, I hear that, I hear that from friends, they keep hammering that on me and stuff. His passion for food and beverage is bar onone, and his expertise in there is fantastic. I would love to leverage that. But that's not why we're here today. It's whether or not Kent is the right person for this district, long term, to be the GM, and I don't think so. And the reasons why well, actually before I get to that, I missed one.	51	2 no sense, especially given the reasons that he 3 provided. Yet without further discussion, the 4 majority of the board went ahead and approved that, 5 which is, effectively, their attempt at a poison 6 pill. 7 That's where we are today, is facing the 8 prospect of whether or not we want to continue the 9 employment of Kent Walrack as GM, and whether a 10 and if not, paying out a severance of in excess of 11 \$250,000, based on past actions. 12 However, whatever decision we make, that 13 is on us, and I fully realize that in bringing this 14 forward. I just hate having been put this position, 15 but that's the position that I've been put in. 16 So the concerns I had with Mr. Walrack was	52
11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11	board dealt with the GM position, it basically ended up in a failure of one form or another, and, to me, it was no different in the last their last actions in hiring Kent. And this is nothing against Kent. My understanding, he's a great guy, I hear that, I hear that from friends, they keep hammering that on me and stuff. His passion for food and beverage is bar none, and his expertise in there is fantastic. I would love to leverage that. But that's not why we're here today. It's whether or not Kent is the right person for this district, long term, to be the GM, and I don't think so. And the reasons why well, actually before I get to that, I missed one. The GM contract itself, which we are faced	51	2 no sense, especially given the reasons that he 3 provided. Yet without further discussion, the 4 majority of the board went ahead and approved that, 5 which is, effectively, their attempt at a poison 6 pill. 7 That's where we are today, is facing the 8 prospect of whether or not we want to continue the 9 employment of Kent Walrack as GM, and whether a 10 and if not, paying out a severance of in excess of 11 \$250,000, based on past actions. 12 However, whatever decision we make, that 13 is on us, and I fully realize that in bringing this 14 forward. I just hate having been put this position, 15 but that's the position that I've been put in. 16 So the concerns I had with Mr. Walrack was 17 his lack of government management and lack of	52
	board dealt with the GM position, it basically ended up in a failure of one form or another, and, to me, it was no different in the last their last actions in hiring Kent. And this is nothing against Kent. My understanding, he's a great guy, I hear that, I hear that from friends, they keep hammering that on me and stuff. His passion for food and beverage is bar onone, and his expertise in there is fantastic. I would love to leverage that. But that's not why we're here today. It's whether or not Kent is the right person for this district, long term, to be the GM, and I don't think so. And the reasons why well, actually before I get to that, I missed one.	51	2 no sense, especially given the reasons that he 3 provided. Yet without further discussion, the 4 majority of the board went ahead and approved that, 5 which is, effectively, their attempt at a poison 6 pill. 7 That's where we are today, is facing the 8 prospect of whether or not we want to continue the 9 employment of Kent Walrack as GM, and whether a 10 and if not, paying out a severance of in excess of 11 \$250,000, based on past actions. 12 However, whatever decision we make, that 13 is on us, and I fully realize that in bringing this 14 forward. I just hate having been put this position, 15 but that's the position that I've been put in. 16 So the concerns I had with Mr. Walrack was 17 his lack of government management and lack of 18 government finance background. And in any other	52
1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	board dealt with the GM position, it basically ended up in a failure of one form or another, and, to me, it was no different in the last their last actions in hiring Kent. And this is nothing against Kent. My understanding, he's a great guy, I hear that, I hear that from friends, they keep hammering that on me and stuff. His passion for food and beverage is bar onone, and his expertise in there is fantastic. I would love to leverage that. But that's not why we're here today. It's whether or not Kent is the right person for this district, long term, to be the GM, and I don't think so. And the reasons why well, actually before I get to that, I missed one. The GM contract itself, which we are faced with, and these the previous board decided that an 18-month contract with a 12-month severance was	51	2 no sense, especially given the reasons that he 3 provided. Yet without further discussion, the 4 majority of the board went ahead and approved that, 5 which is, effectively, their attempt at a poison 6 pill. 7 That's where we are today, is facing the 8 prospect of whether or not we want to continue the 9 employment of Kent Walrack as GM, and whether a 10 and if not, paying out a severance of in excess of 11 \$250,000, based on past actions. 12 However, whatever decision we make, that 13 is on us, and I fully realize that in bringing this 14 forward. I just hate having been put this position, 15 but that's the position that I've been put in. 16 So the concerns I had with Mr. Walrack was 17 his lack of government management and lack of 18 government finance background. And in any other 19 situation where we were not facing serious financial	52
11 11 11 11 11 12	board dealt with the GM position, it basically ended up in a failure of one form or another, and, to me, it was no different in the last their last actions in hiring Kent. And this is nothing against Kent. My understanding, he's a great guy, I hear that, I hear that from friends, they keep hammering that on me and stuff. His passion for food and beverage is bar none, and his expertise in there is fantastic. I would love to leverage that. But that's not why we're here today. It's whether or not Kent is the right person for this district, long term, to be the GM, and I don't think so. And the reasons why well, actually before I get to that, I missed one. The GM contract itself, which we are faced with, and these the previous board decided that an 18-month contract with a 12-month severance was somehow rational and reasonable. And if anybody	51	2 no sense, especially given the reasons that he 3 provided. Yet without further discussion, the 4 majority of the board went ahead and approved that, 5 which is, effectively, their attempt at a poison 6 pill. 7 That's where we are today, is facing the 8 prospect of whether or not we want to continue the 9 employment of Kent Walrack as GM, and whether a 10 and if not, paying out a severance of in excess of 11 \$250,000, based on past actions. 12 However, whatever decision we make, that 13 is on us, and I fully realize that in bringing this 14 forward. I just hate having been put this position, 15 but that's the position that I've been put in. 16 So the concerns I had with Mr. Walrack was 17 his lack of government management and lack of 18 government finance background. And in any other 19 situation where we were not facing serious financial 20 issues, Mr. Walrack might be the best person for	52
11 11 11 11 11 11 12 22	board dealt with the GM position, it basically ended up in a failure of one form or another, and, to me, it was no different in the last their last actions in hiring Kent. And this is nothing against Kent. My understanding, he's a great guy, I hear that, I hear that from friends, they keep hammering that on me and stuff. His passion for food and beverage is bar none, and his expertise in there is fantastic. I would love to leverage that. But that's not why we're here today. It's whether or not Kent is the right person for this district, long term, to be the GM, and I don't think so. And the reasons why well, actually before I get to that, I missed one. The GM contract itself, which we are faced with, and these the previous board decided that an 18-month contract with a 12-month severance was somehow rational and reasonable. And if anybody cares to look at the transcript from that special	51	2 no sense, especially given the reasons that he 3 provided. Yet without further discussion, the 4 majority of the board went ahead and approved that, 5 which is, effectively, their attempt at a poison 6 pill. 7 That's where we are today, is facing the 8 prospect of whether or not we want to continue the 9 employment of Kent Walrack as GM, and whether a 10 and if not, paying out a severance of in excess of 11 \$250,000, based on past actions. 12 However, whatever decision we make, that 13 is on us, and I fully realize that in bringing this 14 forward. I just hate having been put this position, 15 but that's the position that I've been put in. 16 So the concerns I had with Mr. Walrack was 17 his lack of government management and lack of 18 government finance background. And in any other 19 situation where we were not facing serious financial 20 issues, Mr. Walrack might be the best person for 21 this job. I do not think he's the best person for	52
11 11 11 11 11 12 22 22 22	board dealt with the GM position, it basically ended up in a failure of one form or another, and, to me, it was no different in the last their last actions in hiring Kent. And this is nothing against Kent. My understanding, he's a great guy, I hear that, I hear that from friends, they keep hammering that on me and stuff. His passion for food and beverage is bar onone, and his expertise in there is fantastic. I would love to leverage that. But that's not why we're here today. It's whether or not Kent is the right person for this district, long term, to be the GM, and I don't think so. And the reasons why well, actually before I get to that, I missed one. The GM contract itself, which we are faced with, and these the previous board decided that an 18-month contract with a 12-month severance was somehow rational and reasonable. And if anybody cares to look at the transcript from that special meeting on November 27th, I think it's at pages 68	51	2 no sense, especially given the reasons that he 3 provided. Yet without further discussion, the 4 majority of the board went ahead and approved that, 5 which is, effectively, their attempt at a poison 6 pill. 7 That's where we are today, is facing the 8 prospect of whether or not we want to continue the 9 employment of Kent Walrack as GM, and whether a 10 and if not, paying out a severance of in excess of 11 \$250,000, based on past actions. 12 However, whatever decision we make, that 13 is on us, and I fully realize that in bringing this 14 forward. I just hate having been put this position, 15 but that's the position that I've been put in. 16 So the concerns I had with Mr. Walrack was 17 his lack of government management and lack of 18 government finance background. And in any other 19 situation where we were not facing serious financial 20 issues, Mr. Walrack might be the best person for 21 this job. I do not think he's the best person for	52
11 11 11 11 11 12 22 22 22 22	board dealt with the GM position, it basically ended up in a failure of one form or another, and, to me, it was no different in the last their last actions in hiring Kent. And this is nothing against Kent. My understanding, he's a great guy, I hear that, I hear that from friends, they keep hammering that on me and stuff. His passion for food and beverage is bar none, and his expertise in there is fantastic. I would love to leverage that. But that's not why we're here today. It's whether or not Kent is the right person for this district, long term, to be the GM, and I don't think so. And the reasons why well, actually before I get to that, I missed one. The GM contract itself, which we are faced with, and these the previous board decided that an 18-month contract with a 12-month severance was somehow rational and reasonable. And if anybody cares to look at the transcript from that special	51	2 no sense, especially given the reasons that he 3 provided. Yet without further discussion, the 4 majority of the board went ahead and approved that, 5 which is, effectively, their attempt at a poison 6 pill. 7 That's where we are today, is facing the 8 prospect of whether or not we want to continue the 9 employment of Kent Walrack as GM, and whether a 10 and if not, paying out a severance of in excess of 11 \$250,000, based on past actions. 12 However, whatever decision we make, that 13 is on us, and I fully realize that in bringing this 14 forward. I just hate having been put this position, 15 but that's the position that I've been put in. 16 So the concerns I had with Mr. Walrack was 17 his lack of government management and lack of 18 government finance background. And in any other 19 situation where we were not facing serious financial 20 issues, Mr. Walrack might be the best person for 21 this job. I do not think he's the best person for 22 this job right now. There was another candidate who	52
11 11 11 11 11 12 22 22 22 22 22	board dealt with the GM position, it basically ended up in a failure of one form or another, and, to me, it was no different in the last their last actions in hiring Kent. And this is nothing against Kent. My understanding, he's a great guy, I hear that, I hear that from friends, they keep hammering that on me and stuff. His passion for food and beverage is bar onone, and his expertise in there is fantastic. I would love to leverage that. But that's not why we're here today. It's whether or not Kent is the right person for this district, long term, to be the GM, and I don't think so. And the reasons why well, actually before I get to that, I missed one. The GM contract itself, which we are faced with, and these the previous board decided that an 18-month contract with a 12-month severance was somehow rational and reasonable. And if anybody cares to look at the transcript from that special meeting on November 27th, I think it's at pages 68 to 70, you can see Mr. Walrack's explanation of why	51	2 no sense, especially given the reasons that he 3 provided. Yet without further discussion, the 4 majority of the board went ahead and approved that, 5 which is, effectively, their attempt at a poison 6 pill. 7 That's where we are today, is facing the 8 prospect of whether or not we want to continue the 9 employment of Kent Walrack as GM, and whether a 10 and if not, paying out a severance of in excess of 11 \$250,000, based on past actions. 12 However, whatever decision we make, that 13 is on us, and I fully realize that in bringing this 14 forward. I just hate having been put this position, 15 but that's the position that I've been put in. 16 So the concerns I had with Mr. Walrack was 17 his lack of government management and lack of 18 government finance background. And in any other 19 situation where we were not facing serious financial 20 issues, Mr. Walrack might be the best person for 21 this job. I do not think he's the best person for 22 this job right now. There was another candidate who 23 I think has the requisite skill set to take us	52
11 11 11 11 11 12 22 22 22 22 22	board dealt with the GM position, it basically ended up in a failure of one form or another, and, to me, it was no different in the last their last actions in hiring Kent. And this is nothing against Kent. My understanding, he's a great guy, I hear that, I hear that from friends, they keep hammering that on me and stuff. His passion for food and beverage is bar none, and his expertise in there is fantastic. I would love to leverage that. But that's not why we're here today. It's whether or not Kent is the right person for this district, long term, to be the GM, and I don't think so. And the reasons why well, actually before I get to that, I missed one. The GM contract itself, which we are faced with, and these the previous board decided that an 18-month contract with a 12-month severance was somehow rational and reasonable. And if anybody cares to look at the transcript from that special meeting on November 27th, I think it's at pages 68 to 70, you can see Mr. Walrack's explanation of why the thought the 12 months' severance was appropriate.	51	2 no sense, especially given the reasons that he 3 provided. Yet without further discussion, the 4 majority of the board went ahead and approved that, 5 which is, effectively, their attempt at a poison 6 pill. 7 That's where we are today, is facing the 8 prospect of whether or not we want to continue the 9 employment of Kent Walrack as GM, and whether a 10 and if not, paying out a severance of in excess of 11 \$250,000, based on past actions. 12 However, whatever decision we make, that 13 is on us, and I fully realize that in bringing this 14 forward. I just hate having been put this position, 15 but that's the position that I've been put in. 16 So the concerns I had with Mr. Walrack was 17 his lack of government management and lack of 18 government finance background. And in any other 19 situation where we were not facing serious financial 20 issues, Mr. Walrack might be the best person for 21 this job. I do not think he's the best person for 22 this job right now. There was another candidate who 23 I think has the requisite skill set to take us 24 forward right now for what this district needs.	52

1	right before the GM contract was approved. I think	53	I was in the GM position, that would be the first	54
	it was the day before, professional discussion, and		2 person I would be reaching out to and leverage his	
3	he had asked my opinion on the state of IVGID and		3 expertise and knowledge to see what we could do.	
4	where I thought there were deficiencies and where I		4 That didn't happen. In fact, it appeared to me that	
5	think we're doing well. It was civil and left it at		5 Mick basically had to insert himself in order to	
6	that.		6 attend the CLGF subcommittee meeting last week.	
7	When the GM contract was approved, I said,		7 I also saw that Michaela had asked Kent,	
8	okay, this is what we're faced with, so let's see		8 had he reached out to staff to see whether or not	
9	how this works out. And there is nothing has		9 they thought the liaisons were appropriate, and then	
	transpired in the last five weeks that changes my		10 found out that he had not done that, that he was	
	mind.		11 very busy. The problem is that's a two-minute	
12			12 email, and to get a response.	
	would be dialogue back and forth, at least		13 And so it's even just little things like	
	Mr. Walrack to reach out and say, okay, you're one		14 that I feel like there's red flags and there's	
	of my five bosses, where are we going from here? It		15 nothing that shows to me that this is that Kent	
	was radio silence. And maybe he has spoken to every		16 is the right person.	
	everybody else, but he has not with me.		17 Again, it's nothing against Kent as an	
18	I understand you're new to the job, you're		18 individual. I would love to leverage the food and	
	drinking from a firehose, you're getting pulled in a		19 beverage his food and beverage expertise because	
			20 that's something that IVGID could definitely benefit	
21			21 from. However, if we end up having to pay a full	
22	Looking at the last meeting, it was		22 severance as it is currently provided in the	
	concerning that Mr. Walrack had not reached out to		23 contract, that is completely off the table.	
	Mick with regards to any help that he provide with		24 I would much rather see Kent contribute to	
	the CLGF. Given Mick's background, that would if		25 this community rather than taking from this	
	0		, ,	
		55		56
1	community, but that is in his lap.	55	1 comments from my fellow trustees?	56
1 2	community, but that is in his lap. (Comments from audience.)	55		56
		55	1 comments from my fellow trustees?	56
2	(Comments from audience.)	55	 comments from my fellow trustees? CHAIR TONKING: I have questions for 	56
2	(Comments from audience.) VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Please.	55	 comments from my fellow trustees? CHAIR TONKING: I have questions for Mr. Walrack, and some of my own thoughts on the 	56
2 3 4	(Comments from audience.) VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Please. TRUSTEE NOBLE: That is in his corner to	55	 comments from my fellow trustees? CHAIR TONKING: I have questions for Mr. Walrack, and some of my own thoughts on the matter. 	56
2 3 4 5	(Comments from audience.) VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Please. TRUSTEE NOBLE: That is in his corner to to decide what he wants to do with that.	55	 comments from my fellow trustees? CHAIR TONKING: I have questions for Mr. Walrack, and some of my own thoughts on the matter. I think, for me, there's two real areas 	56
2 3 4 5 6	(Comments from audience.) VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Please. TRUSTEE NOBLE: That is in his corner to to decide what he wants to do with that. So those are the reasons why. My position	55	1 comments from my fellow trustees? 2 CHAIR TONKING: I have questions for 3 Mr. Walrack, and some of my own thoughts on the 4 matter. 5 I think, for me, there's two real areas 6 I'm worried about. The one is engagement with both	56
2 3 4 5 6 7	(Comments from audience.) VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Please. TRUSTEE NOBLE: That is in his corner to to decide what he wants to do with that. So those are the reasons why. My position has not changed since November, and there's nothing	55	1 comments from my fellow trustees? 2 CHAIR TONKING: I have questions for 3 Mr. Walrack, and some of my own thoughts on the 4 matter. 5 I think, for me, there's two real areas 6 I'm worried about. The one is engagement with both 7 staff as well as engagement with trustees. In terms	56
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	(Comments from audience.) VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Please. TRUSTEE NOBLE: That is in his corner to to decide what he wants to do with that. So those are the reasons why. My position has not changed since November, and there's nothing that, since then, that has led me to believe that he	55	1 comments from my fellow trustees? 2 CHAIR TONKING: I have questions for 3 Mr. Walrack, and some of my own thoughts on the 4 matter. 5 I think, for me, there's two real areas 6 I'm worried about. The one is engagement with both 7 staff as well as engagement with trustees. In terms 8 of staff, I've heard from various individuals that	56
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	(Comments from audience.) VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Please. TRUSTEE NOBLE: That is in his corner to to decide what he wants to do with that. So those are the reasons why. My position has not changed since November, and there's nothing that, since then, that has led me to believe that he is the right person for job right now. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: I'm going to ask that	55	1 comments from my fellow trustees? 2 CHAIR TONKING: I have questions for 3 Mr. Walrack, and some of my own thoughts on the 4 matter. 5 I think, for me, there's two real areas 6 I'm worried about. The one is engagement with both 7 staff as well as engagement with trustees. In terms 8 of staff, I've heard from various individuals that 9 your door is often closed, making it hard for	56
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	(Comments from audience.) VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Please. TRUSTEE NOBLE: That is in his corner to to decide what he wants to do with that. So those are the reasons why. My position has not changed since November, and there's nothing that, since then, that has led me to believe that he is the right person for job right now. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: I'm going to ask that	55	1 comments from my fellow trustees? 2 CHAIR TONKING: I have questions for 3 Mr. Walrack, and some of my own thoughts on the 4 matter. 5 I think, for me, there's two real areas 6 I'm worried about. The one is engagement with both 7 staff as well as engagement with trustees. In terms 8 of staff, I've heard from various individuals that 9 your door is often closed, making it hard for 10 engagement, and it's usually when you are in there	56
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	(Comments from audience.) VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Please. TRUSTEE NOBLE: That is in his corner to to decide what he wants to do with that. So those are the reasons why. My position has not changed since November, and there's nothing that, since then, that has led me to believe that he is the right person for job right now. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: I'm going to ask that people please refrain from comments. If you need to make gestures and so forth, please go out to the lobby to do so.	55	1 comments from my fellow trustees? 2 CHAIR TONKING: I have questions for 3 Mr. Walrack, and some of my own thoughts on the 4 matter. 5 I think, for me, there's two real areas 6 I'm worried about. The one is engagement with both 7 staff as well as engagement with trustees. In terms 8 of staff, I've heard from various individuals that 9 your door is often closed, making it hard for 10 engagement, and it's usually when you are in there 11 by yourself, private meetings are occurring. 12 I'm just curious, how are you working on 13 engaging with staff and learning more about this	56
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	(Comments from audience.) VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Please. TRUSTEE NOBLE: That is in his corner to to decide what he wants to do with that. So those are the reasons why. My position has not changed since November, and there's nothing that, since then, that has led me to believe that he is the right person for job right now. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: I'm going to ask that people please refrain from comments. If you need to make gestures and so forth, please go out to the	55	1 comments from my fellow trustees? 2 CHAIR TONKING: I have questions for 3 Mr. Walrack, and some of my own thoughts on the 4 matter. 5 I think, for me, there's two real areas 6 I'm worried about. The one is engagement with both 7 staff as well as engagement with trustees. In terms 8 of staff, I've heard from various individuals that 9 your door is often closed, making it hard for 10 engagement, and it's usually when you are in there 11 by yourself, private meetings are occurring. 12 I'm just curious, how are you working on	56
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	(Comments from audience.) VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Please. TRUSTEE NOBLE: That is in his corner to to decide what he wants to do with that. So those are the reasons why. My position has not changed since November, and there's nothing that, since then, that has led me to believe that he is the right person for job right now. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: I'm going to ask that people please refrain from comments. If you need to make gestures and so forth, please go out to the lobby to do so. Thank you.	55	1 comments from my fellow trustees? 2 CHAIR TONKING: I have questions for 3 Mr. Walrack, and some of my own thoughts on the 4 matter. 5 I think, for me, there's two real areas 6 I'm worried about. The one is engagement with both 7 staff as well as engagement with trustees. In terms 8 of staff, I've heard from various individuals that 9 your door is often closed, making it hard for 10 engagement, and it's usually when you are in there 11 by yourself, private meetings are occurring. 12 I'm just curious, how are you working on 13 engaging with staff and learning more about this	56
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	(Comments from audience.) VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Please. TRUSTEE NOBLE: That is in his corner to to decide what he wants to do with that. So those are the reasons why. My position has not changed since November, and there's nothing that, since then, that has led me to believe that he is the right person for job right now. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: I'm going to ask that people please refrain from comments. If you need to make gestures and so forth, please go out to the lobby to do so. Thank you.	55	1 comments from my fellow trustees? 2 CHAIR TONKING: I have questions for 3 Mr. Walrack, and some of my own thoughts on the 4 matter. 5 I think, for me, there's two real areas 6 I'm worried about. The one is engagement with both 7 staff as well as engagement with trustees. In terms 8 of staff, I've heard from various individuals that 9 your door is often closed, making it hard for 10 engagement, and it's usually when you are in there 11 by yourself, private meetings are occurring. 12 I'm just curious, how are you working on 13 engaging with staff and learning more about this 14 district and being an asset to them as a leader?	56
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	(Comments from audience.) VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Please. TRUSTEE NOBLE: That is in his corner to to decide what he wants to do with that. So those are the reasons why. My position has not changed since November, and there's nothing that, since then, that has led me to believe that he is the right person for job right now. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: I'm going to ask that people please refrain from comments. If you need to make gestures and so forth, please go out to the lobby to do so. Thank you. TRUSTEE NOBLE: The other thing, I do want	55	1 comments from my fellow trustees? 2 CHAIR TONKING: I have questions for 3 Mr. Walrack, and some of my own thoughts on the 4 matter. 5 I think, for me, there's two real areas 6 I'm worried about. The one is engagement with both 7 staff as well as engagement with trustees. In terms 8 of staff, I've heard from various individuals that 9 your door is often closed, making it hard for 10 engagement, and it's usually when you are in there 11 by yourself, private meetings are occurring. 12 I'm just curious, how are you working on 13 engaging with staff and learning more about this 14 district and being an asset to them as a leader? 15 MR. WALRACK: My work strategy is is that	56
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	(Comments from audience.) VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Please. TRUSTEE NOBLE: That is in his corner to to decide what he wants to do with that. So those are the reasons why. My position has not changed since November, and there's nothing that, since then, that has led me to believe that he is the right person for job right now. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: I'm going to ask that people please refrain from comments. If you need to make gestures and so forth, please go out to the lobby to do so. Thank you. TRUSTEE NOBLE: The other thing, I do want to put this in perspective. The severance is a tremendous amount of money, but looking at the big	55	1 comments from my fellow trustees? 2 CHAIR TONKING: I have questions for 3 Mr. Walrack, and some of my own thoughts on the 4 matter. 5 I think, for me, there's two real areas 6 I'm worried about. The one is engagement with both 7 staff as well as engagement with trustees. In terms 8 of staff, I've heard from various individuals that 9 your door is often closed, making it hard for 10 engagement, and it's usually when you are in there 11 by yourself, private meetings are occurring. 12 I'm just curious, how are you working on 13 engaging with staff and learning more about this 14 district and being an asset to them as a leader? 15 MR. WALRACK: My work strategy is is that 16 I come in every day around 7:45 and through to about	56
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	(Comments from audience.) VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Please. TRUSTEE NOBLE: That is in his corner to to decide what he wants to do with that. So those are the reasons why. My position has not changed since November, and there's nothing that, since then, that has led me to believe that he is the right person for job right now. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: I'm going to ask that people please refrain from comments. If you need to make gestures and so forth, please go out to the lobby to do so. Thank you. TRUSTEE NOBLE: The other thing, I do want to put this in perspective. The severance is a tremendous amount of money, but looking at the big	55	1 comments from my fellow trustees? 2 CHAIR TONKING: I have questions for 3 Mr. Walrack, and some of my own thoughts on the 4 matter. 5 I think, for me, there's two real areas 6 I'm worried about. The one is engagement with both 7 staff as well as engagement with trustees. In terms 8 of staff, I've heard from various individuals that 9 your door is often closed, making it hard for 10 engagement, and it's usually when you are in there 11 by yourself, private meetings are occurring. 12 I'm just curious, how are you working on 13 engaging with staff and learning more about this 14 district and being an asset to them as a leader? 15 MR. WALRACK: My work strategy is is that 16 I come in every day around 7:45 and through to about 17 5:00, 5:15. I do have a lot of meetings or phone 18 meetings that I do have to close my door. 19 But on the other hand, I have made	56
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	(Comments from audience.) VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Please. TRUSTEE NOBLE: That is in his corner to to decide what he wants to do with that. So those are the reasons why. My position has not changed since November, and there's nothing that, since then, that has led me to believe that he is the right person for job right now. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: I'm going to ask that people please refrain from comments. If you need to make gestures and so forth, please go out to the lobby to do so. Thank you. TRUSTEE NOBLE: The other thing, I do want to put this in perspective. The severance is a tremendous amount of money, but looking at the big picture with a \$50-million budget, \$250 to	55	1 comments from my fellow trustees? 2 CHAIR TONKING: I have questions for 3 Mr. Walrack, and some of my own thoughts on the 4 matter. 5 I think, for me, there's two real areas 6 I'm worried about. The one is engagement with both 7 staff as well as engagement with trustees. In terms 8 of staff, I've heard from various individuals that 9 your door is often closed, making it hard for 10 engagement, and it's usually when you are in there 11 by yourself, private meetings are occurring. 12 I'm just curious, how are you working on 13 engaging with staff and learning more about this 14 district and being an asset to them as a leader? 15 MR. WALRACK: My work strategy is is that 16 I come in every day around 7:45 and through to about 17 5:00, 5:15. I do have a lot of meetings or phone 18 meetings that I do have to close my door.	56
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	(Comments from audience.) VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Please. TRUSTEE NOBLE: That is in his corner to to decide what he wants to do with that. So those are the reasons why. My position has not changed since November, and there's nothing that, since then, that has led me to believe that he is the right person for job right now. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: I'm going to ask that people please refrain from comments. If you need to make gestures and so forth, please go out to the lobby to do so. Thank you. TRUSTEE NOBLE: The other thing, I do want to put this in perspective. The severance is a tremendous amount of money, but looking at the big picture with a \$50-million budget, \$250 to \$261,631.42, that is one-half of one percent of our	55	1 comments from my fellow trustees? 2 CHAIR TONKING: I have questions for 3 Mr. Walrack, and some of my own thoughts on the 4 matter. 5 I think, for me, there's two real areas 6 I'm worried about. The one is engagement with both 7 staff as well as engagement with trustees. In terms 8 of staff, I've heard from various individuals that 9 your door is often closed, making it hard for 10 engagement, and it's usually when you are in there 11 by yourself, private meetings are occurring. 12 I'm just curious, how are you working on 13 engaging with staff and learning more about this 14 district and being an asset to them as a leader? 15 MR. WALRACK: My work strategy is is that 16 I come in every day around 7:45 and through to about 17 5:00, 5:15. I do have a lot of meetings or phone 18 meetings that I do have to close my door. 19 But on the other hand, I have made	56
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	(Comments from audience.) VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Please. TRUSTEE NOBLE: That is in his corner to to decide what he wants to do with that. So those are the reasons why. My position has not changed since November, and there's nothing that, since then, that has led me to believe that he is the right person for job right now. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: I'm going to ask that people please refrain from comments. If you need to make gestures and so forth, please go out to the lobby to do so. Thank you. TRUSTEE NOBLE: The other thing, I do want to put this in perspective. The severance is a tremendous amount of money, but looking at the big picture with a \$50-million budget, \$250 to \$261,631.42, that is one-half of one percent of our budget, and if we are trying to look out for in	55	1 comments from my fellow trustees? 2 CHAIR TONKING: I have questions for 3 Mr. Walrack, and some of my own thoughts on the 4 matter. 5 I think, for me, there's two real areas 6 I'm worried about. The one is engagement with both 7 staff as well as engagement with trustees. In terms 8 of staff, I've heard from various individuals that 9 your door is often closed, making it hard for 10 engagement, and it's usually when you are in there 11 by yourself, private meetings are occurring. 12 I'm just curious, how are you working on 13 engaging with staff and learning more about this 14 district and being an asset to them as a leader? 15 MR. WALRACK: My work strategy is is that 16 I come in every day around 7:45 and through to about 17 5:00, 5:15. I do have a lot of meetings or phone 18 meetings that I do have to close my door. 19 But on the other hand, I have made 20 one-on-one arrangements for meetings with the direct	56
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	(Comments from audience.) VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Please. TRUSTEE NOBLE: That is in his corner to to decide what he wants to do with that. So those are the reasons why. My position has not changed since November, and there's nothing that, since then, that has led me to believe that he is the right person for job right now. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: I'm going to ask that people please refrain from comments. If you need to make gestures and so forth, please go out to the lobby to do so. Thank you. TRUSTEE NOBLE: The other thing, I do want to put this in perspective. The severance is a tremendous amount of money, but looking at the big picture with a \$50-million budget, \$250 to \$261,631.42, that is one-half of one percent of our budget, and if we are trying to look out for in my opinion, looking out for the long-term, best interest of this district and this community, that is a small price to pay to get the right person into	55	1 comments from my fellow trustees? 2 CHAIR TONKING: I have questions for 3 Mr. Walrack, and some of my own thoughts on the 4 matter. 5 I think, for me, there's two real areas 6 I'm worried about. The one is engagement with both 7 staff as well as engagement with trustees. In terms 8 of staff, I've heard from various individuals that 9 your door is often closed, making it hard for 10 engagement, and it's usually when you are in there 11 by yourself, private meetings are occurring. 12 I'm just curious, how are you working on 13 engaging with staff and learning more about this 14 district and being an asset to them as a leader? 15 MR. WALRACK: My work strategy is is that 16 I come in every day around 7:45 and through to about 17 5:00, 5:15. I do have a lot of meetings or phone 18 meetings that I do have to close my door. 19 But on the other hand, I have made 20 one-on-one arrangements for meetings with the direct 21 staff. We have our team meetings every Tuesday. 22 Obviously, communication with email and phone calls 23 and so forth are as needed.	56
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	(Comments from audience.) VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Please. TRUSTEE NOBLE: That is in his corner to to decide what he wants to do with that. So those are the reasons why. My position has not changed since November, and there's nothing that, since then, that has led me to believe that he is the right person for job right now. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: I'm going to ask that people please refrain from comments. If you need to make gestures and so forth, please go out to the lobby to do so. Thank you. TRUSTEE NOBLE: The other thing, I do want to put this in perspective. The severance is a tremendous amount of money, but looking at the big picture with a \$50-million budget, \$250 to \$261,631.42, that is one-half of one percent of our budget, and if we are trying to look out for in my opinion, looking out for the long-term, best interest of this district and this community, that	55	CHAIR TONKING: I have questions for Mr. Walrack, and some of my own thoughts on the matter. I think, for me, there's two real areas I'm worried about. The one is engagement with both staff as well as engagement with trustees. In terms of staff, I've heard from various individuals that your door is often closed, making it hard for engagement, and it's usually when you are in there l'm just curious, how are you working on rengaging with staff and learning more about this district and being an asset to them as a leader? MR. WALRACK: My work strategy is is that I come in every day around 7:45 and through to about MR. WALRACK: My work strategy is in that I come in every day around 7:45 and through to about story of the other hand, I have made one-on-one arrangements for meetings with the direct staff. We have our team meetings every Tuesday. Obviously, communication with email and phone calls	56
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	(Comments from audience.) VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Please. TRUSTEE NOBLE: That is in his corner to to decide what he wants to do with that. So those are the reasons why. My position has not changed since November, and there's nothing that, since then, that has led me to believe that he is the right person for job right now. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: I'm going to ask that people please refrain from comments. If you need to make gestures and so forth, please go out to the lobby to do so. Thank you. TRUSTEE NOBLE: The other thing, I do want to put this in perspective. The severance is a tremendous amount of money, but looking at the big picture with a \$50-million budget, \$250 to \$261,631.42, that is one-half of one percent of our budget, and if we are trying to look out for in my opinion, looking out for the long-term, best interest of this district and this community, that is a small price to pay to get the right person into the position right now.	55	1 comments from my fellow trustees? 2 CHAIR TONKING: I have questions for 3 Mr. Walrack, and some of my own thoughts on the 4 matter. 5 I think, for me, there's two real areas 6 I'm worried about. The one is engagement with both 7 staff as well as engagement with trustees. In terms 8 of staff, I've heard from various individuals that 9 your door is often closed, making it hard for 10 engagement, and it's usually when you are in there 11 by yourself, private meetings are occurring. 12 I'm just curious, how are you working on 13 engaging with staff and learning more about this 14 district and being an asset to them as a leader? 15 MR. WALRACK: My work strategy is is that 16 I come in every day around 7:45 and through to about 17 5:00, 5:15. I do have a lot of meetings or phone 18 meetings that I do have to close my door. 19 But on the other hand, I have made 20 one-on-one arrangements for meetings with the direct 21 staff. We have our team meetings every Tuesday. 22 Obviously, communication with email and phone calls 23 and so forth are as needed.	56
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	(Comments from audience.) VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Please. TRUSTEE NOBLE: That is in his corner to to decide what he wants to do with that. So those are the reasons why. My position has not changed since November, and there's nothing that, since then, that has led me to believe that he is the right person for job right now. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: I'm going to ask that people please refrain from comments. If you need to make gestures and so forth, please go out to the lobby to do so. Thank you. TRUSTEE NOBLE: The other thing, I do want to put this in perspective. The severance is a tremendous amount of money, but looking at the big picture with a \$50-million budget, \$250 to \$261,631.42, that is one-half of one percent of our budget, and if we are trying to look out for in my opinion, looking out for the long-term, best interest of this district and this community, that is a small price to pay to get the right person into the position right now.	55	comments from my fellow trustees? CHAIR TONKING: I have questions for Mr. Walrack, and some of my own thoughts on the matter. I think, for me, there's two real areas I'm worried about. The one is engagement with both staff as well as engagement with trustees. In terms of staff, I've heard from various individuals that your door is often closed, making it hard for engagement, and it's usually when you are in there by yourself, private meetings are occurring. I'm just curious, how are you working on engaging with staff and learning more about this district and being an asset to them as a leader? MR. WALRACK: My work strategy is is that I come in every day around 7:45 and through to about 5:00, 5:15. I do have a lot of meetings or phone meetings that I do have to close my door. But on the other hand, I have made one-on-one arrangements for meetings with the direct staff. We have our team meetings every Tuesday. Obviously, communication with email and phone calls and so forth are as needed. It's been amazing to me in my it's	56

-7	50
1 manager is needed to be on site here, you know,	58 1 CHAIR TONKING: My other area is similar
2 those type of hours. I have staff walking in asking	2 to something that Trustee Noble brought up in
3 me to sign various documents constantly. And so	3 regards to communication with trustees.
4 when I've kind of looked at the history of IVGID and	4 I found it disheartening, after your
5 thinking about how a general manager could manage	5 appointment, I did not hear from you at all to gage,
6 this from a remote perspective, there's just no way.	6 A, because I at the time was a current board member,
7 You gotta be on site here, you gotta be	7 and then still a board member, still had not heard
8 available to your staff to answer any questions. I	8 from you to gage my thoughts on the District, to
9 would say, Michaela, that I have made myself	9 gage where we are.
10 available. Everyone knows that I'm here, that I'm	10 I'm kind of curious, like, how would you
11 going to be here. I've created that consistency for	11 rate yourself with your response to working with the
12 this district because that really hasn't been the	12 Board thus far in the last seven weeks?
13 case here, where the staff knows that they can rely	13 MR. WALRACK: As everybody knows, I've
14 that you're going to be here. And when they need	14 experienced two different boards with regards to my
15 something signed, that the job is going to get done.	15 work strategy here. And in the General Manager
16 CHAIR TONKING: Over the seven weeks, how	16 role, you have the five trustees that you report to,
17 many one-on-ones have you had with each individual	17 you're managing your staff, and then you have public
18 direct staff members? For example, the Director of	18 contact and you all the time as well. So it's an
19 Public Works or the Director of Ski, how often have	19 immense responsibility in managing all three of
20 you had one-on-ones?	20 those entities, time is a very, very precious
21 MR. WALRACK: We started the one-on-ones	21 commodity.
22 right after January 1, so, I guess, two or three.	22 And it's a two-way street with the
23 CHAIR TONKING: You've met some	23 trustees and communication. In my first experience,
24 individuals two to three times?	24 the experience with all the trustees that I was
25 MR. WALRACK: Yes.	25 working with at the time was intense. Since the
50	60
59 1 switchover, there really hasn't been communication	1 is, really, that the communication has not been
1 switchover, there really hasn't been communication	1 is, really, that the communication has not been
 switchover, there really hasn't been communication coming my way in any way, shape, or form, with the 	1 is, really, that the communication has not been
1 switchover, there really hasn't been communication 2 coming my way in any way, shape, or form, with the	1 is, really, that the communication has not been2 there from my perspective, and maybe it's been with
 switchover, there really hasn't been communication coming my way in any way, shape, or form, with the exception of a few emails here and there. 	 is, really, that the communication has not been there from my perspective, and maybe it's been with everyone else and I'm an anomaly in that.
 switchover, there really hasn't been communication coming my way in any way, shape, or form, with the exception of a few emails here and there. The one situation where, you know, the 	 is, really, that the communication has not been there from my perspective, and maybe it's been with everyone else and I'm an anomaly in that. And then even on the tasks that are asked
 switchover, there really hasn't been communication coming my way in any way, shape, or form, with the exception of a few emails here and there. The one situation where, you know, the liaison project that I was asked to do and, 	 is, really, that the communication has not been there from my perspective, and maybe it's been with everyone else and I'm an anomaly in that. And then even on the tasks that are asked for, I understand the task was complete and that is
 switchover, there really hasn't been communication coming my way in any way, shape, or form, with the exception of a few emails here and there. The one situation where, you know, the liaison project that I was asked to do and, unfortunately, I didn't meet that deadline for your 	 is, really, that the communication has not been there from my perspective, and maybe it's been with everyone else and I'm an anomaly in that. And then even on the tasks that are asked for, I understand the task was complete and that is helpful, but it wasn't complete in time for a board
 switchover, there really hasn't been communication coming my way in any way, shape, or form, with the exception of a few emails here and there. The one situation where, you know, the liaison project that I was asked to do and, unfortunately, I didn't meet that deadline for your board meeting, but after that meeting, I scheduled a 	 is, really, that the communication has not been there from my perspective, and maybe it's been with everyone else and I'm an anomaly in that. And then even on the tasks that are asked for, I understand the task was complete and that is helpful, but it wasn't complete in time for a board meeting in which the item was agendized and I'd
 switchover, there really hasn't been communication coming my way in any way, shape, or form, with the exception of a few emails here and there. The one situation where, you know, the liaison project that I was asked to do and, unfortunately, I didn't meet that deadline for your board meeting, but after that meeting, I scheduled a team meeting to go over it. 	 1 is, really, that the communication has not been 2 there from my perspective, and maybe it's been with 3 everyone else and I'm an anomaly in that. 4 And then even on the tasks that are asked 5 for, I understand the task was complete and that is 6 helpful, but it wasn't complete in time for a board 7 meeting in which the item was agendized and I'd 8 asked about it in the prior week to that meeting to
 switchover, there really hasn't been communication coming my way in any way, shape, or form, with the exception of a few emails here and there. The one situation where, you know, the liaison project that I was asked to do and, unfortunately, I didn't meet that deadline for your board meeting, but after that meeting, I scheduled a team meeting to go over it. What was described is this was a simple 	 1 is, really, that the communication has not been 2 there from my perspective, and maybe it's been with 3 everyone else and I'm an anomaly in that. 4 And then even on the tasks that are asked 5 for, I understand the task was complete and that is 6 helpful, but it wasn't complete in time for a board 7 meeting in which the item was agendized and I'd 8 asked about it in the prior week to that meeting to 9 see if this was something that was feasibly done and
 switchover, there really hasn't been communication coming my way in any way, shape, or form, with the exception of a few emails here and there. The one situation where, you know, the liaison project that I was asked to do and, unfortunately, I didn't meet that deadline for your board meeting, but after that meeting, I scheduled a team meeting to go over it. What was described is this was a simple task of a couple of emails turned into one heck of a 	 1 is, really, that the communication has not been 2 there from my perspective, and maybe it's been with 3 everyone else and I'm an anomaly in that. 4 And then even on the tasks that are asked 5 for, I understand the task was complete and that is 6 helpful, but it wasn't complete in time for a board 7 meeting in which the item was agendized and I'd 8 asked about it in the prior week to that meeting to 9 see if this was something that was feasibly done and 10 how we could approach it, just for clarity in that
 switchover, there really hasn't been communication coming my way in any way, shape, or form, with the exception of a few emails here and there. The one situation where, you know, the liaison project that I was asked to do and, unfortunately, I didn't meet that deadline for your board meeting, but after that meeting, I scheduled a team meeting to go over it. What was described is this was a simple task of a couple of emails turned into one heck of a spreadsheet that we finished with team and got all 	 1 is, really, that the communication has not been 2 there from my perspective, and maybe it's been with 3 everyone else and I'm an anomaly in that. 4 And then even on the tasks that are asked 5 for, I understand the task was complete and that is 6 helpful, but it wasn't complete in time for a board 7 meeting in which the item was agendized and I'd 8 asked about it in the prior week to that meeting to 9 see if this was something that was feasibly done and 10 how we could approach it, just for clarity in that 11 area.
 switchover, there really hasn't been communication coming my way in any way, shape, or form, with the exception of a few emails here and there. The one situation where, you know, the liaison project that I was asked to do and, unfortunately, I didn't meet that deadline for your board meeting, but after that meeting, I scheduled a team meeting to go over it. What was described is this was a simple task of a couple of emails turned into one heck of a spreadsheet that we finished with team and got all the accurate data that we wanted to get to Michaela. 	 1 is, really, that the communication has not been 2 there from my perspective, and maybe it's been with 3 everyone else and I'm an anomaly in that. 4 And then even on the tasks that are asked 5 for, I understand the task was complete and that is 6 helpful, but it wasn't complete in time for a board 7 meeting in which the item was agendized and I'd 8 asked about it in the prior week to that meeting to 9 see if this was something that was feasibly done and 10 how we could approach it, just for clarity in that 11 area. 12 And I do find it is really important that
 switchover, there really hasn't been communication coming my way in any way, shape, or form, with the exception of a few emails here and there. The one situation where, you know, the liaison project that I was asked to do and, unfortunately, I didn't meet that deadline for your board meeting, but after that meeting, I scheduled a team meeting to go over it. What was described is this was a simple task of a couple of emails turned into one heck of a spreadsheet that we finished with team and got all the accurate data that we wanted to get to Michaela. Then I sent it to Michaela in follow-up, and I was 	 1 is, really, that the communication has not been 2 there from my perspective, and maybe it's been with 3 everyone else and I'm an anomaly in that. 4 And then even on the tasks that are asked 5 for, I understand the task was complete and that is 6 helpful, but it wasn't complete in time for a board 7 meeting in which the item was agendized and I'd 8 asked about it in the prior week to that meeting to 9 see if this was something that was feasibly done and 10 how we could approach it, just for clarity in that 11 area. 12 And I do find it is really important that 13 you are our only employee and we are your boss to
 switchover, there really hasn't been communication coming my way in any way, shape, or form, with the exception of a few emails here and there. The one situation where, you know, the liaison project that I was asked to do and, unfortunately, I didn't meet that deadline for your board meeting, but after that meeting, I scheduled a team meeting to go over it. What was described is this was a simple task of a couple of emails turned into one heck of a spreadsheet that we finished with team and got all the accurate data that we wanted to get to Michaela. Then I sent it to Michaela in follow-up, and I was proud of the work that we did there to give her the 	 is, really, that the communication has not been there from my perspective, and maybe it's been with everyone else and I'm an anomaly in that. And then even on the tasks that are asked for, I understand the task was complete and that is helpful, but it wasn't complete in time for a board meeting in which the item was agendized and I'd asked about it in the prior week to that meeting to see if this was something that was feasibly done and how we could approach it, just for clarity in that area. And I do find it is really important that you are our only employee and we are your boss to make sure that you are communicating with us with
switchover, there really hasn't been communication coming my way in any way, shape, or form, with the exception of a few emails here and there. The one situation where, you know, the liaison project that I was asked to do and, unfortunately, I didn't meet that deadline for your board meeting, but after that meeting, I scheduled a team meeting to go over it. What was described is this was a simple task of a couple of emails turned into one heck of a spreadsheet that we finished with team and got all the accurate data that we wanted to get to Michaela. Then I sent it to Michaela in follow-up, and I was proud of the work that we did there to give her the exact information she needed for her to make her	 1 is, really, that the communication has not been 2 there from my perspective, and maybe it's been with 3 everyone else and I'm an anomaly in that. 4 And then even on the tasks that are asked 5 for, I understand the task was complete and that is 6 helpful, but it wasn't complete in time for a board 7 meeting in which the item was agendized and I'd 8 asked about it in the prior week to that meeting to 9 see if this was something that was feasibly done and 10 how we could approach it, just for clarity in that 11 area. 12 And I do find it is really important that 13 you are our only employee and we are your boss to 14 make sure that you are communicating with us with 15 where you're going, especially since I feel as
switchover, there really hasn't been communication coming my way in any way, shape, or form, with the exception of a few emails here and there. The one situation where, you know, the liaison project that I was asked to do and, unfortunately, I didn't meet that deadline for your board meeting, but after that meeting, I scheduled a team meeting to go over it. What was described is this was a simple task of a couple of emails turned into one heck of a spreadsheet that we finished with team and got all the accurate data that we wanted to get to Michaela. Then I sent it to Michaela in follow-up, and I was proud of the work that we did there to give her the exact information she needed for her to make her decisions on how she might want to operate in the	1 is, really, that the communication has not been 2 there from my perspective, and maybe it's been with 3 everyone else and I'm an anomaly in that. 4 And then even on the tasks that are asked 5 for, I understand the task was complete and that is 6 helpful, but it wasn't complete in time for a board 7 meeting in which the item was agendized and I'd 8 asked about it in the prior week to that meeting to 9 see if this was something that was feasibly done and 10 how we could approach it, just for clarity in that 11 area. 12 And I do find it is really important that 13 you are our only employee and we are your boss to 14 make sure that you are communicating with us with 15 where you're going, especially since I feel as 16 though you're into a brand-new area that you've been
switchover, there really hasn't been communication coming my way in any way, shape, or form, with the exception of a few emails here and there. The one situation where, you know, the liaison project that I was asked to do and, unfortunately, I didn't meet that deadline for your board meeting, but after that meeting, I scheduled a team meeting to go over it. What was described is this was a simple task of a couple of emails turned into one heck of a spreadsheet that we finished with team and got all the accurate data that we wanted to get to Michaela. Then I sent it to Michaela in follow-up, and I was proud of the work that we did there to give her the exact information she needed for her to make her decisions on how she might want to operate in the future.	 is, really, that the communication has not been there from my perspective, and maybe it's been with everyone else and I'm an anomaly in that. And then even on the tasks that are asked for, I understand the task was complete and that is helpful, but it wasn't complete in time for a board meeting in which the item was agendized and I'd asked about it in the prior week to that meeting to see if this was something that was feasibly done and how we could approach it, just for clarity in that area. And I do find it is really important that you are our only employee and we are your boss to make sure that you are communicating with us with where you're going, especially since I feel as though you're into a brand-new area that you've been in.
switchover, there really hasn't been communication coming my way in any way, shape, or form, with the exception of a few emails here and there. The one situation where, you know, the liaison project that I was asked to do and, unfortunately, I didn't meet that deadline for your board meeting, but after that meeting, I scheduled a team meeting to go over it. What was described is this was a simple task of a couple of emails turned into one heck of a spreadsheet that we finished with team and got all the accurate data that we wanted to get to Michaela. Then I sent it to Michaela in follow-up, and I was proud of the work that we did there to give her the exact information she needed for her to make her decisions on how she might want to operate in the future. But it certainly needed that kind of	 is, really, that the communication has not been there from my perspective, and maybe it's been with everyone else and I'm an anomaly in that. And then even on the tasks that are asked for, I understand the task was complete and that is helpful, but it wasn't complete in time for a board meeting in which the item was agendized and I'd asked about it in the prior week to that meeting to see if this was something that was feasibly done and how we could approach it, just for clarity in that area. And I do find it is really important that you are our only employee and we are your boss to make sure that you are communicating with us with where you're going, especially since I feel as though you're into a brand-new area that you've been in. Right now, for me, I think it's really
switchover, there really hasn't been communication coming my way in any way, shape, or form, with the exception of a few emails here and there. The one situation where, you know, the liaison project that I was asked to do and, unfortunately, I didn't meet that deadline for your board meeting, but after that meeting, I scheduled a team meeting to go over it. What was described is this was a simple task of a couple of emails turned into one heck of a spreadsheet that we finished with team and got all the accurate data that we wanted to get to Michaela. Then I sent it to Michaela in follow-up, and I was proud of the work that we did there to give her the exact information she needed for her to make her decisions on how she might want to operate in the future. But it certainly needed that kind of	 is, really, that the communication has not been there from my perspective, and maybe it's been with everyone else and I'm an anomaly in that. And then even on the tasks that are asked for, I understand the task was complete and that is helpful, but it wasn't complete in time for a board meeting in which the item was agendized and I'd asked about it in the prior week to that meeting to see if this was something that was feasibly done and how we could approach it, just for clarity in that area. And I do find it is really important that you are our only employee and we are your boss to make sure that you are communicating with us with where you're going, especially since I feel as though you're into a brand-new area that you've been in. Right now, for me, I think it's really hard for two reasons. I think the performance, I
switchover, there really hasn't been communication coming my way in any way, shape, or form, with the exception of a few emails here and there. The one situation where, you know, the liaison project that I was asked to do and, unfortunately, I didn't meet that deadline for your board meeting, but after that meeting, I scheduled a team meeting to go over it. What was described is this was a simple task of a couple of emails turned into one heck of a spreadsheet that we finished with team and got all the accurate data that we wanted to get to Michaela. Then I sent it to Michaela in follow-up, and I was proud of the work that we did there to give her the exact information she needed for her to make her decisions on how she might want to operate in the future. But it certainly needed that kind of dedicated time by the whole staff to really to go	1 is, really, that the communication has not been 2 there from my perspective, and maybe it's been with 3 everyone else and I'm an anomaly in that. 4 And then even on the tasks that are asked 5 for, I understand the task was complete and that is 6 helpful, but it wasn't complete in time for a board 7 meeting in which the item was agendized and I'd 8 asked about it in the prior week to that meeting to 9 see if this was something that was feasibly done and 10 how we could approach it, just for clarity in that 11 area. 12 And I do find it is really important that 13 you are our only employee and we are your boss to 14 make sure that you are communicating with us with 15 where you're going, especially since I feel as 16 though you're into a brand-new area that you've been 17 in. 18 Right now, for me, I think it's really 19 hard for two reasons. I think the performance, I 20 was hoping would be better. I am one who is more
switchover, there really hasn't been communication coming my way in any way, shape, or form, with the exception of a few emails here and there. The one situation where, you know, the liaison project that I was asked to do and, unfortunately, I didn't meet that deadline for your board meeting, but after that meeting, I scheduled a team meeting to go over it. What was described is this was a simple task of a couple of emails turned into one heck of a spreadsheet that we finished with team and got all the accurate data that we wanted to get to Michaela. Then I sent it to Michaela in follow-up, and I was proud of the work that we did there to give her the exact information she needed for her to make her decisions on how she might want to operate in the future. But it certainly needed that kind of dedicated time by the whole staff to really to go through that particular project. What some people may think is just a simple request, it's not always	1 is, really, that the communication has not been 2 there from my perspective, and maybe it's been with 3 everyone else and I'm an anomaly in that. 4 And then even on the tasks that are asked 5 for, I understand the task was complete and that is 6 helpful, but it wasn't complete in time for a board 7 meeting in which the item was agendized and I'd 8 asked about it in the prior week to that meeting to 9 see if this was something that was feasibly done and 10 how we could approach it, just for clarity in that 11 area. 12 And I do find it is really important that 13 you are our only employee and we are your boss to 14 make sure that you are communicating with us with 15 where you're going, especially since I feel as 16 though you're into a brand-new area that you've been 17 in. 18 Right now, for me, I think it's really 19 hard for two reasons. I think the performance, I 20 was hoping would be better. I am one who is more 21 than willing to be, like, I made the wrong choice by
switchover, there really hasn't been communication coming my way in any way, shape, or form, with the exception of a few emails here and there. The one situation where, you know, the liaison project that I was asked to do and, unfortunately, I didn't meet that deadline for your board meeting, but after that meeting, I scheduled a team meeting to go over it. What was described is this was a simple task of a couple of emails turned into one heck of a spreadsheet that we finished with team and got all the accurate data that we wanted to get to Michaela. Then I sent it to Michaela in follow-up, and I was proud of the work that we did there to give her the exact information she needed for her to make her decisions on how she might want to operate in the future. But it certainly needed that kind of dedicated time by the whole staff to really to go through that particular project. What some people may think is just a simple request, it's not always	there from my perspective, and maybe it's been with everyone else and I'm an anomaly in that. And then even on the tasks that are asked for, I understand the task was complete and that is helpful, but it wasn't complete in time for a board meeting in which the item was agendized and I'd asked about it in the prior week to that meeting to see if this was something that was feasibly done and how we could approach it, just for clarity in that area. And I do find it is really important that you are our only employee and we are your boss to make sure that you are communicating with us with where you're going, especially since I feel as though you're into a brand-new area that you've been in. Right now, for me, I think it's really hard for two reasons. I think the performance, I was hoping would be better. I am one who is more than willing to be, like, I made the wrong choice by voting no originally, and I just haven't seen that
switchover, there really hasn't been communication coming my way in any way, shape, or form, with the exception of a few emails here and there. The one situation where, you know, the liaison project that I was asked to do and, unfortunately, I didn't meet that deadline for your board meeting, but after that meeting, I scheduled a team meeting to go over it. What was described is this was a simple task of a couple of emails turned into one heck of a spreadsheet that we finished with team and got all the accurate data that we wanted to get to Michaela. Then I sent it to Michaela in follow-up, and I was proud of the work that we did there to give her the exact information she needed for her to make her decisions on how she might want to operate in the future. But it certainly needed that kind of dedicated time by the whole staff to really to go through that particular project. What some people may think is just a simple request, it's not always the case with regards to actually executing a project that is professional, complete, and answers	there from my perspective, and maybe it's been with everyone else and I'm an anomaly in that. And then even on the tasks that are asked for, I understand the task was complete and that is helpful, but it wasn't complete in time for a board meeting in which the item was agendized and I'd asked about it in the prior week to that meeting to see if this was something that was feasibly done and how we could approach it, just for clarity in that area. And I do find it is really important that you are our only employee and we are your boss to make sure that you are communicating with us with where you're going, especially since I feel as though you're into a brand-new area that you've been in. Right now, for me, I think it's really hard for two reasons. I think the performance, I was hoping would be better. I am one who is more than willing to be, like, I made the wrong choice by voting no originally, and I just haven't seen that
switchover, there really hasn't been communication coming my way in any way, shape, or form, with the exception of a few emails here and there. The one situation where, you know, the liaison project that I was asked to do and, unfortunately, I didn't meet that deadline for your board meeting, but after that meeting, I scheduled a team meeting to go over it. What was described is this was a simple task of a couple of emails turned into one heck of a spreadsheet that we finished with team and got all the accurate data that we wanted to get to Michaela. Then I sent it to Michaela in follow-up, and I was proud of the work that we did there to give her the exact information she needed for her to make her decisions on how she might want to operate in the future. But it certainly needed that kind of dedicated time by the whole staff to really to go through that particular project. What some people may think is just a simple request, it's not always the case with regards to actually executing a project that is professional, complete, and answers all the questions that need to be answered.	1 is, really, that the communication has not been 2 there from my perspective, and maybe it's been with 3 everyone else and I'm an anomaly in that. 4 And then even on the tasks that are asked 5 for, I understand the task was complete and that is 6 helpful, but it wasn't complete in time for a board 7 meeting in which the item was agendized and I'd 8 asked about it in the prior week to that meeting to 9 see if this was something that was feasibly done and 10 how we could approach it, just for clarity in that 11 area. 12 And I do find it is really important that 13 you are our only employee and we are your boss to 14 make sure that you are communicating with us with 15 where you're going, especially since I feel as 16 though you're into a brand-new area that you've been 17 in. 18 Right now, for me, I think it's really 19 hard for two reasons. I think the performance, I 20 was hoping would be better. I am one who is more 21 than willing to be, like, I made the wrong choice by 22 voting no originally, and I just haven't seen that 23 yet. I would say that there's been some strides in 24 the finances, but that was really due to some

		05		00
1	obviously felt different and rushed to make an	65	1 in the community, none of that applied to him, so I	66
2	-		2 was troubled by that. And even more so knowing that	
3	Let me kind of turn a little bit to my due		3 the board didn't view him as their top candidate and	
4	diligence, my observations, and so forth. And,		4 knowing, frankly, that money's going to come out of	
5	frankly, let me start with some observations of the		5 the resident's pocket, it raised some red flags to	
6	GM that I found a little bit troubling.		6 me with respect to him, and it led to one of two	
7	He took a role, he took the most-senior		7 conclusions, either he was a willing participant in	
8	CEO role for a company knowing that the board did		8 the board's actions or he was innocently used by the	
9	not think he was the right candidate. Maybe I still		9 prior board in carrying out their agenda. And if	
	have more to learn about the government sector, but		10 the later was the case, then, there is a naivete	
	in the private sector, that's just unheard of. You		11 there that I'm concerned about.	
	would never knowingly step in as a CEO knowing that		12 Moving on and hearing some fairly	
	the board did not want you there. He demanded a		13 consistent feedback, he was selected almost two	
	contract that was a 12-month severance versus a six.		14 months ago, he's been in the role for a month, I	
	The board ignored legal and HR counsel on what was		15 would have expected an active outreach from a newly	
	appropriate and apparently what is fairly standard		16 appointed GM. I would have thought that the new GM	
	in the industry by, essentially, folding to a		17 would want to solicit the views and inputs from, not	
	12-month contract. And when I listened I was at		18 only the current board, but the incoming board on	
	the meeting, when I listened to Kent's rationale for		19 what they thought the significant issues were, what	
	that, he talked about the high risk in taking a job		20 their priorities were, and so forth.	
	like this. You need to relocate a family, you need		21 We had he didn't do that, at least with	
	to potentially quit your job, and that's a high-risk		22 me. We had some conversations where I walked into	
	situation.		23 his office and I talked to him about some things	
24	Well, that's interesting, but it was		24 that I though were important, but, you know	
	completely irrelevant. Kent was retired, he lives		25 two months, didn't reach out. I found that a little	
		07		00
		67		68
1	bit surprising, to me, borderline negligent, if I'm	67	1 how he can operate. No knowledge of the systems,	68
1 2	bit surprising, to me, borderline negligent, if I'm being honest, with respect to a new CEO walking	67	2 government accounting or budgeting.	08
_	being honest, with respect to a new CEO walking into and for those of you that want to correct	67	2 government accounting or budgeting.3 And I've also been hearing from folks that	68
2	being honest, with respect to a new CEO walking	67	2 government accounting or budgeting.	68
2	being honest, with respect to a new CEO walking into and for those of you that want to correct	67	2 government accounting or budgeting.3 And I've also been hearing from folks that	68
2 3 4	being honest, with respect to a new CEO walking into and for those of you that want to correct me, I know it is not a corporation, but I'm using	67	 government accounting or budgeting. And I've also been hearing from folks that they think it's about 12 months to get him up to speed, and I think that puts IVGID in a very dangerous position. 	68
2 3 4 5	being honest, with respect to a new CEO walking into and for those of you that want to correct me, I know it is not a corporation, but I'm using CEO because, effectively, he's the CEO of our	67	 government accounting or budgeting. And I've also been hearing from folks that they think it's about 12 months to get him up to speed, and I think that puts IVGID in a very 	68
2 3 4 5 6	being honest, with respect to a new CEO walking into and for those of you that want to correct me, I know it is not a corporation, but I'm using CEO because, effectively, he's the CEO of our district. Please give me some leeway there. I also, over the last couple weeks, have met with every single member of senior leadership	67	 government accounting or budgeting. And I've also been hearing from folks that they think it's about 12 months to get him up to speed, and I think that puts IVGID in a very dangerous position. 	08
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	being honest, with respect to a new CEO walking into and for those of you that want to correct me, I know it is not a corporation, but I'm using CEO because, effectively, he's the CEO of our district. Please give me some leeway there. I also, over the last couple weeks, have met with every single member of senior leadership team. I met with them because I wanted to	67	 government accounting or budgeting. And I've also been hearing from folks that they think it's about 12 months to get him up to speed, and I think that puts IVGID in a very dangerous position. I've also heard from a number of people that they feel that there's a real leadership vacuum and that other senior leaders are stepping in to 	08
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	being honest, with respect to a new CEO walking into and for those of you that want to correct me, I know it is not a corporation, but I'm using CEO because, effectively, he's the CEO of our district. Please give me some leeway there. I also, over the last couple weeks, have met with every single member of senior leadership team. I met with them because I wanted to understand their issues, I wanted to understand	67	 government accounting or budgeting. And I've also been hearing from folks that they think it's about 12 months to get him up to speed, and I think that puts IVGID in a very dangerous position. I've also heard from a number of people that they feel that there's a real leadership vacuum and that other senior leaders are stepping in to fill that void, they're running the meetings. 	08
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	being honest, with respect to a new CEO walking into and for those of you that want to correct me, I know it is not a corporation, but I'm using CEO because, effectively, he's the CEO of our district. Please give me some leeway there. I also, over the last couple weeks, have met with every single member of senior leadership team. I met with them because I wanted to understand their issues, I wanted to understand their priorities because I thought that would help	67	government accounting or budgeting. And I've also been hearing from folks that they think it's about 12 months to get him up to speed, and I think that puts IVGID in a very dangerous position. I've also heard from a number of people that they feel that there's a real leadership vacuum and that other senior leaders are stepping in to fill that void, they're running the meetings. Staff, frankly, made it clear that they don't have	08
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	being honest, with respect to a new CEO walking into and for those of you that want to correct me, I know it is not a corporation, but I'm using CEO because, effectively, he's the CEO of our district. Please give me some leeway there. I also, over the last couple weeks, have met with every single member of senior leadership team. I met with them because I wanted to understand their issues, I wanted to understand their priorities because I thought that would help me be a more-effective trustee. But as part of	67	government accounting or budgeting. And I've also been hearing from folks that they think it's about 12 months to get him up to speed, and I think that puts IVGID in a very dangerous position. I've also heard from a number of people that they feel that there's a real leadership vacuum and that other senior leaders are stepping in to fill that void, they're running the meetings. Staff, frankly, made it clear that they don't have the resources or the time to bring him to speed, and	08
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	being honest, with respect to a new CEO walking into and for those of you that want to correct me, I know it is not a corporation, but I'm using CEO because, effectively, he's the CEO of our district. Please give me some leeway there. I also, over the last couple weeks, have met with every single member of senior leadership team. I met with them because I wanted to understand their issues, I wanted to understand their priorities because I thought that would help me be a more-effective trustee. But as part of those meetings, I also asked for feedback about	67	2 government accounting or budgeting. 3 And I've also been hearing from folks that 4 they think it's about 12 months to get him up to 5 speed, and I think that puts IVGID in a very 6 dangerous position. 7 I've also heard from a number of people 8 that they feel that there's a real leadership vacuum 9 and that other senior leaders are stepping in to 10 fill that void, they're running the meetings. 11 Staff, frankly, made it clear that they don't have 12 the resources or the time to bring him to speed, and 13 I agree. We've got real issues and challenges	08
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	being honest, with respect to a new CEO walking into and for those of you that want to correct me, I know it is not a corporation, but I'm using CEO because, effectively, he's the CEO of our district. Please give me some leeway there. I also, over the last couple weeks, have met with every single member of senior leadership team. I met with them because I wanted to understand their issues, I wanted to understand their priorities because I thought that would help me be a more-effective trustee. But as part of those meetings, I also asked for feedback about Mr. Walrack and how he was doing, and I heard very	67	2 government accounting or budgeting. 3 And I've also been hearing from folks that 4 they think it's about 12 months to get him up to 5 speed, and I think that puts IVGID in a very 6 dangerous position. 7 I've also heard from a number of people 8 that they feel that there's a real leadership vacuum 9 and that other senior leaders are stepping in to 10 fill that void, they're running the meetings. 11 Staff, frankly, made it clear that they don't have 12 the resources or the time to bring him to speed, and 13 I agree. We've got real issues and challenges 14 staring us in the face and we need an experienced	08
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	being honest, with respect to a new CEO walking into and for those of you that want to correct me, I know it is not a corporation, but I'm using CEO because, effectively, he's the CEO of our district. Please give me some leeway there. I also, over the last couple weeks, have met with every single member of senior leadership team. I met with them because I wanted to understand their issues, I wanted to understand their priorities because I thought that would help me be a more-effective trustee. But as part of those meetings, I also asked for feedback about Mr. Walrack and how he was doing, and I heard very consistent feedback.	67	2 government accounting or budgeting. 3 And I've also been hearing from folks that 4 they think it's about 12 months to get him up to 5 speed, and I think that puts IVGID in a very 6 dangerous position. 7 I've also heard from a number of people 8 that they feel that there's a real leadership vacuum 9 and that other senior leaders are stepping in to 10 fill that void, they're running the meetings. 11 Staff, frankly, made it clear that they don't have 12 the resources or the time to bring him to speed, and 13 I agree. We've got real issues and challenges 14 staring us in the face and we need an experienced 15 leader to guide the organization through those	08
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	being honest, with respect to a new CEO walking into and for those of you that want to correct me, I know it is not a corporation, but I'm using CEO because, effectively, he's the CEO of our district. Please give me some leeway there. I also, over the last couple weeks, have met with every single member of senior leadership team. I met with them because I wanted to understand their issues, I wanted to understand their priorities because I thought that would help me be a more-effective trustee. But as part of those meetings, I also asked for feedback about Mr. Walrack and how he was doing, and I heard very consistent feedback. Everyone thinks he's a great guy and he	67	2 government accounting or budgeting. 3 And I've also been hearing from folks that 4 they think it's about 12 months to get him up to 5 speed, and I think that puts IVGID in a very 6 dangerous position. 7 I've also heard from a number of people 8 that they feel that there's a real leadership vacuum 9 and that other senior leaders are stepping in to 10 fill that void, they're running the meetings. 11 Staff, frankly, made it clear that they don't have 12 the resources or the time to bring him to speed, and 13 I agree. We've got real issues and challenges 14 staring us in the face and we need an experienced 15 leader to guide the organization through those 16 challenges.	08
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	being honest, with respect to a new CEO walking into and for those of you that want to correct me, I know it is not a corporation, but I'm using CEO because, effectively, he's the CEO of our district. Please give me some leeway there. I also, over the last couple weeks, have met with every single member of senior leadership team. I met with them because I wanted to understand their issues, I wanted to understand their priorities because I thought that would help me be a more-effective trustee. But as part of those meetings, I also asked for feedback about Mr. Walrack and how he was doing, and I heard very consistent feedback. Everyone thinks he's a great guy and he gets along well with people. We've heard that	67	2 government accounting or budgeting. 3 And I've also been hearing from folks that 4 they think it's about 12 months to get him up to 5 speed, and I think that puts IVGID in a very 6 dangerous position. 7 I've also heard from a number of people 8 that they feel that there's a real leadership vacuum 9 and that other senior leaders are stepping in to 10 fill that void, they're running the meetings. 11 Staff, frankly, made it clear that they don't have 12 the resources or the time to bring him to speed, and 13 I agree. We've got real issues and challenges 14 staring us in the face and we need an experienced 15 leader to guide the organization through those 16 challenges. 17 Apparently he even realized some of those	08
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	being honest, with respect to a new CEO walking into and for those of you that want to correct me, I know it is not a corporation, but I'm using CEO because, effectively, he's the CEO of our district. Please give me some leeway there. I also, over the last couple weeks, have met with every single member of senior leadership team. I met with them because I wanted to understand their issues, I wanted to understand their priorities because I thought that would help me be a more-effective trustee. But as part of those meetings, I also asked for feedback about Mr. Walrack and how he was doing, and I heard very consistent feedback. Everyone thinks he's a great guy and he gets along well with people. We've heard that tonight. But I also heard very consistently: Staff	67	2 government accounting or budgeting. 3 And I've also been hearing from folks that 4 they think it's about 12 months to get him up to 5 speed, and I think that puts IVGID in a very 6 dangerous position. 7 I've also heard from a number of people 8 that they feel that there's a real leadership vacuum 9 and that other senior leaders are stepping in to 10 fill that void, they're running the meetings. 11 Staff, frankly, made it clear that they don't have 12 the resources or the time to bring him to speed, and 13 I agree. We've got real issues and challenges 14 staring us in the face and we need an experienced 15 leader to guide the organization through those 16 challenges. 17 Apparently he even realized some of those 18 shortcomings. Staff has indicated to me that he's	08
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	being honest, with respect to a new CEO walking into and for those of you that want to correct me, I know it is not a corporation, but I'm using CEO because, effectively, he's the CEO of our district. Please give me some leeway there. I also, over the last couple weeks, have met with every single member of senior leadership team. I met with them because I wanted to understand their issues, I wanted to understand their priorities because I thought that would help me be a more-effective trustee. But as part of those meetings, I also asked for feedback about Mr. Walrack and how he was doing, and I heard very consistent feedback. Everyone thinks he's a great guy and he gets along well with people. We've heard that tonight. But I also heard very consistently: Staff feels he's in over his head.	67	2 government accounting or budgeting. 3 And I've also been hearing from folks that 4 they think it's about 12 months to get him up to 5 speed, and I think that puts IVGID in a very 6 dangerous position. 7 I've also heard from a number of people 8 that they feel that there's a real leadership vacuum 9 and that other senior leaders are stepping in to 10 fill that void, they're running the meetings. 11 Staff, frankly, made it clear that they don't have 12 the resources or the time to bring him to speed, and 13 I agree. We've got real issues and challenges 14 staring us in the face and we need an experienced 15 leader to guide the organization through those 16 challenges. 17 Apparently he even realized some of those 18 shortcomings. Staff has indicated to me that he's 19 suggested hiring consultants to look at various	08
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	being honest, with respect to a new CEO walking into and for those of you that want to correct me, I know it is not a corporation, but I'm using CEO because, effectively, he's the CEO of our district. Please give me some leeway there. I also, over the last couple weeks, have met with every single member of senior leadership team. I met with them because I wanted to understand their issues, I wanted to understand their priorities because I thought that would help me be a more-effective trustee. But as part of those meetings, I also asked for feedback about Mr. Walrack and how he was doing, and I heard very consistent feedback. Everyone thinks he's a great guy and he gets along well with people. We've heard that tonight. But I also heard very consistently: Staff feels he's in over his head. With the possible exception of food and	67	2 government accounting or budgeting. 3 And I've also been hearing from folks that 4 they think it's about 12 months to get him up to 5 speed, and I think that puts IVGID in a very 6 dangerous position. 7 I've also heard from a number of people 8 that they feel that there's a real leadership vacuum 9 and that other senior leaders are stepping in to 10 fill that void, they're running the meetings. 11 Staff, frankly, made it clear that they don't have 12 the resources or the time to bring him to speed, and 13 I agree. We've got real issues and challenges 14 staring us in the face and we need an experienced 15 leader to guide the organization through those 16 challenges. 17 Apparently he even realized some of those 18 shortcomings. Staff has indicated to me that he's 19 suggested hiring consultants to look at various 20 aspects of our operations so the consultants could,	08
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	being honest, with respect to a new CEO walking into and for those of you that want to correct me, I know it is not a corporation, but I'm using CEO because, effectively, he's the CEO of our district. Please give me some leeway there. I also, over the last couple weeks, have met with every single member of senior leadership team. I met with them because I wanted to understand their issues, I wanted to understand their priorities because I thought that would help me be a more-effective trustee. But as part of those meetings, I also asked for feedback about Mr. Walrack and how he was doing, and I heard very consistent feedback. Everyone thinks he's a great guy and he gets along well with people. We've heard that tonight. But I also heard very consistently: Staff feels he's in over his head. With the possible exception of food and beverage, I heard consistently: Little or no	67	2 government accounting or budgeting. 3 And I've also been hearing from folks that 4 they think it's about 12 months to get him up to 5 speed, and I think that puts IVGID in a very 6 dangerous position. 7 I've also heard from a number of people 8 that they feel that there's a real leadership vacuum 9 and that other senior leaders are stepping in to 10 fill that void, they're running the meetings. 11 Staff, frankly, made it clear that they don't have 12 the resources or the time to bring him to speed, and 13 I agree. We've got real issues and challenges 14 staring us in the face and we need an experienced 15 leader to guide the organization through those 16 challenges. 17 Apparently he even realized some of those 18 shortcomings. Staff has indicated to me that he's 19 suggested hiring consultants to look at various 20 aspects of our operations so the consultants could, 21 in turn, give him a better understanding of those	08
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	being honest, with respect to a new CEO walking into and for those of you that want to correct me, I know it is not a corporation, but I'm using CEO because, effectively, he's the CEO of our district. Please give me some leeway there. I also, over the last couple weeks, have met with every single member of senior leadership team. I met with them because I wanted to understand their issues, I wanted to understand their priorities because I thought that would help me be a more-effective trustee. But as part of those meetings, I also asked for feedback about Mr. Walrack and how he was doing, and I heard very consistent feedback. Everyone thinks he's a great guy and he gets along well with people. We've heard that tonight. But I also heard very consistently: Staff feels he's in over his head. With the possible exception of food and beverage, I heard consistently: Little or no knowledge of how any of our recreation or Public	67	2 government accounting or budgeting. 3 And I've also been hearing from folks that 4 they think it's about 12 months to get him up to 5 speed, and I think that puts IVGID in a very 6 dangerous position. 7 I've also heard from a number of people 8 that they feel that there's a real leadership vacuum 9 and that other senior leaders are stepping in to 10 fill that void, they're running the meetings. 11 Staff, frankly, made it clear that they don't have 12 the resources or the time to bring him to speed, and 13 I agree. We've got real issues and challenges 14 staring us in the face and we need an experienced 15 leader to guide the organization through those 16 challenges. 17 Apparently he even realized some of those 18 shortcomings. Staff has indicated to me that he's 19 suggested hiring consultants to look at various 20 aspects of our operations so the consultants could, 21 in turn, give him a better understanding of those 22 areas. I'm sorry, but that just demonstrates poor	08
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	being honest, with respect to a new CEO walking into and for those of you that want to correct me, I know it is not a corporation, but I'm using CEO because, effectively, he's the CEO of our district. Please give me some leeway there. I also, over the last couple weeks, have met with every single member of senior leadership team. I met with them because I wanted to understand their issues, I wanted to understand their priorities because I thought that would help me be a more-effective trustee. But as part of those meetings, I also asked for feedback about Mr. Walrack and how he was doing, and I heard very consistent feedback. Everyone thinks he's a great guy and he gets along well with people. We've heard that tonight. But I also heard very consistently: Staff feels he's in over his head. With the possible exception of food and beverage, I heard consistently: Little or no knowledge of how any of our recreation or Public Works venues operate. No knowledge of how	67	2 government accounting or budgeting. 3 And I've also been hearing from folks that 4 they think it's about 12 months to get him up to 5 speed, and I think that puts IVGID in a very 6 dangerous position. 7 I've also heard from a number of people 8 that they feel that there's a real leadership vacuum 9 and that other senior leaders are stepping in to 10 fill that void, they're running the meetings. 11 Staff, frankly, made it clear that they don't have 12 the resources or the time to bring him to speed, and 13 I agree. We've got real issues and challenges 14 staring us in the face and we need an experienced 15 leader to guide the organization through those 16 challenges. 17 Apparently he even realized some of those 18 shortcomings. Staff has indicated to me that he's 19 suggested hiring consultants to look at various 20 aspects of our operations so the consultants could, 21 in turn, give him a better understanding of those 22 areas. I'm sorry, but that just demonstrates poor 23 judgment, and it would be a gigantic waste of staff	08
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	being honest, with respect to a new CEO walking into and for those of you that want to correct me, I know it is not a corporation, but I'm using CEO because, effectively, he's the CEO of our district. Please give me some leeway there. I also, over the last couple weeks, have met with every single member of senior leadership team. I met with them because I wanted to understand their issues, I wanted to understand their priorities because I thought that would help me be a more-effective trustee. But as part of those meetings, I also asked for feedback about Mr. Walrack and how he was doing, and I heard very consistent feedback. Everyone thinks he's a great guy and he gets along well with people. We've heard that tonight. But I also heard very consistently: Staff feels he's in over his head. With the possible exception of food and beverage, I heard consistently: Little or no knowledge of how any of our recreation or Public Works venues operate. No knowledge of the	67	2 government accounting or budgeting. 3 And I've also been hearing from folks that 4 they think it's about 12 months to get him up to 5 speed, and I think that puts IVGID in a very 6 dangerous position. 7 I've also heard from a number of people 8 that they feel that there's a real leadership vacuum 9 and that other senior leaders are stepping in to 10 fill that void, they're running the meetings. 11 Staff, frankly, made it clear that they don't have 12 the resources or the time to bring him to speed, and 13 I agree. We've got real issues and challenges 14 staring us in the face and we need an experienced 15 leader to guide the organization through those 16 challenges. 17 Apparently he even realized some of those 18 shortcomings. Staff has indicated to me that he's 19 suggested hiring consultants to look at various 20 aspects of our operations so the consultants could, 21 in turn, give him a better understanding of those 22 areas. I'm sorry, but that just demonstrates poor 23 judgment, and it would be a gigantic waste of staff 24 time and district funds to bring consultants in to	08
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	being honest, with respect to a new CEO walking into and for those of you that want to correct me, I know it is not a corporation, but I'm using CEO because, effectively, he's the CEO of our district. Please give me some leeway there. I also, over the last couple weeks, have met with every single member of senior leadership team. I met with them because I wanted to understand their issues, I wanted to understand their priorities because I thought that would help me be a more-effective trustee. But as part of those meetings, I also asked for feedback about Mr. Walrack and how he was doing, and I heard very consistent feedback. Everyone thinks he's a great guy and he gets along well with people. We've heard that tonight. But I also heard very consistently: Staff feels he's in over his head. With the possible exception of food and beverage, I heard consistently: Little or no knowledge of how any of our recreation or Public Works venues operate. No knowledge of how	67	2 government accounting or budgeting. 3 And I've also been hearing from folks that 4 they think it's about 12 months to get him up to 5 speed, and I think that puts IVGID in a very 6 dangerous position. 7 I've also heard from a number of people 8 that they feel that there's a real leadership vacuum 9 and that other senior leaders are stepping in to 10 fill that void, they're running the meetings. 11 Staff, frankly, made it clear that they don't have 12 the resources or the time to bring him to speed, and 13 I agree. We've got real issues and challenges 14 staring us in the face and we need an experienced 15 leader to guide the organization through those 16 challenges. 17 Apparently he even realized some of those 18 shortcomings. Staff has indicated to me that he's 19 suggested hiring consultants to look at various 20 aspects of our operations so the consultants could, 21 in turn, give him a better understanding of those 22 areas. I'm sorry, but that just demonstrates poor 23 judgment, and it would be a gigantic waste of staff	08
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	being honest, with respect to a new CEO walking into and for those of you that want to correct me, I know it is not a corporation, but I'm using CEO because, effectively, he's the CEO of our district. Please give me some leeway there. I also, over the last couple weeks, have met with every single member of senior leadership team. I met with them because I wanted to understand their issues, I wanted to understand their priorities because I thought that would help me be a more-effective trustee. But as part of those meetings, I also asked for feedback about Mr. Walrack and how he was doing, and I heard very consistent feedback. Everyone thinks he's a great guy and he gets along well with people. We've heard that tonight. But I also heard very consistently: Staff feels he's in over his head. With the possible exception of food and beverage, I heard consistently: Little or no knowledge of how any of our recreation or Public Works venues operate. No knowledge of the	67	2 government accounting or budgeting. 3 And I've also been hearing from folks that 4 they think it's about 12 months to get him up to 5 speed, and I think that puts IVGID in a very 6 dangerous position. 7 I've also heard from a number of people 8 that they feel that there's a real leadership vacuum 9 and that other senior leaders are stepping in to 10 fill that void, they're running the meetings. 11 Staff, frankly, made it clear that they don't have 12 the resources or the time to bring him to speed, and 13 I agree. We've got real issues and challenges 14 staring us in the face and we need an experienced 15 leader to guide the organization through those 16 challenges. 17 Apparently he even realized some of those 18 shortcomings. Staff has indicated to me that he's 19 suggested hiring consultants to look at various 20 aspects of our operations so the consultants could, 21 in turn, give him a better understanding of those 22 areas. I'm sorry, but that just demonstrates poor 23 judgment, and it would be a gigantic waste of staff 24 time and district funds to bring consultants in to	08

	60		70
1 invest that time and money to train him for a job	69	1 were going.	70
2 that we need someone to be able to step up and		2 By the way, just so the rest of the Board	
3 function at that level on day one.		3 knows, we have filed for a third extension on our	
4 Finally, I've got some concerns about		4 audit. And after talking to her, I absolutely think	
5 taking credit for the work of others. He's been		5 that's the right to do. She has identified	
6 very public about he personally found a needle in		6 additional issues that we need to clean up, in the	
7 the haystack when he found and hired our new finance		7 three days that she's been in that role, and I fully	
8 director. Well, the fact of the matter is staff had		8 support and agree with her	
9 already gone through all the applications from the		9 MR. RUDIN: Board member, if we can stick	
10 candidates and identified Ms. O'Connell as their top		10 to the agenda topic because I think we're going a	
11 choice before Kent was even appointed to the board.		11 little afield on there.	
12 With respect to there's been a lot of		12 TRUSTEE HOMAN: All right.	
13 discussion about the progress at the State, and yes,		But my point there is that the staff is	
14 we have made great progress. That great progress is		14 doing great work, and it's, from what I can tell,	
15 on the backs of the accounting and finance staff		15 yes, Kent is having meetings and keeping track of	
16 that's doing an incredible job trying to pull that		16 where things are at but the staff is doing it.	
17 together. Things were broken and they've been doing		17 Where this all flushes out to me, we have	
18 a great job of fixing them. I give credit a lot of		18 major challenges ahead. I think to navigate, we	
19 credit to Susan and Vicky and the team and Jessica.		19 need a leader with the relevant skills and	
20 In the short time that she's been here, has really		20 experience who is not only has those skills and	
21 done a fantastic jab, first, in getting Tyler Munis		21 experiences, but has demonstrated that they can	
22 understanding and penetrating that and figuring out		22 apply those traits to deliver results so that they	
23 where we're at and how we need to fix things. But		23 can come in and really step in to help us navigate.	
24 also I had a fairly lengthy discussion with her		24 Being a good guy who people get along with, it's	
25 yesterday about the state of finances and how things		25 great and it's an important part of the job, but it	
	71		72
1 is not enough.	71	1 here that feels like they're living in Bizzaro	72
2 I've considered the cost to terminate, and	71	2 World? I didn't think so.	72
2 I've considered the cost to terminate, and 3 it's unfortunate that the prior board leadership has	71	World? I didn't think so.Here we have motion driven not by logic or	72
2 I've considered the cost to terminate, and 3 it's unfortunate that the prior board leadership has 4 put us in that situation, but I've also considered	71	 World? I didn't think so. Here we have motion driven not by logic or rationale, but it's more reminiscent of the classic 	72
2 I've considered the cost to terminate, and 3 it's unfortunate that the prior board leadership has 4 put us in that situation, but I've also considered 5 the exposure that the District has if we continue	71	 2 World? I didn't think so. 3 Here we have motion driven not by logic or 4 rationale, but it's more reminiscent of the classic 5 textbook, Who Moved My Cheese? For those that are 	72
2 I've considered the cost to terminate, and 3 it's unfortunate that the prior board leadership has 4 put us in that situation, but I've also considered 5 the exposure that the District has if we continue 6 with an unproven leader, not only with delaying what	71	 World? I didn't think so. Here we have motion driven not by logic or rationale, but it's more reminiscent of the classic textbook, Who Moved My Cheese? For those that are familiar with that text, we've got an attempt to go 	72
2 I've considered the cost to terminate, and 3 it's unfortunate that the prior board leadership has 4 put us in that situation, but I've also considered 5 the exposure that the District has if we continue 6 with an unproven leader, not only with delaying what 7 could be an inevitable termination payment that is	71	 World? I didn't think so. Here we have motion driven not by logic or rationale, but it's more reminiscent of the classic textbook, Who Moved My Cheese? For those that are familiar with that text, we've got an attempt to go back to the past. 	72
2 I've considered the cost to terminate, and 3 it's unfortunate that the prior board leadership has 4 put us in that situation, but I've also considered 5 the exposure that the District has if we continue 6 with an unproven leader, not only with delaying what 7 could be an inevitable termination payment that is 8 not going to decrease over time, but also the	71	 World? I didn't think so. Here we have motion driven not by logic or rationale, but it's more reminiscent of the classic textbook, Who Moved My Cheese? For those that are familiar with that text, we've got an attempt to go back to the past. We keep hearing a lot about, well, the 	72
l've considered the cost to terminate, and it's unfortunate that the prior board leadership has put us in that situation, but I've also considered the exposure that the District has if we continue with an unproven leader, not only with delaying what could be an inevitable termination payment that is not going to decrease over time, but also the exposure that we're going to have for getting the	71	World? I didn't think so. Here we have motion driven not by logic or rationale, but it's more reminiscent of the classic textbook, Who Moved My Cheese? For those that are familiar with that text, we've got an attempt to go back to the past. We keep hearing a lot about, well, the incoming board members didn't get a chance to select	72
l've considered the cost to terminate, and it's unfortunate that the prior board leadership has put us in that situation, but I've also considered the exposure that the District has if we continue with an unproven leader, not only with delaying what could be an inevitable termination payment that is not going to decrease over time, but also the exposure that we're going to have for getting the things done that we need to get done. And I've	71	World? I didn't think so. Here we have motion driven not by logic or rationale, but it's more reminiscent of the classic textbook, Who Moved My Cheese? For those that are familiar with that text, we've got an attempt to go back to the past. We keep hearing a lot about, well, the incoming board members didn't get a chance to select the GM. I'm feeling hard done by when I joined the	72
l've considered the cost to terminate, and it's unfortunate that the prior board leadership has put us in that situation, but I've also considered the exposure that the District has if we continue with an unproven leader, not only with delaying what could be an inevitable termination payment that is not going to decrease over time, but also the exposure that we're going to have for getting the things done that we need to get done. And I've considered the cost and time to fully onboard and to	71	World? I didn't think so. Here we have motion driven not by logic or rationale, but it's more reminiscent of the classic textbook, Who Moved My Cheese? For those that are familiar with that text, we've got an attempt to go back to the past. We keep hearing a lot about, well, the incoming board members didn't get a chance to select the GM. I'm feeling hard done by when I joined the board, I wasn't given the opportunity to say that I	72
l've considered the cost to terminate, and it's unfortunate that the prior board leadership has put us in that situation, but I've also considered the exposure that the District has if we continue with an unproven leader, not only with delaying what could be an inevitable termination payment that is not going to decrease over time, but also the exposure that we're going to have for getting the things done that we need to get done. And I've considered the cost and time to fully onboard and to train Kent to get him to where he needs to be.	71	World? I didn't think so. Here we have motion driven not by logic or rationale, but it's more reminiscent of the classic textbook, Who Moved My Cheese? For those that are familiar with that text, we've got an attempt to go back to the past. We keep hearing a lot about, well, the incoming board members didn't get a chance to select the GM. I'm feeling hard done by when I joined the board, I wasn't given the opportunity to say that I can go and select the general manager I wanted.	72
l've considered the cost to terminate, and it's unfortunate that the prior board leadership has put us in that situation, but l've also considered the exposure that the District has if we continue with an unproven leader, not only with delaying what could be an inevitable termination payment that is not going to decrease over time, but also the exposure that we're going to have for getting the things done that we need to get done. And I've considered the cost and time to fully onboard and to train Kent to get him to where he needs to be.	71	World? I didn't think so. Here we have motion driven not by logic or rationale, but it's more reminiscent of the classic textbook, Who Moved My Cheese? For those that are familiar with that text, we've got an attempt to go back to the past. We keep hearing a lot about, well, the incoming board members didn't get a chance to select the GM. I'm feeling hard done by when I joined the board, I wasn't given the opportunity to say that I can go and select the general manager I wanted. And it's strange to me, coming from the UK	72
l've considered the cost to terminate, and it's unfortunate that the prior board leadership has put us in that situation, but I've also considered the exposure that the District has if we continue with an unproven leader, not only with delaying what could be an inevitable termination payment that is not going to decrease over time, but also the exposure that we're going to have for getting the things done that we need to get done. And I've considered the cost and time to fully onboard and to train Kent to get him to where he needs to be. I've also considered the value that we can derive from hiring a leader who has what we need,	71	World? I didn't think so. Here we have motion driven not by logic or rationale, but it's more reminiscent of the classic textbook, Who Moved My Cheese? For those that are familiar with that text, we've got an attempt to go back to the past. We keep hearing a lot about, well, the incoming board members didn't get a chance to select the GM. I'm feeling hard done by when I joined the board, I wasn't given the opportunity to say that I can go and select the general manager I wanted. And it's strange to me, coming from the UK before I became a U.S. citizen, in the UK, when an	72
l've considered the cost to terminate, and it's unfortunate that the prior board leadership has put us in that situation, but I've also considered the exposure that the District has if we continue with an unproven leader, not only with delaying what could be an inevitable termination payment that is not going to decrease over time, but also the exposure that we're going to have for getting the things done that we need to get done. And I've considered the cost and time to fully onboard and to train Kent to get him to where he needs to be. I've also considered the value that we can derive from hiring a leader who has what we need, the skills, the traits, the background, the ability	71	World? I didn't think so. Here we have motion driven not by logic or rationale, but it's more reminiscent of the classic textbook, Who Moved My Cheese? For those that are familiar with that text, we've got an attempt to go back to the past. We keep hearing a lot about, well, the incoming board members didn't get a chance to select the GM. I'm feeling hard done by when I joined the hoard, I wasn't given the opportunity to say that I can go and select the general manager I wanted. And it's strange to me, coming from the UK before I became a U.S. citizen, in the UK, when an leection takes place, the new government moves in	72
l've considered the cost to terminate, and it's unfortunate that the prior board leadership has put us in that situation, but l've also considered the exposure that the District has if we continue with an unproven leader, not only with delaying what could be an inevitable termination payment that is not going to decrease over time, but also the exposure that we're going to have for getting the things done that we need to get done. And I've considered the cost and time to fully onboard and to train Kent to get him to where he needs to be. I've also considered the value that we can derive from hiring a leader who has what we need, to jump right in to deal with the regulators who has	71	World? I didn't think so. Here we have motion driven not by logic or rationale, but it's more reminiscent of the classic textbook, Who Moved My Cheese? For those that are familiar with that text, we've got an attempt to go back to the past. We keep hearing a lot about, well, the incoming board members didn't get a chance to select the GM. I'm feeling hard done by when I joined the board, I wasn't given the opportunity to say that I can go and select the general manager I wanted. And it's strange to me, coming from the UK before I became a U.S. citizen, in the UK, when an straightaway. I didn't form the U.S. Constitution,	72
l've considered the cost to terminate, and it's unfortunate that the prior board leadership has put us in that situation, but I've also considered the exposure that the District has if we continue with an unproven leader, not only with delaying what could be an inevitable termination payment that is not going to decrease over time, but also the exposure that we're going to have for getting the things done that we need to get done. And I've considered the cost and time to fully onboard and to train Kent to get him to where he needs to be. I've also considered the value that we can derive from hiring a leader who has what we need, to jump right in to deal with the regulators who has the knowledge.	71	World? I didn't think so. Here we have motion driven not by logic or rationale, but it's more reminiscent of the classic textbook, Who Moved My Cheese? For those that are familiar with that text, we've got an attempt to go back to the past. We keep hearing a lot about, well, the incoming board members didn't get a chance to select the GM. I'm feeling hard done by when I joined the board, I wasn't given the opportunity to say that I can go and select the general manager I wanted. And it's strange to me, coming from the UK before I became a U.S. citizen, in the UK, when an election takes place, the new government moves in straightaway. I didn't form the U.S. Constitution, but it's very clear we're elected for a term of	72
l've considered the cost to terminate, and it's unfortunate that the prior board leadership has put us in that situation, but I've also considered the exposure that the District has if we continue with an unproven leader, not only with delaying what could be an inevitable termination payment that is not going to decrease over time, but also the exposure that we're going to have for getting the things done that we need to get done. And I've considered the cost and time to fully onboard and to train Kent to get him to where he needs to be. I've also considered the value that we can derive from hiring a leader who has what we need, to jump right in to deal with the regulators who has the knowledge. And on balance, I think we're better off	71	Here we have motion driven not by logic or rationale, but it's more reminiscent of the classic textbook, Who Moved My Cheese? For those that are familiar with that text, we've got an attempt to go back to the past. We keep hearing a lot about, well, the incoming board members didn't get a chance to select the GM. I'm feeling hard done by when I joined the board, I wasn't given the opportunity to say that I can go and select the general manager I wanted. And it's strange to me, coming from the UK before I became a U.S. citizen, in the UK, when an straightaway. I didn't form the U.S. Constitution, but it's very clear we're elected for a term of two years, we still have that responsibility to make	72
l've considered the cost to terminate, and it's unfortunate that the prior board leadership has put us in that situation, but l've also considered the exposure that the District has if we continue with an unproven leader, not only with delaying what could be an inevitable termination payment that is not going to decrease over time, but also the exposure that we're going to have for getting the things done that we need to get done. And I've considered the cost and time to fully onboard and to train Kent to get him to where he needs to be. I've also considered the value that we can derive from hiring a leader who has what we need, the skills, the traits, the background, the ability to jump right in to deal with the regulators who has And on balance, I think we're better off moving in that direction. I think it's in the best	71	Here we have motion driven not by logic or rationale, but it's more reminiscent of the classic textbook, Who Moved My Cheese? For those that are familiar with that text, we've got an attempt to go back to the past. We keep hearing a lot about, well, the incoming board members didn't get a chance to select the GM. I'm feeling hard done by when I joined the board, I wasn't given the opportunity to say that I can go and select the general manager I wanted. And it's strange to me, coming from the UK before I became a U.S. citizen, in the UK, when an election takes place, the new government moves in straightaway. I didn't form the U.S. Constitution, but it's very clear we're elected for a term of two years, we still have that responsibility to make	72
l've considered the cost to terminate, and it's unfortunate that the prior board leadership has put us in that situation, but l've also considered the exposure that the District has if we continue with an unproven leader, not only with delaying what could be an inevitable termination payment that is not going to decrease over time, but also the exposure that we're going to have for getting the things done that we need to get done. And I've considered the cost and time to fully onboard and to train Kent to get him to where he needs to be. I've also considered the value that we can derive from hiring a leader who has what we need, the skills, the traits, the background, the ability to jump right in to deal with the regulators who has And on balance, I think we're better off moving in that direction. I think it's in the best interest of the Board, the staff, and the community.	71	Here we have motion driven not by logic or rationale, but it's more reminiscent of the classic textbook, Who Moved My Cheese? For those that are familiar with that text, we've got an attempt to go back to the past. We keep hearing a lot about, well, the incoming board members didn't get a chance to select the GM. I'm feeling hard done by when I joined the board, I wasn't given the opportunity to say that I can go and select the general manager I wanted. And it's strange to me, coming from the UK before I became a U.S. citizen, in the UK, when an election takes place, the new government moves in straightaway. I didn't form the U.S. Constitution, but it's very clear we're elected for a term of two years, we still have that responsibility to make law or federal law, election law, that says, well,	72
l've considered the cost to terminate, and it's unfortunate that the prior board leadership has put us in that situation, but I've also considered the exposure that the District has if we continue with an unproven leader, not only with delaying what could be an inevitable termination payment that is not going to decrease over time, but also the exposure that we're going to have for getting the things done that we need to get done. And I've considered the cost and time to fully onboard and to train Kent to get him to where he needs to be. I've also considered the value that we can derive from hiring a leader who has what we need, the skills, the traits, the background, the ability to jump right in to deal with the regulators who has And on balance, I think we're better off moving in that direction. I think it's in the best interest of the Board, the staff, and the community.	71	Here we have motion driven not by logic or rationale, but it's more reminiscent of the classic textbook, Who Moved My Cheese? For those that are familiar with that text, we've got an attempt to go back to the past. We keep hearing a lot about, well, the incoming board members didn't get a chance to select the GM. I'm feeling hard done by when I joined the board, I wasn't given the opportunity to say that I can go and select the general manager I wanted. And it's strange to me, coming from the UK before I became a U.S. citizen, in the UK, when an straightaway. I didn't form the U.S. Constitution, but it's very clear we're elected for a term of two years, we still have that responsibility to make law or federal law, election law, that says, well, the new board can be voting members before they are	72
l've considered the cost to terminate, and it's unfortunate that the prior board leadership has put us in that situation, but l've also considered the exposure that the District has if we continue with an unproven leader, not only with delaying what could be an inevitable termination payment that is not going to decrease over time, but also the exposure that we're going to have for getting the things done that we need to get done. And I've considered the cost and time to fully onboard and to train Kent to get him to where he needs to be. I've also considered the value that we can derive from hiring a leader who has what we need, the skills, the traits, the background, the ability to jump right in to deal with the regulators who has And on balance, I think we're better off moving in that direction. I think it's in the best interest of the Board, the staff, and the community.	71	Here we have motion driven not by logic or rationale, but it's more reminiscent of the classic textbook, Who Moved My Cheese? For those that are familiar with that text, we've got an attempt to go back to the past. We keep hearing a lot about, well, the incoming board members didn't get a chance to select the GM. I'm feeling hard done by when I joined the board, I wasn't given the opportunity to say that I can go and select the general manager I wanted. And it's strange to me, coming from the UK before I became a U.S. citizen, in the UK, when an election takes place, the new government moves in straightaway. I didn't form the U.S. Constitution, but it's very clear we're elected for a term of two years, we still have that responsibility to make law or federal law, election law, that says, well, the new board can be voting members before they are sworn in. I may be mistaken not coming from these	72
l've considered the cost to terminate, and it's unfortunate that the prior board leadership has put us in that situation, but I've also considered the exposure that the District has if we continue with an unproven leader, not only with delaying what could be an inevitable termination payment that is not going to decrease over time, but also the exposure that we're going to have for getting the things done that we need to get done. And I've considered the cost and time to fully onboard and to train Kent to get him to where he needs to be. I've also considered the value that we can derive from hiring a leader who has what we need, the skills, the traits, the background, the ability to jump right in to deal with the regulators who has And on balance, I think we're better off moving in that direction. I think it's in the best interest of the Board, the staff, and the community. I know it's not going to be a very I know it's not going to be popular with a chunk of the community, but, hey, that's why we get paid 2 bucks	71	Here we have motion driven not by logic or rationale, but it's more reminiscent of the classic textbook, Who Moved My Cheese? For those that are familiar with that text, we've got an attempt to go back to the past. We keep hearing a lot about, well, the incoming board members didn't get a chance to select the GM. I'm feeling hard done by when I joined the board, I wasn't given the opportunity to say that I can go and select the general manager I wanted. And it's strange to me, coming from the UK before I became a U.S. citizen, in the UK, when an election takes place, the new government moves in straightaway. I didn't form the U.S. Constitution, but it's very clear we're elected for a term of two years, we still have that responsibility to make the decisions. I'm not aware of anything in state law or federal law, election law, that says, well, the new board can be voting members before they are sworn in. I may be mistaken not coming from these	72
l've considered the cost to terminate, and it's unfortunate that the prior board leadership has put us in that situation, but I've also considered the exposure that the District has if we continue with an unproven leader, not only with delaying what could be an inevitable termination payment that is not going to decrease over time, but also the exposure that we're going to have for getting the things done that we need to get done. And I've considered the cost and time to fully onboard and to train Kent to get him to where he needs to be. I've also considered the value that we can derive from hiring a leader who has what we need, the skills, the traits, the background, the ability to jump right in to deal with the regulators who has And on balance, I think we're better off moving in that direction. I think it's in the best interest of the Board, the staff, and the community. I know it's not going to be a very I know it's not going to be popular with a chunk of the community, but, hey, that's why we get paid 2 bucks an hour to do what we do.	71	Here we have motion driven not by logic or rationale, but it's more reminiscent of the classic textbook, Who Moved My Cheese? For those that are familiar with that text, we've got an attempt to go back to the past. We keep hearing a lot about, well, the incoming board members didn't get a chance to select the GM. I'm feeling hard done by when I joined the board, I wasn't given the opportunity to say that I can go and select the general manager I wanted. And it's strange to me, coming from the UK before I became a U.S. citizen, in the UK, when an straightaway. I didn't form the U.S. Constitution, but it's very clear we're elected for a term of two years, we still have that responsibility to make law or federal law, election law, that says, well, the new board can be voting members before they are sworn in. I may be mistaken not coming from these parts, but I don't believe I am.	72
l've considered the cost to terminate, and it's unfortunate that the prior board leadership has put us in that situation, but I've also considered the exposure that the District has if we continue with an unproven leader, not only with delaying what could be an inevitable termination payment that is not going to decrease over time, but also the exposure that we're going to have for getting the things done that we need to get done. And I've considered the cost and time to fully onboard and to train Kent to get him to where he needs to be. I've also considered the value that we can derive from hiring a leader who has what we need, the skills, the traits, the background, the ability to jump right in to deal with the regulators who has And on balance, I think we're better off moving in that direction. I think it's in the best interest of the Board, the staff, and the community. I know it's not going to be a very I know it's not going to be popular with a chunk of the community, but, hey, that's why we get paid 2 bucks	71	Here we have motion driven not by logic or rationale, but it's more reminiscent of the classic textbook, Who Moved My Cheese? For those that are familiar with that text, we've got an attempt to go back to the past. We keep hearing a lot about, well, the incoming board members didn't get a chance to select the GM. I'm feeling hard done by when I joined the board, I wasn't given the opportunity to say that I can go and select the general manager I wanted. And it's strange to me, coming from the UK before I became a U.S. citizen, in the UK, when an election takes place, the new government moves in straightaway. I didn't form the U.S. Constitution, but it's very clear we're elected for a term of two years, we still have that responsibility to make the decisions. I'm not aware of anything in state law or federal law, election law, that says, well, the new board can be voting members before they are sworn in. I may be mistaken not coming from these	72

1	him.	77	residents saving look	x, we've lost our shirts, we've	78
2	One of things we had in our board training			y in food and beverage, we'll	
	_				
3	in past years was when you're taking an action,			fee, don't worry about it.	
4	what's the problem you're trying to solve? What are		· ·	erations should be running	
5	you trying to address? Here, we're trying to			nericial expertise to help us	
6	address the issue of terminating Mr. Walrack because			ions is going to be invaluable.	
7	some board members don't like the actions of the		· · ·	ing to say, well, if you	
8	previous board, and that's legitimate, but they are			ust let us appoint somebody	
9	spending 250, 260,000 taxpayer funds.			we'll maybe offer you a	
10	We heard it's like .005 percent or			ant. I think that's pretty	
11	o o		insulting.		
12	\$250,000 of, approximately, \$6 million general fund.		-	ust indicative of how the	
13	This is not something that should be paid for from			oard just think, well, we can	
14	community fees, this is not something that should be		play games with this a	and we'll just do whatever we	
15	covered by rec fees.		can. We'll try and cor	me up with some BS reasons to	
16	And they want to bring on board somebody		try and claim it's dism	issal for cause. I think	
17	that, as was pointed out in public comment, a city		that's I mean, Trust	ee Noble, as an attorney, we	
18	manger. He's got great experience as a city		all know, the fact that	he made the statement, I'm	
19	manager. Yeah, he was let go 11 months ago, and in		going to fire you at the	e first meeting afterwards,	
20	11 months, he's nobody's wanted to recruit him so		gives a line to any cla	im that it's for cause.	
21	far. And that, to me, is fairly telling.		Terminate	him now, 250,000, plus probably	
22	But equally important, we're not a city.		300,000, plus potentia	al legal costs. Complete	
23	As I said, we're a bunch of commercial operations,		disruption to district o	perations, we're just coming	
24	and we depend on these operations to be run		into budget season. I	f we bring on a new general	
25	efficiently so we're not consisting going back to		manager now that stil	I knows nothing about the place	
		70			00
1		79	So. again.	what are we trying to achieve	80
1 2	and doesn't even the proposed candidate doesn't	79	=	what are we trying to achieve	80
2	and doesn't even the proposed candidate doesn't even understand our method of financing, maybe he'll	79	for the community? A	And let's think of the wider	80
2	and doesn't even the proposed candidate doesn't even understand our method of financing, maybe he'll come up with money for his parking structure.	79	for the community? A	And let's think of the wider earing from everyone, I'm doing	80
2 3 4	and doesn't even the proposed candidate doesn't even understand our method of financing, maybe he'll come up with money for his parking structure. How does this motion serve the community?	79	for the community? A question, you keep he this for the community	And let's think of the wider	80
2 3 4 5	and doesn't even the proposed candidate doesn't even understand our method of financing, maybe he'll come up with money for his parking structure. How does this motion serve the community? How does this get us back on track? It just knocks	79	for the community? A question, you keep he this for the community?	And let's think of the wider earing from everyone, I'm doing y. What are we describing as	80
2 3 4 5 6	and doesn't even the proposed candidate doesn't even understand our method of financing, maybe he'll come up with money for his parking structure. How does this motion serve the community? How does this get us back on track? It just knocks us back off track again. What is the problem we're	79	for the community? A question, you keep he this for the community the community? Too often	And let's think of the wider earing from everyone, I'm doing y. What are we describing as when you hear these claims, I'm	80
2 3 4 5 6 7	and doesn't even the proposed candidate doesn't even understand our method of financing, maybe he'll come up with money for his parking structure. How does this motion serve the community? How does this get us back on track? It just knocks us back off track again. What is the problem we're trying to solve? Are we just doing this out of	79	for the community? A question, you keep he this for the community the community? Too often doing this for the community community community?	And let's think of the wider earing from everyone, I'm doing y. What are we describing as when you hear these claims, I'm amunity, it's, no, people are	80
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	and doesn't even the proposed candidate doesn't even understand our method of financing, maybe he'll come up with money for his parking structure. How does this motion serve the community? How does this get us back on track? It just knocks us back off track again. What is the problem we're trying to solve? Are we just doing this out of vindictiveness, as somebody suggested in the	79	for the community? A question, you keep he this for the community the community? Too often doing this for the comdoing it for their own sections.	And let's think of the wider earing from everyone, I'm doing y. What are we describing as when you hear these claims, I'm amunity, it's, no, people are small sector of the	80
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	and doesn't even the proposed candidate doesn't even understand our method of financing, maybe he'll come up with money for his parking structure. How does this motion serve the community? How does this get us back on track? It just knocks us back off track again. What is the problem we're trying to solve? Are we just doing this out of vindictiveness, as somebody suggested in the audience?	79	for the community? A question, you keep he this for the community? Too often doing this for the comdoing it for their own scommunity, their own	And let's think of the wider earing from everyone, I'm doing y. What are we describing as when you hear these claims, I'm amunity, it's, no, people are small sector of the small voting base.	80
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	and doesn't even the proposed candidate doesn't even understand our method of financing, maybe he'll come up with money for his parking structure. How does this motion serve the community? How does this get us back on track? It just knocks us back off track again. What is the problem we're trying to solve? Are we just doing this out of vindictiveness, as somebody suggested in the audience? And to Ms. Wells' comment, I have no	79	for the community? A question, you keep he this for the community? Too often doing this for the comdoing it for their own community, their own I'll be voting the community.	And let's think of the wider earing from everyone, I'm doing y. What are we describing as when you hear these claims, I'm amunity, it's, no, people are small sector of the small voting base. In go no on this issue. I don't	80
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	and doesn't even the proposed candidate doesn't even understand our method of financing, maybe he'll come up with money for his parking structure. How does this motion serve the community? How does this get us back on track? It just knocks us back off track again. What is the problem we're trying to solve? Are we just doing this out of vindictiveness, as somebody suggested in the audience? And to Ms. Wells' comment, I have no affiliation to Mr. Walrack, I've never even spoken	79	for the community? A question, you keep he this for the community? Too often doing this for the comdoing it for their own scommunity, their own l'II be votin believe we should be	And let's think of the wider earing from everyone, I'm doing y. What are we describing as when you hear these claims, I'm amunity, it's, no, people are small sector of the small voting base. Ig no on this issue. I don't spending 250,000, 300,000	80
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	and doesn't even the proposed candidate doesn't even understand our method of financing, maybe he'll come up with money for his parking structure. How does this motion serve the community? How does this get us back on track? It just knocks us back off track again. What is the problem we're trying to solve? Are we just doing this out of vindictiveness, as somebody suggested in the audience? And to Ms. Wells' comment, I have no affiliation to Mr. Walrack, I've never even spoken to him before the interview. I most certainly not	79	for the community? A question, you keep he this for the community? Too often doing this for the comdoing it for their own scommunity, their own I'll be votin believe we should be possibly, to bring in a	And let's think of the wider earing from everyone, I'm doing y. What are we describing as when you hear these claims, I'm amunity, it's, no, people are small sector of the small voting base. Ig no on this issue. I don't spending 250,000, 300,000 less-competent candidate,	80
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	and doesn't even the proposed candidate doesn't even understand our method of financing, maybe he'll come up with money for his parking structure. How does this motion serve the community? How does this get us back on track? It just knocks us back off track again. What is the problem we're trying to solve? Are we just doing this out of vindictiveness, as somebody suggested in the audience? And to Ms. Wells' comment, I have no affiliation to Mr. Walrack, I've never even spoken to him before the interview. I most certainly not in the habit of giving interviewees the questions	79	for the community? A question, you keep he this for the community? Too often to doing this for the comdoing it for their own community, their own l'll be votin believe we should be possibly, to bring in a who demonstrated the	And let's think of the wider earing from everyone, I'm doing y. What are we describing as when you hear these claims, I'm amunity, it's, no, people are small sector of the small voting base. Ig no on this issue. I don't spending 250,000, 300,000 less-competent candidate, at who had theft going on	80
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	and doesn't even the proposed candidate doesn't even understand our method of financing, maybe he'll come up with money for his parking structure. How does this motion serve the community? How does this get us back on track? It just knocks us back off track again. What is the problem we're trying to solve? Are we just doing this out of vindictiveness, as somebody suggested in the audience? And to Ms. Wells' comment, I have no affiliation to Mr. Walrack, I've never even spoken to him before the interview. I most certainly not in the habit of giving interviewees the questions beforehand. I think it should have obvious from my	79	for the community? A question, you keep he this for the community? Too often to doing this for the comdoing it for their own scommunity, their own l'II be votin believe we should be possibly, to bring in a who demonstrated the under his watch in his	And let's think of the wider earing from everyone, I'm doing y. What are we describing as when you hear these claims, I'm amunity, it's, no, people are small sector of the small voting base. Ig no on this issue. I don't spending 250,000, 300,000 less-competent candidate, at who had theft going on sprevious position, who was	80
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	and doesn't even the proposed candidate doesn't even understand our method of financing, maybe he'll come up with money for his parking structure. How does this motion serve the community? How does this get us back on track? It just knocks us back off track again. What is the problem we're trying to solve? Are we just doing this out of vindictiveness, as somebody suggested in the audience? And to Ms. Wells' comment, I have no affiliation to Mr. Walrack, I've never even spoken to him before the interview. I most certainly not in the habit of giving interviewees the questions beforehand. I think it should have obvious from my questioning at the two interviews. I have no ties,	79	for the community? A question, you keep he this for the community? Too often doing this for the comdoing it for their own scommunity, their own I'll be votin believe we should be possibly, to bring in a who demonstrated the under his watch in his let go from his previous	And let's think of the wider earing from everyone, I'm doing y. What are we describing as when you hear these claims, I'm amunity, it's, no, people are small sector of the small voting base. Ig no on this issue. I don't spending 250,000, 300,000 less-competent candidate, at who had theft going on a previous position, who was us position.	80
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	and doesn't even the proposed candidate doesn't even understand our method of financing, maybe he'll come up with money for his parking structure. How does this motion serve the community? How does this get us back on track? It just knocks us back off track again. What is the problem we're trying to solve? Are we just doing this out of vindictiveness, as somebody suggested in the audience? And to Ms. Wells' comment, I have no affiliation to Mr. Walrack, I've never even spoken to him before the interview. I most certainly not in the habit of giving interviewees the questions beforehand. I think it should have obvious from my questioning at the two interviews. I have no ties, financial or otherwise, to Mr. Walrack. I simply	79	for the community? A question, you keep he this for the community the community? Too often doing this for the comdoing it for their own community, their own I'll be votin believe we should be possibly, to bring in a who demonstrated the under his watch in his let go from his previous	And let's think of the wider earing from everyone, I'm doing y. What are we describing as when you hear these claims, I'm amunity, it's, no, people are small sector of the small voting base. I don't spending 250,000, 300,000 less-competent candidate, at who had theft going on a previous position, who was us position.	80
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	and doesn't even the proposed candidate doesn't even understand our method of financing, maybe he'll come up with money for his parking structure. How does this motion serve the community? How does this get us back on track? It just knocks us back off track again. What is the problem we're trying to solve? Are we just doing this out of vindictiveness, as somebody suggested in the audience? And to Ms. Wells' comment, I have no affiliation to Mr. Walrack, I've never even spoken to him before the interview. I most certainly not in the habit of giving interviewees the questions beforehand. I think it should have obvious from my questioning at the two interviews. I have no ties, financial or otherwise, to Mr. Walrack. I simply think he was the best-qualified candidate for the	79	for the community? A question, you keep he this for the community the community? Too often doing this for the com doing it for their own s community, their own I'll be votin believe we should be possibly, to bring in a who demonstrated the under his watch in his let go from his previou I totally ag do we're hearing co	And let's think of the wider earing from everyone, I'm doing y. What are we describing as when you hear these claims, I'm amunity, it's, no, people are small sector of the small voting base. If don't spending 250,000, 300,000 less-competent candidate, at who had theft going on a previous position, who was us position.	80
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	and doesn't even the proposed candidate doesn't even understand our method of financing, maybe he'll come up with money for his parking structure. How does this motion serve the community? How does this get us back on track? It just knocks us back off track again. What is the problem we're trying to solve? Are we just doing this out of vindictiveness, as somebody suggested in the audience? And to Ms. Wells' comment, I have no affiliation to Mr. Walrack, I've never even spoken to him before the interview. I most certainly not in the habit of giving interviewees the questions beforehand. I think it should have obvious from my questioning at the two interviews. I have no ties, financial or otherwise, to Mr. Walrack. I simply think he was the best-qualified candidate for the position. That's the argument I made.	79	for the community? A question, you keep he this for the community? Too often to doing this for the comdoing it for their own scommunity, their own I'll be votin believe we should be possibly, to bring in a who demonstrated the under his watch in his let go from his previoual totally ag do we're hearing commembers, well, we do	And let's think of the wider earing from everyone, I'm doing y. What are we describing as when you hear these claims, I'm amunity, it's, no, people are small sector of the small voting base. Ig no on this issue. I don't spending 250,000, 300,000 less-competent candidate, at who had theft going on a previous position, who was us position. If you have the last thing we want to conflicting views from board on't want Mr. Bandelin doing two	80
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	and doesn't even the proposed candidate doesn't even understand our method of financing, maybe he'll come up with money for his parking structure. How does this motion serve the community? How does this get us back on track? It just knocks us back off track again. What is the problem we're trying to solve? Are we just doing this out of vindictiveness, as somebody suggested in the audience? And to Ms. Wells' comment, I have no affiliation to Mr. Walrack, I've never even spoken to him before the interview. I most certainly not in the habit of giving interviewees the questions beforehand. I think it should have obvious from my questioning at the two interviews. I have no ties, financial or otherwise, to Mr. Walrack. I simply think he was the best-qualified candidate for the position. That's the argument I made. I've have not been involved in any	79	for the community? A question, you keep he this for the community the community? Too often doing this for the com doing it for their own l'll be votin believe we should be possibly, to bring in a who demonstrated the under his watch in his let go from his previou I totally ag do we're hearing co members, well, we do jobs, he can't possibly	And let's think of the wider earing from everyone, I'm doing y. What are we describing as when you hear these claims, I'm amunity, it's, no, people are small sector of the small voting base. I don't spending 250,000, 300,000 less-competent candidate, at who had theft going on a previous position, who was us position. Tree, the last thing we want to conflicting views from board on't want Mr. Bandelin doing two y do two jobs, but we want to	80
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	and doesn't even the proposed candidate doesn't even understand our method of financing, maybe he'll come up with money for his parking structure. How does this motion serve the community? How does this get us back on track? It just knocks us back off track again. What is the problem we're trying to solve? Are we just doing this out of vindictiveness, as somebody suggested in the audience? And to Ms. Wells' comment, I have no affiliation to Mr. Walrack, I've never even spoken to him before the interview. I most certainly not in the habit of giving interviewees the questions beforehand. I think it should have obvious from my questioning at the two interviews. I have no ties, financial or otherwise, to Mr. Walrack. I simply think he was the best-qualified candidate for the position. That's the argument I made. I've have not been involved in any discussions with other board members about this.	79	for the community? A question, you keep he this for the community the community? Too often to doing this for the community, their own l'll be votin believe we should be possibly, to bring in a who demonstrated the under his watch in his let go from his previou I totally ag do we're hearing comembers, well, we do jobs, he can't possibly put him in as interim of	And let's think of the wider earing from everyone, I'm doing by. What are we describing as when you hear these claims, I'm amunity, it's, no, people are small sector of the small voting base. If don't spending 250,000, 300,000 less-competent candidate, at who had theft going on a previous position, who was us position. Tree, the last thing we want to conflicting views from board on't want Mr. Bandelin doing two y do two jobs, but we want to general manager at the moment,	80
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	and doesn't even the proposed candidate doesn't even understand our method of financing, maybe he'll come up with money for his parking structure. How does this motion serve the community? How does this get us back on track? It just knocks us back off track again. What is the problem we're trying to solve? Are we just doing this out of vindictiveness, as somebody suggested in the audience? And to Ms. Wells' comment, I have no affiliation to Mr. Walrack, I've never even spoken to him before the interview. I most certainly not in the habit of giving interviewees the questions beforehand. I think it should have obvious from my questioning at the two interviews. I have no ties, financial or otherwise, to Mr. Walrack. I simply think he was the best-qualified candidate for the position. That's the argument I made. I've have not been involved in any discussions with other board members about this. I've not come up with exactly the same points, and I	79	for the community? A question, you keep he this for the community the community? Too often doing this for the com doing it for their own s community, their own I'll be votin believe we should be possibly, to bring in a who demonstrated the under his watch in his let go from his previor I totally ag do we're hearing commembers, well, we do jobs, he can't possibly put him in as interim g right bang in the midd	And let's think of the wider earing from everyone, I'm doing y. What are we describing as when you hear these claims, I'm amunity, it's, no, people are small sector of the small voting base. If don't spending 250,000, 300,000 less-competent candidate, at who had theft going on a previous position, who was us position. Tree, the last thing we want to conflicting views from board on't want Mr. Bandelin doing two y do two jobs, but we want to general manager at the moment, alle of the ski season. Where	80
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	and doesn't even the proposed candidate doesn't even understand our method of financing, maybe he'll come up with money for his parking structure. How does this motion serve the community? How does this get us back on track? It just knocks us back off track again. What is the problem we're trying to solve? Are we just doing this out of vindictiveness, as somebody suggested in the audience? And to Ms. Wells' comment, I have no affiliation to Mr. Walrack, I've never even spoken to him before the interview. I most certainly not in the habit of giving interviewees the questions beforehand. I think it should have obvious from my questioning at the two interviews. I have no ties, financial or otherwise, to Mr. Walrack. I simply think he was the best-qualified candidate for the position. That's the argument I made. I've have not been involved in any discussions with other board members about this. I've not come up with exactly the same points, and I would think, could be coordinated. I'm sure they	79	for the community? A question, you keep he this for the community? Too often to doing this for the comdoing it for their own scommunity, their own l'll be voting believe we should be possibly, to bring in a who demonstrated the under his watch in his let go from his previous I totally ag do we're hearing commembers, well, we do jobs, he can't possibly put him in as interimed is the logic and ration	And let's think of the wider earing from everyone, I'm doing y. What are we describing as when you hear these claims, I'm amunity, it's, no, people are small sector of the small voting base. I don't spending 250,000, 300,000 less-competent candidate, at who had theft going on a previous position, who was us position. I ree, the last thing we want to onflicting views from board on't want Mr. Bandelin doing two y do two jobs, but we want to general manager at the moment, alle of the ski season. Where alle there?	80
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	and doesn't even the proposed candidate doesn't even understand our method of financing, maybe he'll come up with money for his parking structure. How does this motion serve the community? How does this get us back on track? It just knocks us back off track again. What is the problem we're trying to solve? Are we just doing this out of vindictiveness, as somebody suggested in the audience? And to Ms. Wells' comment, I have no affiliation to Mr. Walrack, I've never even spoken to him before the interview. I most certainly not in the habit of giving interviewees the questions beforehand. I think it should have obvious from my questioning at the two interviews. I have no ties, financial or otherwise, to Mr. Walrack. I simply think he was the best-qualified candidate for the position. That's the argument I made. I've have not been involved in any discussions with other board members about this. I've not come up with exactly the same points, and I would think, could be coordinated. I'm sure they were not, but when you listen to them, listen to the	79	for the community? A question, you keep he this for the community? Too often to doing this for the com doing it for their own scommunity, their own I'll be voting believe we should be possibly, to bring in a who demonstrated the under his watch in his let go from his previou I totally ag do we're hearing comembers, well, we do jobs, he can't possibly put him in as interim gright bang in the middis the logic and ration So for the	And let's think of the wider earing from everyone, I'm doing y. What are we describing as when you hear these claims, I'm amunity, it's, no, people are small sector of the small voting base. I don't spending 250,000, 300,000 less-competent candidate, at who had theft going on a previous position, who was us position. Tree, the last thing we want to conflicting views from board on't want Mr. Bandelin doing two y do two jobs, but we want to general manager at the moment, alle of the ski season. Where alle there? Community, and I talk about the	80
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	and doesn't even the proposed candidate doesn't even understand our method of financing, maybe he'll come up with money for his parking structure. How does this motion serve the community? How does this get us back on track? It just knocks us back off track again. What is the problem we're trying to solve? Are we just doing this out of vindictiveness, as somebody suggested in the audience? And to Ms. Wells' comment, I have no affiliation to Mr. Walrack, I've never even spoken to him before the interview. I most certainly not in the habit of giving interviewees the questions beforehand. I think it should have obvious from my questioning at the two interviews. I have no ties, financial or otherwise, to Mr. Walrack. I simply think he was the best-qualified candidate for the position. That's the argument I made. I've have not been involved in any discussions with other board members about this. I've not come up with exactly the same points, and I would think, could be coordinated. I'm sure they were not, but when you listen to them, listen to the transcript again, I'm pretty sure you'd think the	79	for the community? A question, you keep he this for the community? Too often to doing this for the comdoing it for their own scommunity, their own I'll be votin believe we should be possibly, to bring in a who demonstrated the under his watch in his let go from his previou I totally agdo we're hearing comembers, well, we do jobs, he can't possibly put him in as interim gright bang in the middis the logic and ration So for the whole community not	And let's think of the wider earing from everyone, I'm doing y. What are we describing as when you hear these claims, I'm amunity, it's, no, people are small sector of the small voting base. I don't spending 250,000, 300,000 less-competent candidate, at who had theft going on a previous position, who was us position. Tree, the last thing we want to conflicting views from board on't want Mr. Bandelin doing two y do two jobs, but we want to general manager at the moment, alle of the ski season. Where alle there? Community, and I talk about the just the wealthy sections of the	80
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	and doesn't even the proposed candidate doesn't even understand our method of financing, maybe he'll come up with money for his parking structure. How does this motion serve the community? How does this get us back on track? It just knocks us back off track again. What is the problem we're trying to solve? Are we just doing this out of vindictiveness, as somebody suggested in the audience? And to Ms. Wells' comment, I have no affiliation to Mr. Walrack, I've never even spoken to him before the interview. I most certainly not in the habit of giving interviewees the questions beforehand. I think it should have obvious from my questioning at the two interviews. I have no ties, financial or otherwise, to Mr. Walrack. I simply think he was the best-qualified candidate for the position. That's the argument I made. I've have not been involved in any discussions with other board members about this. I've not come up with exactly the same points, and I would think, could be coordinated. I'm sure they were not, but when you listen to them, listen to the	79	for the community? A question, you keep he this for the community? Too often to doing this for the comdoing it for their own scommunity, their own I'll be votin believe we should be possibly, to bring in a who demonstrated the under his watch in his let go from his previou I totally agdo we're hearing comembers, well, we do jobs, he can't possibly put him in as interim gright bang in the middis the logic and ration So for the whole community not	And let's think of the wider earing from everyone, I'm doing y. What are we describing as when you hear these claims, I'm amunity, it's, no, people are small sector of the small voting base. I don't spending 250,000, 300,000 less-competent candidate, at who had theft going on a previous position, who was us position. Tree, the last thing we want to conflicting views from board on't want Mr. Bandelin doing two y do two jobs, but we want to general manager at the moment, alle of the ski season. Where alle there? Community, and I talk about the	80
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	and doesn't even the proposed candidate doesn't even understand our method of financing, maybe he'll come up with money for his parking structure. How does this motion serve the community? How does this get us back on track? It just knocks us back off track again. What is the problem we're trying to solve? Are we just doing this out of vindictiveness, as somebody suggested in the audience? And to Ms. Wells' comment, I have no affiliation to Mr. Walrack, I've never even spoken to him before the interview. I most certainly not in the habit of giving interviewees the questions beforehand. I think it should have obvious from my questioning at the two interviews. I have no ties, financial or otherwise, to Mr. Walrack. I simply think he was the best-qualified candidate for the position. That's the argument I made. I've have not been involved in any discussions with other board members about this. I've not come up with exactly the same points, and I would think, could be coordinated. I'm sure they were not, but when you listen to them, listen to the transcript again, I'm pretty sure you'd think the	79	for the community? A question, you keep he this for the community? Too often to doing this for the comdoing it for their own scommunity, their own I'll be votin believe we should be possibly, to bring in a who demonstrated the under his watch in his let go from his previou I totally agdo we're hearing comembers, well, we do jobs, he can't possibly put him in as interim gright bang in the middis the logic and ration So for the whole community not	And let's think of the wider earing from everyone, I'm doing y. What are we describing as when you hear these claims, I'm amunity, it's, no, people are small sector of the small voting base. I don't spending 250,000, 300,000 less-competent candidate, at who had theft going on a previous position, who was us position. Tree, the last thing we want to conflicting views from board on't want Mr. Bandelin doing two y do two jobs, but we want to general manager at the moment, alle of the ski season. Where alle there? Community, and I talk about the just the wealthy sections of the	80

		81		82
1	community as well, why are we doing this, what are		1 now; however, we are not out of the woods. I want	
2	we trying to achieve?		2 to make sure that we are not just blanket sweeping	
3	Thank you.		3 because there is pressure and this same concern has	
4	VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Thank you, Trustee		4 been called out.	
5	Tulloch.		5 Another thing I would like to clarify, and	
6	Before I share sort of my comments, I just		6 he has been noticed correct? Mr. Harrison.	
7	want to make a couple of points of clarification,		7 MR. RUDIN: Yeah. Mr. Harrison provided	
8	and then I will go to you, Trustee Homan.		8 waiver of notice.	
9	I think it's very important to know that		9 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Thank you. We can	
	the CLGF, the Committee on Local Government Finance,		10 speak about this.	
11	,		11 We keep talking about municipality, city	
	committee made it clear, that they had great		12 managers, and so forth, anybody who has any	
	concern, and they had mentioned this to the Board		13 understanding of that process knows we are a	
	back in October, you can hear it on the November		14 nonpartisan entity; places like Yakima are not. And	
15	27th meeting, that hiring Mr. Walrack, who has no		15 it's like other forms of government, when a new	
16	government experience, government management, or		16 board comes in I'm not saying that's what we're	
17	,		17 doing because that's not what we're doing, but	
	chances of IVGID being put on fiscal watch.		18 you're saying that he hasn't found a job in so many	
19	Now, I agree with my colleague, Trustee		19 months when that party changes, they bring in	
20			20 their own team. I just want to make sure that	
21	O'Connell, and the team have done a great job. We were getting updates, just as info only, to show		21 people understand that.22 Trustee Homan was next and then I'll go	
	that they were getting the work done behind the		23 back to you.	
	scenes.		24 TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Chair made the point	
25	We are in better graces with them right		25 that she was getting regular updates from staff on	
20	We are in better graces with them right		25 that sile was getting regular updates from stall on	
		83		84
1	the progress with the CLGF and with the audit.	83	that, despite the fact I was going through my notes.	84
1 2	the progress with the CLGF and with the audit. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Correction. That is	83		84
	, -	83	1 that, despite the fact I was going through my notes.	84
2	VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Correction. That is	83	 1 that, despite the fact I was going through my notes. 2 I would also like to just clarify that, 	84
2	VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Correction. That is not what I said.	83	 that, despite the fact I was going through my notes. I would also like to just clarify that, unless I missed something, I don't think anybody up 	84
2 3 4	VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Correction. That is not what I said. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Well, I think that it	83	 that, despite the fact I was going through my notes. I would also like to just clarify that, unless I missed something, I don't think anybody up here, with the exception of Trustee Tulloch, is 	84
2 3 4 5	VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Correction. That is not what I said. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Well, I think that it was along these lines.	83	that, despite the fact I was going through my notes. I would also like to just clarify that, unless I missed something, I don't think anybody up here, with the exception of Trustee Tulloch, is talking about termination for cause. I think we're	84
2 3 4 5 6	VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Correction. That is not what I said. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Well, I think that it was along these lines. I would also like to point out that there	83	that, despite the fact I was going through my notes. I would also like to just clarify that, unless I missed something, I don't think anybody up here, with the exception of Trustee Tulloch, is talking about termination for cause. I think we're just talking about termination, and we haven't	84
2 3 4 5 6 7	VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Correction. That is not what I said. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Well, I think that it was along these lines. I would also like to point out that there was a six-week period where all my requests for	83	1 that, despite the fact I was going through my notes. 2 I would also like to just clarify that, 3 unless I missed something, I don't think anybody up 4 here, with the exception of Trustee Tulloch, is 5 talking about termination for cause. I think we're 6 just talking about termination, and we haven't 7 gotten past that at this point.	84
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Correction. That is not what I said. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Well, I think that it was along these lines. I would also like to point out that there was a six-week period where all my requests for information were met with: I'm too busy with the audit. I'm working on the audits. I'm not reading emails.	83	1 that, despite the fact I was going through my notes. 2 I would also like to just clarify that, 3 unless I missed something, I don't think anybody up 4 here, with the exception of Trustee Tulloch, is 5 talking about termination for cause. I think we're 6 just talking about termination, and we haven't 7 gotten past that at this point. 8 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Any other comments 9 before I share some of my thoughts? 10 Obviously, this is not an easy or	84
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Correction. That is not what I said. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Well, I think that it was along these lines. I would also like to point out that there was a six-week period where all my requests for information were met with: I'm too busy with the audit. I'm working on the audits. I'm not reading emails. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: There were updates	83	1 that, despite the fact I was going through my notes. 2 I would also like to just clarify that, 3 unless I missed something, I don't think anybody up 4 here, with the exception of Trustee Tulloch, is 5 talking about termination for cause. I think we're 6 just talking about termination, and we haven't 7 gotten past that at this point. 8 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Any other comments 9 before I share some of my thoughts? 10 Obviously, this is not an easy or 11 comfortable discussion or decision to make, and it's	84
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Correction. That is not what I said. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Well, I think that it was along these lines. I would also like to point out that there was a six-week period where all my requests for information were met with: I'm too busy with the audit. I'm working on the audits. I'm not reading emails. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: There were updates posted and you were on them, Trustee Tulloch.	83	1 that, despite the fact I was going through my notes. 2 I would also like to just clarify that, 3 unless I missed something, I don't think anybody up 4 here, with the exception of Trustee Tulloch, is 5 talking about termination for cause. I think we're 6 just talking about termination, and we haven't 7 gotten past that at this point. 8 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Any other comments 9 before I share some of my thoughts? 10 Obviously, this is not an easy or 11 comfortable discussion or decision to make, and it's 12 not one that's being taken lightly. I can tell you,	84
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Correction. That is not what I said. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Well, I think that it was along these lines. I would also like to point out that there was a six-week period where all my requests for information were met with: I'm too busy with the audit. I'm working on the audits. I'm not reading emails. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: There were updates posted and you were on them, Trustee Tulloch. MR. RUDIN: If we may get back to the	83	1 that, despite the fact I was going through my notes. 2 I would also like to just clarify that, 3 unless I missed something, I don't think anybody up 4 here, with the exception of Trustee Tulloch, is 5 talking about termination for cause. I think we're 6 just talking about termination, and we haven't 7 gotten past that at this point. 8 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Any other comments 9 before I share some of my thoughts? 10 Obviously, this is not an easy or 11 comfortable discussion or decision to make, and it's 12 not one that's being taken lightly. I can tell you, 13 no one is interested in blowing through \$250,000.	84
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Correction. That is not what I said. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Well, I think that it was along these lines. I would also like to point out that there was a six-week period where all my requests for information were met with: I'm too busy with the audit. I'm working on the audits. I'm not reading emails. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: There were updates posted and you were on them, Trustee Tulloch. MR. RUDIN: If we may get back to the agenda item.	83	1 that, despite the fact I was going through my notes. 2 I would also like to just clarify that, 3 unless I missed something, I don't think anybody up 4 here, with the exception of Trustee Tulloch, is 5 talking about termination for cause. I think we're 6 just talking about termination, and we haven't 7 gotten past that at this point. 8 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Any other comments 9 before I share some of my thoughts? 10 Obviously, this is not an easy or 11 comfortable discussion or decision to make, and it's 12 not one that's being taken lightly. I can tell you, 13 no one is interested in blowing through \$250,000. 14 We can go back and say, you know, the	84
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Correction. That is not what I said. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Well, I think that it was along these lines. I would also like to point out that there was a six-week period where all my requests for information were met with: I'm too busy with the audit. I'm working on the audits. I'm not reading emails. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: There were updates posted and you were on them, Trustee Tulloch. MR. RUDIN: If we may get back to the agenda item. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Please.	83	1 that, despite the fact I was going through my notes. 2 I would also like to just clarify that, 3 unless I missed something, I don't think anybody up 4 here, with the exception of Trustee Tulloch, is 5 talking about termination for cause. I think we're 6 just talking about termination, and we haven't 7 gotten past that at this point. 8 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Any other comments 9 before I share some of my thoughts? 10 Obviously, this is not an easy or 11 comfortable discussion or decision to make, and it's 12 not one that's being taken lightly. I can tell you, 13 no one is interested in blowing through \$250,000. 14 We can go back and say, you know, the 15 process was flawed. The process could even be	84
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Correction. That is not what I said. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Well, I think that it was along these lines. I would also like to point out that there was a six-week period where all my requests for information were met with: I'm too busy with the audit. I'm working on the audits. I'm not reading emails. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: There were updates posted and you were on them, Trustee Tulloch. MR. RUDIN: If we may get back to the agenda item. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Please. TRUSTEE HOMAN: Yeah, I just wanted to	83	1 that, despite the fact I was going through my notes. 2 I would also like to just clarify that, 3 unless I missed something, I don't think anybody up 4 here, with the exception of Trustee Tulloch, is 5 talking about termination for cause. I think we're 6 just talking about termination, and we haven't 7 gotten past that at this point. 8 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Any other comments 9 before I share some of my thoughts? 10 Obviously, this is not an easy or 11 comfortable discussion or decision to make, and it's 12 not one that's being taken lightly. I can tell you, 13 no one is interested in blowing through \$250,000. 14 We can go back and say, you know, the 15 process was flawed. The process could even be 16 illegal at some points, I'm not convinced that the	84
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Correction. That is not what I said. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Well, I think that it was along these lines. I would also like to point out that there was a six-week period where all my requests for information were met with: I'm too busy with the audit. I'm working on the audits. I'm not reading emails. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: There were updates posted and you were on them, Trustee Tulloch. MR. RUDIN: If we may get back to the agenda item. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Please. TRUSTEE HOMAN: Yeah, I just wanted to provide, full disclosure, when I mentioned earlier	83	1 that, despite the fact I was going through my notes. 2 I would also like to just clarify that, 3 unless I missed something, I don't think anybody up 4 here, with the exception of Trustee Tulloch, is 5 talking about termination for cause. I think we're 6 just talking about termination, and we haven't 7 gotten past that at this point. 8 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Any other comments 9 before I share some of my thoughts? 10 Obviously, this is not an easy or 11 comfortable discussion or decision to make, and it's 12 not one that's being taken lightly. I can tell you, 13 no one is interested in blowing through \$250,000. 14 We can go back and say, you know, the 15 process was flawed. The process could even be 16 illegal at some points, I'm not convinced that the 17 OML hasn't been violated at the beginning of the	84
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Correction. That is not what I said. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Well, I think that it was along these lines. I would also like to point out that there was a six-week period where all my requests for information were met with: I'm too busy with the audit. I'm working on the audits. I'm not reading emails. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: There were updates posted and you were on them, Trustee Tulloch. MR. RUDIN: If we may get back to the agenda item. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Please. TRUSTEE HOMAN: Yeah, I just wanted to provide, full disclosure, when I mentioned earlier that I read the résumés, I did my own Google search,	83	1 that, despite the fact I was going through my notes. 2 I would also like to just clarify that, 3 unless I missed something, I don't think anybody up 4 here, with the exception of Trustee Tulloch, is 5 talking about termination for cause. I think we're 6 just talking about termination, and we haven't 7 gotten past that at this point. 8 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Any other comments 9 before I share some of my thoughts? 10 Obviously, this is not an easy or 11 comfortable discussion or decision to make, and it's 12 not one that's being taken lightly. I can tell you, 13 no one is interested in blowing through \$250,000. 14 We can go back and say, you know, the 15 process was flawed. The process could even be 16 illegal at some points, I'm not convinced that the 17 OML hasn't been violated at the beginning of the 18 contract meeting, hasn't been violated in this	84
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Correction. That is not what I said. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Well, I think that it was along these lines. I would also like to point out that there was a six-week period where all my requests for information were met with: I'm too busy with the audit. I'm working on the audits. I'm not reading emails. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: There were updates posted and you were on them, Trustee Tulloch. MR. RUDIN: If we may get back to the agenda item. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Please. TRUSTEE HOMAN: Yeah, I just wanted to provide, full disclosure, when I mentioned earlier that I read the résumés, I did my own Google search, I listened to the interviews, each of the outside	83	1 that, despite the fact I was going through my notes. 2 I would also like to just clarify that, 3 unless I missed something, I don't think anybody up 4 here, with the exception of Trustee Tulloch, is 5 talking about termination for cause. I think we're 6 just talking about termination, and we haven't 7 gotten past that at this point. 8 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Any other comments 9 before I share some of my thoughts? 10 Obviously, this is not an easy or 11 comfortable discussion or decision to make, and it's 12 not one that's being taken lightly. I can tell you, 13 no one is interested in blowing through \$250,000. 14 We can go back and say, you know, the 15 process was flawed. The process could even be 16 illegal at some points, I'm not convinced that the 17 OML hasn't been violated at the beginning of the 18 contract meeting, hasn't been violated in this 19 process. At the very least, ethics have. Just as a	84
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Correction. That is not what I said. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Well, I think that it was along these lines. I would also like to point out that there was a six-week period where all my requests for information were met with: I'm too busy with the audit. I'm working on the audits. I'm not reading emails. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: There were updates posted and you were on them, Trustee Tulloch. MR. RUDIN: If we may get back to the agenda item. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Please. TRUSTEE HOMAN: Yeah, I just wanted to provide, full disclosure, when I mentioned earlier that I read the résumés, I did my own Google search, I listened to the interviews, each of the outside candidates also called me directly as part when	83	1 that, despite the fact I was going through my notes. 2 I would also like to just clarify that, 3 unless I missed something, I don't think anybody up 4 here, with the exception of Trustee Tulloch, is 5 talking about termination for cause. I think we're 6 just talking about termination, and we haven't 7 gotten past that at this point. 8 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Any other comments 9 before I share some of my thoughts? 10 Obviously, this is not an easy or 11 comfortable discussion or decision to make, and it's 12 not one that's being taken lightly. I can tell you, 13 no one is interested in blowing through \$250,000. 14 We can go back and say, you know, the 15 process was flawed. The process could even be 16 illegal at some points, I'm not convinced that the 17 OML hasn't been violated at the beginning of the 18 contract meeting, hasn't been violated in this 19 process. At the very least, ethics have. Just as a 20 note of just reminder, that even conversations in	84
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Correction. That is not what I said. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Well, I think that it was along these lines. I would also like to point out that there was a six-week period where all my requests for information were met with: I'm too busy with the audit. I'm working on the audits. I'm not reading emails. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: There were updates posted and you were on them, Trustee Tulloch. MR. RUDIN: If we may get back to the agenda item. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Please. TRUSTEE HOMAN: Yeah, I just wanted to provide, full disclosure, when I mentioned earlier that I read the résumés, I did my own Google search, I listened to the interviews, each of the outside candidates also called me directly as part when they were interviewing before I was in office.	83	1 that, despite the fact I was going through my notes. 2 I would also like to just clarify that, 3 unless I missed something, I don't think anybody up 4 here, with the exception of Trustee Tulloch, is 5 talking about termination for cause. I think we're 6 just talking about termination, and we haven't 7 gotten past that at this point. 8 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Any other comments 9 before I share some of my thoughts? 10 Obviously, this is not an easy or 11 comfortable discussion or decision to make, and it's 12 not one that's being taken lightly. I can tell you, 13 no one is interested in blowing through \$250,000. 14 We can go back and say, you know, the 15 process was flawed. The process could even be 16 illegal at some points, I'm not convinced that the 17 OML hasn't been violated at the beginning of the 18 contract meeting, hasn't been violated in this 19 process. At the very least, ethics have. Just as a 20 note of just reminder, that even conversations in 21 public restrooms, we might want to be careful with.	84
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Correction. That is not what I said. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Well, I think that it was along these lines. I would also like to point out that there was a six-week period where all my requests for information were met with: I'm too busy with the audit. I'm working on the audits. I'm not reading emails. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: There were updates posted and you were on them, Trustee Tulloch. MR. RUDIN: If we may get back to the agenda item. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Please. TRUSTEE HOMAN: Yeah, I just wanted to provide, full disclosure, when I mentioned earlier that I read the résumés, I did my own Google search, I listened to the interviews, each of the outside candidates also called me directly as part when they were interviewing before I was in office. They were not interviews, but they did	83	1 that, despite the fact I was going through my notes. 2 I would also like to just clarify that, 3 unless I missed something, I don't think anybody up 4 here, with the exception of Trustee Tulloch, is 5 talking about termination for cause. I think we're 6 just talking about termination, and we haven't 7 gotten past that at this point. 8 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Any other comments 9 before I share some of my thoughts? 10 Obviously, this is not an easy or 11 comfortable discussion or decision to make, and it's 12 not one that's being taken lightly. I can tell you, 13 no one is interested in blowing through \$250,000. 14 We can go back and say, you know, the 15 process was flawed. The process could even be 16 illegal at some points, I'm not convinced that the 17 OML hasn't been violated at the beginning of the 18 contract meeting, hasn't been violated in this 19 process. At the very least, ethics have. Just as a 20 note of just reminder, that even conversations in 21 public restrooms, we might want to be careful with. 22 Mr. Walrack was not in the initial cut for	84
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Correction. That is not what I said. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Well, I think that it was along these lines. I would also like to point out that there was a six-week period where all my requests for information were met with: I'm too busy with the audit. I'm working on the audits. I'm not reading emails. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: There were updates posted and you were on them, Trustee Tulloch. MR. RUDIN: If we may get back to the agenda item. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Please. TRUSTEE HOMAN: Yeah, I just wanted to provide, full disclosure, when I mentioned earlier that I read the résumés, I did my own Google search, I listened to the interviews, each of the outside candidates also called me directly as part when they were interviewing before I was in office. They were not interviews, but they did want to share with me their background, their	83	1 that, despite the fact I was going through my notes. 2 I would also like to just clarify that, 3 unless I missed something, I don't think anybody up 4 here, with the exception of Trustee Tulloch, is 5 talking about termination for cause. I think we're 6 just talking about termination, and we haven't 7 gotten past that at this point. 8 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Any other comments 9 before I share some of my thoughts? 10 Obviously, this is not an easy or 11 comfortable discussion or decision to make, and it's 12 not one that's being taken lightly. I can tell you, 13 no one is interested in blowing through \$250,000. 14 We can go back and say, you know, the 15 process was flawed. The process could even be 16 illegal at some points, I'm not convinced that the 17 OML hasn't been violated at the beginning of the 18 contract meeting, hasn't been violated in this 19 process. At the very least, ethics have. Just as a 20 note of just reminder, that even conversations in 21 public restrooms, we might want to be careful with. 22 Mr. Walrack was not in the initial cut for 23 the position, and I'm looking at this through HR	84
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Correction. That is not what I said. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Well, I think that it was along these lines. I would also like to point out that there was a six-week period where all my requests for information were met with: I'm too busy with the audit. I'm working on the audits. I'm not reading emails. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: There were updates posted and you were on them, Trustee Tulloch. MR. RUDIN: If we may get back to the agenda item. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Please. TRUSTEE HOMAN: Yeah, I just wanted to provide, full disclosure, when I mentioned earlier that I read the résumés, I did my own Google search, I listened to the interviews, each of the outside candidates also called me directly as part when they were interviewing before I was in office. They were not interviews, but they did	83	1 that, despite the fact I was going through my notes. 2 I would also like to just clarify that, 3 unless I missed something, I don't think anybody up 4 here, with the exception of Trustee Tulloch, is 5 talking about termination for cause. I think we're 6 just talking about termination, and we haven't 7 gotten past that at this point. 8 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Any other comments 9 before I share some of my thoughts? 10 Obviously, this is not an easy or 11 comfortable discussion or decision to make, and it's 12 not one that's being taken lightly. I can tell you, 13 no one is interested in blowing through \$250,000. 14 We can go back and say, you know, the 15 process was flawed. The process could even be 16 illegal at some points, I'm not convinced that the 17 OML hasn't been violated at the beginning of the 18 contract meeting, hasn't been violated in this 19 process. At the very least, ethics have. Just as a 20 note of just reminder, that even conversations in 21 public restrooms, we might want to be careful with. 22 Mr. Walrack was not in the initial cut for	84

		0.5		06
1	I agree a hundred percent. It was a flawed process	85	1 about this, and I wanted to hear what my colleagues	86
2			2 had to say about what their thoughts were, what is	
3			3 their justification, as I'm coming through mine to	
4	Two of the trustees showed interest in		4 see where I might vote.	
5	non-municipal or non-government applicants and		5 I've since learned that previous GMs, one	
6	wanted a business option as well. While the résumés		6 had no severance, and in the HR world, you look at	
7	had been separated and I think this is helpful		7 the length of the contract as it pertains to the	
8	information that was taken his résumé was		8 length of the severance. So when you see a contract	
ç	taken and put into the "let's interview" pile, I had		9 for three years, which was then changed to two	
10	nentioned from the beginning that it was unfair to		10 years, one person's given 12 months, this was an	
1	1 our community as well as to Mr. Walrack, given this		11 18-month contract with a 12-month severance, so	
1:	2 process, and the details that have not set Mr.		12 we're talking two-thirds of the severance.	
13	3 Walrack up for success, nor has it set up the		13 I had mentioned that the comments of the	
14	4 District for success.		14 State Department of Taxation and the concerns there.	
1	There were numerous opportunities to avert		15 I've been on the phone and on emails or in emails,	
10	6 this messy situation. Instead of doing that, we add		16 like I'm sure the rest of us have, for the past	
1	7 insult to injury by not only making the selection		17 three days since this agenda was released.	
18	8 of, just a couple of weeks prior, having a different		18 And like you, Mick, I found that there was	
19	9 candidate be the number one candidate to now		19 a good mix of feedback, and I really value that	
20	0 bringing in Mr. Walrack. Insult to injury in that		20 feedback. Those of you who took the time to reach	
2	1 we're then doubling the severance package,		21 out, I thank you for that.	
2	2 handcuffing, not just the board, but the community		One thing that I did find was that there	
2			23 was some misinformation, and I think this is	
24	, 3		24 important in this decision-making to clarify and to	
2	5 forward to because we are not allowed to be talking		25 dispel the swarm of rumors. The timeline for	
-				
1	hringing Jessica O'Connell in some the comments	87	Iune that a Tyler Munis professional would come back	88
1	,	87	June that a Tyler Munis professional would come back and help right these wrongs. November 12th was the	88
2	were that he hired he found, he hired this	87	2 and help right these wrongs. November 12th was the	88
	were that he hired he found, he hired this person, we're up and running now, we're in a much	87	2 and help right these wrongs. November 12th was the3 first kickoff, December 16th was the first session	88
3	were that he hired he found, he hired this person, we're up and running now, we're in a much better place. Jessica O'Connell is a great hire,	87	 and help right these wrongs. November 12th was the first kickoff, December 16th was the first session with finance, and there are trainings now through 	88
3	were that he hired he found, he hired this person, we're up and running now, we're in a much better place. Jessica O'Connell is a great hire, I'm thrilled that she's part of our IVGID team, that	87	2 and help right these wrongs. November 12th was the3 first kickoff, December 16th was the first session	88
3 4 5	were that he hired he found, he hired this person, we're up and running now, we're in a much better place. Jessica O'Connell is a great hire, I'm thrilled that she's part of our IVGID team, that position, she's now the Director of Finance, and she	87	 and help right these wrongs. November 12th was the first kickoff, December 16th was the first session with finance, and there are trainings now through December and January and HR is in February. 	88
2 3 4 5	were that he hired he found, he hired this person, we're up and running now, we're in a much better place. Jessica O'Connell is a great hire, I'm thrilled that she's part of our IVGID team, that position, she's now the Director of Finance, and she was brought in, if you'll remember, as an advisory	87	 and help right these wrongs. November 12th was the first kickoff, December 16th was the first session with finance, and there are trainings now through December and January and HR is in February. I do have concerns over instances of in 	88
2 3 4 5 6 7	were that he hired he found, he hired this person, we're up and running now, we're in a much better place. Jessica O'Connell is a great hire, I'm thrilled that she's part of our IVGID team, that position, she's now the Director of Finance, and she was brought in, if you'll remember, as an advisory prior to that or an advisor prior to that.	87	 and help right these wrongs. November 12th was the first kickoff, December 16th was the first session with finance, and there are trainings now through December and January and HR is in February. I do have concerns over instances of in addition to the lack of government experience and 	88
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	were that he hired he found, he hired this person, we're up and running now, we're in a much better place. Jessica O'Connell is a great hire, I'm thrilled that she's part of our IVGID team, that position, she's now the Director of Finance, and she was brought in, if you'll remember, as an advisory prior to that or an advisor prior to that.	87	 and help right these wrongs. November 12th was the first kickoff, December 16th was the first session with finance, and there are trainings now through December and January and HR is in February. I do have concerns over instances of in addition to the lack of government experience and government accounting, which is I know my 	88
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	were that he hired he found, he hired this person, we're up and running now, we're in a much better place. Jessica O'Connell is a great hire, I'm thrilled that she's part of our IVGID team, that position, she's now the Director of Finance, and she was brought in, if you'll remember, as an advisory prior to that or an advisor prior to that. The timeline was back in October 6th of 2024, she applied. She was identified by our	87	 and help right these wrongs. November 12th was the first kickoff, December 16th was the first session with finance, and there are trainings now through December and January and HR is in February. I do have concerns over instances of in addition to the lack of government experience and government accounting, which is I know my colleague does not agree with and I respect that, 	88
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	were that he hired he found, he hired this person, we're up and running now, we're in a much better place. Jessica O'Connell is a great hire, I'm thrilled that she's part of our IVGID team, that position, she's now the Director of Finance, and she was brought in, if you'll remember, as an advisory prior to that or an advisor prior to that. The timeline was back in October 6th of 2024, she applied. She was identified by our internal team to be picked number one of the five.	87	 and help right these wrongs. November 12th was the first kickoff, December 16th was the first session with finance, and there are trainings now through December and January and HR is in February. I do have concerns over instances of in addition to the lack of government experience and government accounting, which is I know my colleague does not agree with and I respect that, but after looking and hearing of some of these 	88
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 1	were that he hired he found, he hired this person, we're up and running now, we're in a much better place. Jessica O'Connell is a great hire, I'm thrilled that she's part of our IVGID team, that position, she's now the Director of Finance, and she was brought in, if you'll remember, as an advisory prior to that or an advisor prior to that. The timeline was back in October 6th of 2024, she applied. She was identified by our internal team to be picked number one of the five.	87	and help right these wrongs. November 12th was the first kickoff, December 16th was the first session with finance, and there are trainings now through December and January and HR is in February. I do have concerns over instances of in addition to the lack of government experience and government accounting, which is I know my colleague does not agree with and I respect that, but after looking and hearing of some of these things, I remain concerned, having worked with	88
2 3 4 5 6 7 7 8 9 10 11 11	were that he hired he found, he hired this person, we're up and running now, we're in a much better place. Jessica O'Connell is a great hire, I'm thrilled that she's part of our IVGID team, that position, she's now the Director of Finance, and she was brought in, if you'll remember, as an advisory prior to that or an advisor prior to that. The timeline was back in October 6th of 2024, she applied. She was identified by our internal team to be picked number one of the five. Then even our county assistant, I would say, at	87	and help right these wrongs. November 12th was the first kickoff, December 16th was the first session with finance, and there are trainings now through December and January and HR is in February. I do have concerns over instances of in addition to the lack of government experience and government accounting, which is I know my colleague does not agree with and I respect that, but after looking and hearing of some of these things, I remain concerned, having worked with public and private sector myself. I think there's	88
22 33 44 55 66 77 88 99 10 11 11 11 11	were that he hired he found, he hired this person, we're up and running now, we're in a much better place. Jessica O'Connell is a great hire, I'm thrilled that she's part of our IVGID team, that position, she's now the Director of Finance, and she was brought in, if you'll remember, as an advisory prior to that or an advisor prior to that. The timeline was back in October 6th of 2024, she applied. She was identified by our internal team to be picked number one of the five. Then even our county assistant, I would say, at Washoe County on November 20th agreed and confirmed	87	and help right these wrongs. November 12th was the first kickoff, December 16th was the first session with finance, and there are trainings now through December and January and HR is in February. I do have concerns over instances of in addition to the lack of government experience and government accounting, which is I know my colleague does not agree with and I respect that, but after looking and hearing of some of these things, I remain concerned, having worked with public and private sector myself. I think there's	88
22 33 44 55 66 77 88 99 11 11 11 11 11 11 11	were that he hired he found, he hired this person, we're up and running now, we're in a much better place. Jessica O'Connell is a great hire, I'm thrilled that she's part of our IVGID team, that position, she's now the Director of Finance, and she was brought in, if you'll remember, as an advisory prior to that or an advisor prior to that. The timeline was back in October 6th of 2024, she applied. She was identified by our internal team to be picked number one of the five. Then even our county assistant, I would say, at Washoe County on November 20th agreed and confirmed that that selection was a strong one. That position	87	and help right these wrongs. November 12th was the first kickoff, December 16th was the first session with finance, and there are trainings now through December and January and HR is in February. I do have concerns over instances of in addition to the lack of government experience and government accounting, which is I know my colleague does not agree with and I respect that, but after looking and hearing of some of these things, I remain concerned, having worked with public and private sector myself. I think there's been instances of demonstrated lack of judgment or understanding, and some of that emphasizes the lack	88
22 33 44 55 66 77 88 99 11 11 11 11 11 11 11	were that he hired he found, he hired this person, we're up and running now, we're in a much better place. Jessica O'Connell is a great hire, I'm thrilled that she's part of our IVGID team, that position, she's now the Director of Finance, and she was brought in, if you'll remember, as an advisory prior to that or an advisor prior to that. The timeline was back in October 6th of 2024, she applied. She was identified by our internal team to be picked number one of the five. Then even our county assistant, I would say, at Washoe County on November 20th agreed and confirmed that that selection was a strong one. That position was not originally budgeted by the previous board, so it wasn't filled immediately.	87	and help right these wrongs. November 12th was the first kickoff, December 16th was the first session with finance, and there are trainings now through December and January and HR is in February. I do have concerns over instances of in addition to the lack of government experience and government accounting, which is I know my colleague does not agree with and I respect that, but after looking and hearing of some of these things, I remain concerned, having worked with public and private sector myself. I think there's been instances of demonstrated lack of judgment or understanding, and some of that emphasizes the lack of understanding between the operations in the	88
22 33 44 55 66 77 88 99 10 11 11 11 11 11	were that he hired he found, he hired this person, we're up and running now, we're in a much better place. Jessica O'Connell is a great hire, I'm thrilled that she's part of our IVGID team, that position, she's now the Director of Finance, and she was brought in, if you'll remember, as an advisory prior to that or an advisor prior to that. The timeline was back in October 6th of 2024, she applied. She was identified by our internal team to be picked number one of the five. Then even our county assistant, I would say, at Washoe County on November 20th agreed and confirmed that that selection was a strong one. That position was not originally budgeted by the previous board, so it wasn't filled immediately. And, also, the board decided to wait I don't remember what the date of the meeting was, to	87	and help right these wrongs. November 12th was the first kickoff, December 16th was the first session with finance, and there are trainings now through December and January and HR is in February. I do have concerns over instances of in addition to the lack of government experience and government accounting, which is I know my colleague does not agree with and I respect that, but after looking and hearing of some of these things, I remain concerned, having worked with public and private sector myself. I think there's been instances of demonstrated lack of judgment or understanding, and some of that emphasizes the lack of understanding between the operations in the private industry, private sector verses the public	88
22 33 44 55 66 77 88 99 10 11 11 11 11 11 11	were that he hired he found, he hired this person, we're up and running now, we're in a much better place. Jessica O'Connell is a great hire, I'm thrilled that she's part of our IVGID team, that position, she's now the Director of Finance, and she was brought in, if you'll remember, as an advisory prior to that or an advisor prior to that. The timeline was back in October 6th of 2024, she applied. She was identified by our internal team to be picked number one of the five. Then even our county assistant, I would say, at Washoe County on November 20th agreed and confirmed that that selection was a strong one. That position was not originally budgeted by the previous board, so it wasn't filled immediately. And, also, the board decided to wait I don't remember what the date of the meeting was, to	87	and help right these wrongs. November 12th was the first kickoff, December 16th was the first session with finance, and there are trainings now through December and January and HR is in February. I do have concerns over instances of in addition to the lack of government experience and government accounting, which is I know my colleague does not agree with and I respect that, but after looking and hearing of some of these things, I remain concerned, having worked with public and private sector myself. I think there's been instances of demonstrated lack of judgment or understanding, and some of that emphasizes the lack of understanding between the operations in the private industry, private sector verses the public sector. Not following up, communication, those types of things, not responding to requests are of concern.	88
22 33 44 55 66 77 88 99 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11	were that he hired he found, he hired this person, we're up and running now, we're in a much better place. Jessica O'Connell is a great hire, I'm thrilled that she's part of our IVGID team, that position, she's now the Director of Finance, and she was brought in, if you'll remember, as an advisory prior to that or an advisor prior to that. The timeline was back in October 6th of 2024, she applied. She was identified by our internal team to be picked number one of the five. Then even our county assistant, I would say, at Washoe County on November 20th agreed and confirmed that that selection was a strong one. That position was not originally budgeted by the previous board, so it wasn't filled immediately. And, also, the board decided to wait I don't remember what the date of the meeting was, to wait for the new GM to be seated so that he or she could select their own director of finance, which I	87	and help right these wrongs. November 12th was the first kickoff, December 16th was the first session with finance, and there are trainings now through December and January and HR is in February. I do have concerns over instances of in addition to the lack of government experience and government accounting, which is I know my colleague does not agree with and I respect that, but after looking and hearing of some of these things, I remain concerned, having worked with public and private sector myself. I think there's been instances of demonstrated lack of judgment or understanding, and some of that emphasizes the lack of understanding between the operations in the private industry, private sector verses the public sector. Not following up, communication, those types of things, not responding to requests are of concern. They do not rise to the occasion of cause,	88
22 33 44 55 66 77 88 99 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11	were that he hired he found, he hired this person, we're up and running now, we're in a much better place. Jessica O'Connell is a great hire, I'm thrilled that she's part of our IVGID team, that position, she's now the Director of Finance, and she was brought in, if you'll remember, as an advisory prior to that or an advisor prior to that. The timeline was back in October 6th of 2024, she applied. She was identified by our internal team to be picked number one of the five. Then even our county assistant, I would say, at Washoe County on November 20th agreed and confirmed that that selection was a strong one. That position was not originally budgeted by the previous board, so it wasn't filled immediately. And, also, the board decided to wait I don't remember what the date of the meeting was, to wait for the new GM to be seated so that he or she could select their own director of finance, which I thought was quite appropriate.	87	and help right these wrongs. November 12th was the first kickoff, December 16th was the first session with finance, and there are trainings now through December and January and HR is in February. I do have concerns over instances of in addition to the lack of government experience and government accounting, which is I know my colleague does not agree with and I respect that, but after looking and hearing of some of these things, I remain concerned, having worked with public and private sector myself. I think there's been instances of demonstrated lack of judgment or understanding, and some of that emphasizes the lack of understanding between the operations in the private industry, private sector verses the public sector. Not following up, communication, those types of things, not responding to requests are of concern. They do not rise to the occasion of cause,	88
22 33 44 55 66 77 88 99 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11	were that he hired he found, he hired this person, we're up and running now, we're in a much better place. Jessica O'Connell is a great hire, I'm thrilled that she's part of our IVGID team, that position, she's now the Director of Finance, and she was brought in, if you'll remember, as an advisory prior to that or an advisor prior to that. The timeline was back in October 6th of 2024, she applied. She was identified by our internal team to be picked number one of the five. Then even our county assistant, I would say, at Washoe County on November 20th agreed and confirmed that that selection was a strong one. That position was not originally budgeted by the previous board, so it wasn't filled immediately. And, also, the board decided to wait I don't remember what the date of the meeting was, to wait for the new GM to be seated so that he or she could select their own director of finance, which I thought was quite appropriate. As for Tyler Munis, many of the	87	and help right these wrongs. November 12th was the first kickoff, December 16th was the first session with finance, and there are trainings now through December and January and HR is in February. I do have concerns over instances of in addition to the lack of government experience and government accounting, which is I know my colleague does not agree with and I respect that, but after looking and hearing of some of these things, I remain concerned, having worked with public and private sector myself. I think there's been instances of demonstrated lack of judgment or understanding, and some of that emphasizes the lack of understanding between the operations in the private industry, private sector verses the public sector. Not following up, communication, those types of things, not responding to requests are of concern. They do not rise to the occasion of cause, I fully understand that. It is an early pattern, but a pattern, nonetheless. When you have to look	88
22 33 44 55 66 77 88 99 10 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 12 12 22 22	were that he hired he found, he hired this person, we're up and running now, we're in a much better place. Jessica O'Connell is a great hire, I'm thrilled that she's part of our IVGID team, that position, she's now the Director of Finance, and she was brought in, if you'll remember, as an advisory prior to that or an advisor prior to that. The timeline was back in October 6th of 2024, she applied. She was identified by our internal team to be picked number one of the five. Then even our county assistant, I would say, at Washoe County on November 20th agreed and confirmed that that selection was a strong one. That position was not originally budgeted by the previous board, so it wasn't filled immediately. And, also, the board decided to wait I don't remember what the date of the meeting was, to wait for the new GM to be seated so that he or she could select their own director of finance, which I thought was quite appropriate. As for Tyler Munis, many of the RubinBrown-identified internal control issues	87	and help right these wrongs. November 12th was the first kickoff, December 16th was the first session with finance, and there are trainings now through December and January and HR is in February. I do have concerns over instances of in addition to the lack of government experience and government accounting, which is I know my colleague does not agree with and I respect that, but after looking and hearing of some of these things, I remain concerned, having worked with public and private sector myself. I think there's been instances of demonstrated lack of judgment or understanding, and some of that emphasizes the lack of understanding between the operations in the private industry, private sector verses the public sector. Not following up, communication, those types of things, not responding to requests are of concern. They do not rise to the occasion of cause, I fully understand that. It is an early pattern, but a pattern, nonetheless. When you have to look at the big picture, you have to see how this	88
22 33 44 55 66 77 88 99 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11	were that he hired he found, he hired this person, we're up and running now, we're in a much better place. Jessica O'Connell is a great hire, I'm thrilled that she's part of our IVGID team, that position, she's now the Director of Finance, and she was brought in, if you'll remember, as an advisory prior to that or an advisor prior to that. The timeline was back in October 6th of 2024, she applied. She was identified by our internal team to be picked number one of the five. Then even our county assistant, I would say, at Washoe County on November 20th agreed and confirmed that that selection was a strong one. That position was not originally budgeted by the previous board, so it wasn't filled immediately. And, also, the board decided to wait I don't remember what the date of the meeting was, to wait for the new GM to be seated so that he or she could select their own director of finance, which I thought was quite appropriate. As for Tyler Munis, many of the RubinBrown-identified internal control issues stemmed from the incomplete implementation of the	87	and help right these wrongs. November 12th was the first kickoff, December 16th was the first session with finance, and there are trainings now through December and January and HR is in February. I do have concerns over instances of in addition to the lack of government experience and government accounting, which is I know my colleague does not agree with and I respect that, but after looking and hearing of some of these things, I remain concerned, having worked with public and private sector myself. I think there's been instances of demonstrated lack of judgment or understanding, and some of that emphasizes the lack of understanding between the operations in the private industry, private sector verses the public sector. Not following up, communication, those types of things, not responding to requests are of concern. They do not rise to the occasion of cause, I fully understand that. It is an early pattern, but a pattern, nonetheless. When you have to look at the big picture, you have to see how this	88
22 33 44 55 66 77 88 99 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11	were that he hired he found, he hired this person, we're up and running now, we're in a much better place. Jessica O'Connell is a great hire, I'm thrilled that she's part of our IVGID team, that position, she's now the Director of Finance, and she was brought in, if you'll remember, as an advisory prior to that or an advisor prior to that. The timeline was back in October 6th of 2024, she applied. She was identified by our internal team to be picked number one of the five. Then even our county assistant, I would say, at Washoe County on November 20th agreed and confirmed that that selection was a strong one. That position was not originally budgeted by the previous board, so it wasn't filled immediately. And, also, the board decided to wait I don't remember what the date of the meeting was, to wait for the new GM to be seated so that he or she could select their own director of finance, which I thought was quite appropriate. As for Tyler Munis, many of the RubinBrown-identified internal control issues	87	and help right these wrongs. November 12th was the first kickoff, December 16th was the first session with finance, and there are trainings now through December and January and HR is in February. I do have concerns over instances of in addition to the lack of government experience and government accounting, which is I know my colleague does not agree with and I respect that, but after looking and hearing of some of these things, I remain concerned, having worked with public and private sector myself. I think there's been instances of demonstrated lack of judgment or understanding, and some of that emphasizes the lack of understanding between the operations in the private industry, private sector verses the public sector. Not following up, communication, those types of things, not responding to requests are of concern. They do not rise to the occasion of cause, I fully understand that. It is an early pattern, but a pattern, nonetheless. When you have to look at the big picture, you have to see how this	88
22 33 44 55 66 77 88 99 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11	were that he hired he found, he hired this person, we're up and running now, we're in a much better place. Jessica O'Connell is a great hire, I'm thrilled that she's part of our IVGID team, that position, she's now the Director of Finance, and she was brought in, if you'll remember, as an advisory prior to that or an advisor prior to that. The timeline was back in October 6th of 2024, she applied. She was identified by our internal team to be picked number one of the five. Then even our county assistant, I would say, at Washoe County on November 20th agreed and confirmed that that selection was a strong one. That position was not originally budgeted by the previous board, so it wasn't filled immediately. And, also, the board decided to wait I don't remember what the date of the meeting was, to wait for the new GM to be seated so that he or she could select their own director of finance, which I thought was quite appropriate. As for Tyler Munis, many of the RubinBrown-identified internal control issues stemmed from the incomplete implementation of the	87	and help right these wrongs. November 12th was the first kickoff, December 16th was the first session with finance, and there are trainings now through December and January and HR is in February. I do have concerns over instances of in addition to the lack of government experience and government accounting, which is I know my colleague does not agree with and I respect that, but after looking and hearing of some of these things, I remain concerned, having worked with public and private sector myself. I think there's been instances of demonstrated lack of judgment or understanding, and some of that emphasizes the lack of understanding between the operations in the private industry, private sector verses the public sector. Not following up, communication, those types of things, not responding to requests are of concern. They do not rise to the occasion of cause, I fully understand that. It is an early pattern, but a pattern, nonetheless. When you have to look at the big picture, you have to see how this	88

		101			102
1	Certain trustees have a bar under our saddle,	101	1	MR. RUDIN: Yeah.	102
2	whatever you want to call it, and just set out this,		2	VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Do we have a motion	
3	the fact that we're now trying to find excuses,		3	for the second part of this action to follow up to	
4	trying to find some ways to try and ameliorate the		4	have	
5	damage.		5	CHAIR TONKING: I'll try to make that	
6	Don't forget what they're doing is		6	motion. Mine is going to be broader.	
7	spending 260,000-plus of taxpayer money just to		7	I move that legal and staff work with	
8	satisfy their own desires.		8	General Manager Walrack on severance and possible	
9	Thank you.		9	opportunities within the District.	
10	VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: I couldn't disagree		10	TRUSTEE NOBLE: Second.	
11	more, but I won't get into that.		11	VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: We have a motion, we	
12	Any further discussion?		12	have a second. Any further discussion?	
13	All in favor?		13	All in favor?	
14	TRUSTEE NOBLE: Aye.		14	TRUSTEE HOMAN: Aye.	
15	CHAIR TONKING: Aye.		15	TRUSTEE NOBLE: Aye.	
16	VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Aye.		16	CHAIR TONKING: Aye.	
17	TRUSTEE HOMAN: Aye.		17	VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Aye.	
18	VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Opposed?		18	Opposed?	
19	TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Nay.		19	TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I shall abstain for the	
20	VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Motion passes four to		20	reasons I've already made.	
21	one.		21	CHAIR TONKING: I'm actually going to ask	
22	(Mr. Walrack left the dais.)		22	legal on that. Are you allowed to abstain without a	
23	MR. RUDIN: I would suggest a motion.		23	conflict of interest?	
24	VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: For further		24	MR. RUDIN: The law encourages, and	
25	discussion?		25	strongly encourages, trustees to vote, but I do	
		400			
1		103	1	TRUSTEE HOMAN: Legal?	104
1 2	think that it is legal to abstain.	103	1	TRUSTEE HOMAN: Legal? Ray, if you've got a sick wife, please go	104
	think that it is legal to abstain.	103	2	TRUSTEE HOMAN: Legal? Ray, if you've got a sick wife, please go home and see her, but don't lay it on the kangaroo	104
2	think that it is legal to abstain. CHAIR TONKING: Thank you. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Motion carries four	103	2	Ray, if you've got a sick wife, please go	104
3	think that it is legal to abstain. CHAIR TONKING: Thank you. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Motion carries four	103	2	Ray, if you've got a sick wife, please go home and see her, but don't lay it on the kangaroo	104
2 3 4	think that it is legal to abstain. CHAIR TONKING: Thank you. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Motion carries four to one. I'm sorry. Four zero with Trustee Tulloch	103	2 3 4 5	Ray, if you've got a sick wife, please go home and see her, but don't lay it on the kangaroo court.	104
2 3 4 5	think that it is legal to abstain. CHAIR TONKING: Thank you. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Motion carries four to one. I'm sorry. Four zero with Trustee Tulloch abstaining.	103	2 3 4 5	Ray, if you've got a sick wife, please go home and see her, but don't lay it on the kangaroo court. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Trustee Tonking or	104
2 3 4 5 6	think that it is legal to abstain. CHAIR TONKING: Thank you. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Motion carries four to one. I'm sorry. Four zero with Trustee Tulloch abstaining. We've been at this since 3:30, it's going	103	2 3 4 5 6 7	Ray, if you've got a sick wife, please go home and see her, but don't lay it on the kangaroo court. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Trustee Tonking or counsel? Let's hear from counsel, please.	104
2 3 4 5 6 7	think that it is legal to abstain. CHAIR TONKING: Thank you. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Motion carries four to one. I'm sorry. Four zero with Trustee Tulloch abstaining. We've been at this since 3:30, it's going on one six o'clock, anyone need a break? TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Chair, if I may seek	103	2 3 4 5 6 7	Ray, if you've got a sick wife, please go home and see her, but don't lay it on the kangaroo court. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Trustee Tonking or counsel? Let's hear from counsel, please. Please take the conversation to the lobby.	104
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	think that it is legal to abstain. CHAIR TONKING: Thank you. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Motion carries four to one. I'm sorry. Four zero with Trustee Tulloch abstaining. We've been at this since 3:30, it's going on one six o'clock, anyone need a break? TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Chair, if I may seek	103	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Ray, if you've got a sick wife, please go home and see her, but don't lay it on the kangaroo court. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Trustee Tonking or counsel? Let's hear from counsel, please. Please take the conversation to the lobby. Thank you.	104
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	think that it is legal to abstain. CHAIR TONKING: Thank you. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Motion carries four to one. I'm sorry. Four zero with Trustee Tulloch abstaining. We've been at this since 3:30, it's going on one six o'clock, anyone need a break? TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Chair, if I may seek your indulgence, the Board, I'm going to leave. I see no point in just participating in any further	103	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Ray, if you've got a sick wife, please go home and see her, but don't lay it on the kangaroo court. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Trustee Tonking or counsel? Let's hear from counsel, please. Please take the conversation to the lobby. Thank you. MR. RUDIN: To answer Trustee Homan's	104
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	think that it is legal to abstain. CHAIR TONKING: Thank you. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Motion carries four to one. I'm sorry. Four zero with Trustee Tulloch abstaining. We've been at this since 3:30, it's going on one six o'clock, anyone need a break? TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Chair, if I may seek your indulgence, the Board, I'm going to leave. I see no point in just participating in any further	103	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Ray, if you've got a sick wife, please go home and see her, but don't lay it on the kangaroo court. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Trustee Tonking or counsel? Let's hear from counsel, please. Please take the conversation to the lobby. Thank you. MR. RUDIN: To answer Trustee Homan's question, I'm not aware of a mechanism by which the	104
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	think that it is legal to abstain. CHAIR TONKING: Thank you. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Motion carries four to one. I'm sorry. Four zero with Trustee Tulloch abstaining. We've been at this since 3:30, it's going on one six o'clock, anyone need a break? TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Chair, if I may seek your indulgence, the Board, I'm going to leave. I see no point in just participating in any further kangaroo court when I've got a very ill wife at	103	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Ray, if you've got a sick wife, please go home and see her, but don't lay it on the kangaroo court. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Trustee Tonking or counsel? Let's hear from counsel, please. Please take the conversation to the lobby. Thank you. MR. RUDIN: To answer Trustee Homan's question, I'm not aware of a mechanism by which the Board can force Mr. Tulloch to remain at the	104
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	think that it is legal to abstain. CHAIR TONKING: Thank you. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Motion carries four to one. I'm sorry. Four zero with Trustee Tulloch abstaining. We've been at this since 3:30, it's going on one six o'clock, anyone need a break? TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Chair, if I may seek your indulgence, the Board, I'm going to leave. I see no point in just participating in any further kangaroo court when I've got a very ill wife at thome. I'm not going sit here and just listen to	103	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Ray, if you've got a sick wife, please go home and see her, but don't lay it on the kangaroo court. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Trustee Tonking or counsel? Let's hear from counsel, please. Please take the conversation to the lobby. Thank you. MR. RUDIN: To answer Trustee Homan's question, I'm not aware of a mechanism by which the Board can force Mr. Tulloch to remain at the meeting.	104
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	think that it is legal to abstain. CHAIR TONKING: Thank you. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Motion carries four to one. I'm sorry. Four zero with Trustee Tulloch abstaining. We've been at this since 3:30, it's going on one six o'clock, anyone need a break? TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Chair, if I may seek your indulgence, the Board, I'm going to leave. I see no point in just participating in any further kangaroo court when I've got a very ill wife at home. I'm not going sit here and just listen to stuff that's all been predetermined. I shall be leaving this meeting at the moment.	103	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Ray, if you've got a sick wife, please go home and see her, but don't lay it on the kangaroo court. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Trustee Tonking or counsel? Let's hear from counsel, please. Please take the conversation to the lobby. Thank you. MR. RUDIN: To answer Trustee Homan's question, I'm not aware of a mechanism by which the Board can force Mr. Tulloch to remain at the meeting. TRUSTEE HOMAN: I'm not looking to force	104
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	think that it is legal to abstain. CHAIR TONKING: Thank you. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Motion carries four to one. I'm sorry. Four zero with Trustee Tulloch abstaining. We've been at this since 3:30, it's going on one six o'clock, anyone need a break? TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Chair, if I may seek your indulgence, the Board, I'm going to leave. I see no point in just participating in any further kangaroo court when I've got a very ill wife at home. I'm not going sit here and just listen to stuff that's all been predetermined. I shall be leaving this meeting at the moment. Thank you.	103	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Ray, if you've got a sick wife, please go home and see her, but don't lay it on the kangaroo court. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Trustee Tonking or counsel? Let's hear from counsel, please. Please take the conversation to the lobby. Thank you. MR. RUDIN: To answer Trustee Homan's question, I'm not aware of a mechanism by which the Board can force Mr. Tulloch to remain at the meeting. TRUSTEE HOMAN: I'm not looking to force him. I said if he's got a sick wife at home, he	104
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	think that it is legal to abstain. CHAIR TONKING: Thank you. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Motion carries four to one. I'm sorry. Four zero with Trustee Tulloch abstaining. We've been at this since 3:30, it's going on one six o'clock, anyone need a break? TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Chair, if I may seek your indulgence, the Board, I'm going to leave. I see no point in just participating in any further kangaroo court when I've got a very ill wife at home. I'm not going sit here and just listen to stuff that's all been predetermined. I shall be leaving this meeting at the moment. Thank you.	103	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Ray, if you've got a sick wife, please go home and see her, but don't lay it on the kangaroo court. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Trustee Tonking or counsel? Let's hear from counsel, please. Please take the conversation to the lobby. Thank you. MR. RUDIN: To answer Trustee Homan's question, I'm not aware of a mechanism by which the Board can force Mr. Tulloch to remain at the meeting. TRUSTEE HOMAN: I'm not looking to force him. I said if he's got a sick wife at home, he should absolutely go home and tend to that.	104
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 17 18	think that it is legal to abstain. CHAIR TONKING: Thank you. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Motion carries four to one. I'm sorry. Four zero with Trustee Tulloch abstaining. We've been at this since 3:30, it's going on one six o'clock, anyone need a break? TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Chair, if I may seek your indulgence, the Board, I'm going to leave. I see no point in just participating in any further kangaroo court when I've got a very ill wife at home. I'm not going sit here and just listen to stuff that's all been predetermined. I shall be leaving this meeting at the moment. Thank you. TRUSTEE HOMAN: Legal, can I have an opinion on that? I completely understand if you've got a	103	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Ray, if you've got a sick wife, please go home and see her, but don't lay it on the kangaroo court. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Trustee Tonking or counsel? Let's hear from counsel, please. Please take the conversation to the lobby. Thank you. MR. RUDIN: To answer Trustee Homan's question, I'm not aware of a mechanism by which the Board can force Mr. Tulloch to remain at the meeting. TRUSTEE HOMAN: I'm not looking to force him. I said if he's got a sick wife at home, he should absolutely go home and tend to that. I'm questioning the rationale he provided, which is the primary, he's not going to participate in this board because he doesn't believe it's	104
2 3 3 4 4 5 5 6 6 7 8 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 19	think that it is legal to abstain. CHAIR TONKING: Thank you. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Motion carries four to one. I'm sorry. Four zero with Trustee Tulloch abstaining. We've been at this since 3:30, it's going on one six o'clock, anyone need a break? TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Chair, if I may seek your indulgence, the Board, I'm going to leave. I see no point in just participating in any further kangaroo court when I've got a very ill wife at home. I'm not going sit here and just listen to stuff that's all been predetermined. I shall be leaving this meeting at the moment. Thank you. TRUSTEE HOMAN: Legal, can I have an opinion on that? I completely understand if you've got a sick wife at home, you should absolutely go home to	103	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Ray, if you've got a sick wife, please go home and see her, but don't lay it on the kangaroo court. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Trustee Tonking or counsel? Let's hear from counsel, please. Please take the conversation to the lobby. Thank you. MR. RUDIN: To answer Trustee Homan's question, I'm not aware of a mechanism by which the Board can force Mr. Tulloch to remain at the meeting. TRUSTEE HOMAN: I'm not looking to force him. I said if he's got a sick wife at home, he should absolutely go home and tend to that. I'm questioning the rationale he provided, which is the primary, he's not going to participate in this board because he doesn't believe it's working in the way that he wants it to work.	104
2 3 3 4 4 5 5 6 6 7 7 8 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	think that it is legal to abstain. CHAIR TONKING: Thank you. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Motion carries four to one. I'm sorry. Four zero with Trustee Tulloch abstaining. We've been at this since 3:30, it's going on one six o'clock, anyone need a break? TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Chair, if I may seek your indulgence, the Board, I'm going to leave. I see no point in just participating in any further kangaroo court when I've got a very ill wife at home. I'm not going sit here and just listen to stuff that's all been predetermined. I shall be leaving this meeting at the moment. Thank you. TRUSTEE HOMAN: Legal, can I have an opinion on that? I completely understand if you've got a sick wife at home, you should absolutely go home to her.	103	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Ray, if you've got a sick wife, please go home and see her, but don't lay it on the kangaroo court. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Trustee Tonking or counsel? Let's hear from counsel, please. Please take the conversation to the lobby. Thank you. MR. RUDIN: To answer Trustee Homan's question, I'm not aware of a mechanism by which the Board can force Mr. Tulloch to remain at the meeting. TRUSTEE HOMAN: I'm not looking to force him. I said if he's got a sick wife at home, he should absolutely go home and tend to that. I'm questioning the rationale he provided, which is the primary, he's not going to participate in this board because he doesn't believe it's working in the way that he wants it to work. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Correction. I said I'm	104
2 3 3 4 4 5 5 6 6 7 7 8 8 9 100 111 122 133 144 155 166 177 18 19 20 21	think that it is legal to abstain. CHAIR TONKING: Thank you. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Motion carries four to one. I'm sorry. Four zero with Trustee Tulloch abstaining. We've been at this since 3:30, it's going on one six o'clock, anyone need a break? TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Chair, if I may seek your indulgence, the Board, I'm going to leave. I see no point in just participating in any further kangaroo court when I've got a very ill wife at home. I'm not going sit here and just listen to stuff that's all been predetermined. I shall be leaving this meeting at the moment. Thank you. TRUSTEE HOMAN: Legal, can I have an opinion on that? I completely understand if you've got a sick wife at home, you should absolutely go home to her. But to say that you're not going to	103	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Ray, if you've got a sick wife, please go home and see her, but don't lay it on the kangaroo court. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Trustee Tonking or counsel? Let's hear from counsel, please. Please take the conversation to the lobby. Thank you. MR. RUDIN: To answer Trustee Homan's question, I'm not aware of a mechanism by which the Board can force Mr. Tulloch to remain at the meeting. TRUSTEE HOMAN: I'm not looking to force him. I said if he's got a sick wife at home, he should absolutely go home and tend to that. I'm questioning the rationale he provided, which is the primary, he's not going to participate in this board because he doesn't believe it's working in the way that he wants it to work. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Correction. I said I'm not going to participate in this meeting when all	104
2 3 3 4 4 5 5 6 6 7 8 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 22 22 3	think that it is legal to abstain. CHAIR TONKING: Thank you. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Motion carries four to one. I'm sorry. Four zero with Trustee Tulloch abstaining. We've been at this since 3:30, it's going on one six o'clock, anyone need a break? TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Chair, if I may seek your indulgence, the Board, I'm going to leave. I see no point in just participating in any further kangaroo court when I've got a very ill wife at home. I'm not going sit here and just listen to stuff that's all been predetermined. I shall be leaving this meeting at the moment. Thank you. TRUSTEE HOMAN: Legal, can I have an opinion on that? I completely understand if you've got a sick wife at home, you should absolutely go home to her. But to say that you're not going to	103	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Ray, if you've got a sick wife, please go home and see her, but don't lay it on the kangaroo court. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Trustee Tonking or counsel? Let's hear from counsel, please. Please take the conversation to the lobby. Thank you. MR. RUDIN: To answer Trustee Homan's question, I'm not aware of a mechanism by which the Board can force Mr. Tulloch to remain at the meeting. TRUSTEE HOMAN: I'm not looking to force him. I said if he's got a sick wife at home, he should absolutely go home and tend to that. I'm questioning the rationale he provided, which is the primary, he's not going to participate in this board because he doesn't believe it's working in the way that he wants it to work. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Correction. I said I'm not going to participate in this meeting when all these decisions are already preordained and	104
2 3 3 4 4 5 5 6 6 7 7 8 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 2C 21 22 23	think that it is legal to abstain. CHAIR TONKING: Thank you. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Motion carries four to one. I'm sorry. Four zero with Trustee Tulloch abstaining. We've been at this since 3:30, it's going on one six o'clock, anyone need a break? TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Chair, if I may seek your indulgence, the Board, I'm going to leave. I see no point in just participating in any further kangaroo court when I've got a very ill wife at home. I'm not going sit here and just listen to stuff that's all been predetermined. I shall be leaving this meeting at the moment. Thank you. TRUSTEE HOMAN: Legal, can I have an opinion on that? I completely understand if you've got a sick wife at home, you should absolutely go home to her. But to say that you're not going to participate because you don't like what's happening at the Board, is that grounds	103	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Ray, if you've got a sick wife, please go home and see her, but don't lay it on the kangaroo court. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Trustee Tonking or counsel? Let's hear from counsel, please. Please take the conversation to the lobby. Thank you. MR. RUDIN: To answer Trustee Homan's question, I'm not aware of a mechanism by which the Board can force Mr. Tulloch to remain at the meeting. TRUSTEE HOMAN: I'm not looking to force him. I said if he's got a sick wife at home, he should absolutely go home and tend to that. I'm questioning the rationale he provided, which is the primary, he's not going to participate in this board because he doesn't believe it's working in the way that he wants it to work. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Correction. I said I'm not going to participate in this meeting when all these decisions are already preordained and pre-decided.	104
2 3 3 4 4 5 5 6 6 7 7 8 8 9 10 11 12 13 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	think that it is legal to abstain. CHAIR TONKING: Thank you. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Motion carries four to one. I'm sorry. Four zero with Trustee Tulloch abstaining. We've been at this since 3:30, it's going on one six o'clock, anyone need a break? TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Chair, if I may seek your indulgence, the Board, I'm going to leave. I see no point in just participating in any further kangaroo court when I've got a very ill wife at home. I'm not going sit here and just listen to stuff that's all been predetermined. I shall be leaving this meeting at the moment. Thank you. TRUSTEE HOMAN: Legal, can I have an opinion on that? I completely understand if you've got a sick wife at home, you should absolutely go home to her. But to say that you're not going to participate because you don't like what's happening at the Board, is that grounds (Comments from audience.)	103	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Ray, if you've got a sick wife, please go home and see her, but don't lay it on the kangaroo court. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Trustee Tonking or counsel? Let's hear from counsel, please. Please take the conversation to the lobby. Thank you. MR. RUDIN: To answer Trustee Homan's question, I'm not aware of a mechanism by which the Board can force Mr. Tulloch to remain at the meeting. TRUSTEE HOMAN: I'm not looking to force him. I said if he's got a sick wife at home, he should absolutely go home and tend to that. I'm questioning the rationale he provided, which is the primary, he's not going to participate in this board because he doesn't believe it's working in the way that he wants it to work. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Correction. I said I'm not going to participate in this meeting when all these decisions are already preordained and pre-decided. Thank you.	104
2 3 3 4 4 5 5 6 6 7 8 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 2C 21 22 23	think that it is legal to abstain. CHAIR TONKING: Thank you. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Motion carries four to one. I'm sorry. Four zero with Trustee Tulloch abstaining. We've been at this since 3:30, it's going on one six o'clock, anyone need a break? TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Chair, if I may seek your indulgence, the Board, I'm going to leave. I see no point in just participating in any further kangaroo court when I've got a very ill wife at home. I'm not going sit here and just listen to stuff that's all been predetermined. I shall be leaving this meeting at the moment. Thank you. TRUSTEE HOMAN: Legal, can I have an opinion on that? I completely understand if you've got a sick wife at home, you should absolutely go home to her. But to say that you're not going to participate because you don't like what's happening at the Board, is that grounds (Comments from audience.)	103	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Ray, if you've got a sick wife, please go home and see her, but don't lay it on the kangaroo court. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Trustee Tonking or counsel? Let's hear from counsel, please. Please take the conversation to the lobby. Thank you. MR. RUDIN: To answer Trustee Homan's question, I'm not aware of a mechanism by which the Board can force Mr. Tulloch to remain at the meeting. TRUSTEE HOMAN: I'm not looking to force him. I said if he's got a sick wife at home, he should absolutely go home and tend to that. I'm questioning the rationale he provided, which is the primary, he's not going to participate in this board because he doesn't believe it's working in the way that he wants it to work. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Correction. I said I'm not going to participate in this meeting when all these decisions are already preordained and pre-decided.	104

			405		400
	1	you, Trustee Tulloch, before you leave us. There	105	1 I hold the Open Meeting Laws in the	106
	2	are other items that have nothing to do with the GM		2 highest esteem, I take my responsibilities	
	3	position, including Policy 3.1.0, are you submitting		3 seriously, and I'm offended at his inference.	
	4	anything for the record to be considered or to be		4 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Noted.	
	5	recorded?		5 Moving along, agenda item F 2.	
	6	TRUSTEE TULLOCH: No.		6 F 2. Appointment of Robert Harrison	
	7	VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Thank you.		7 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Review, discuss, and	
	8	Chair Tonking, you have a comment?		8 consider appointment of Robert Harrison as IVGID	
	9	(Trustee Tulloch left the dais.)		9 general manager. Discussion and direction to staff	
	10	CHAIR TONKING: I was just going to say I		10 and legal counsel regarding negotiation of	
	11	take great offense to his comment that these were		11 employment contract for the IVGID general manager	
		predetermined, so I just wanted to state that also.		12 position. Requesting board member, Trustee Noble.	
	13	VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Okay. Moving along.		13 In our board books, it would be pages 13 through 27.	
	14	TRUSTEE HOMAN: For the record, I'm sorry,		14 TRUSTEE NOBLE: You have before you the	
		but I just want to go on record to say that I come		15 memorandum for item F 2, which provides a historical	
		from a very different world than this and maybe it's		16 background with regards to the interviews that were	
		just I need to learn, but for one of our colleagues		17 conducted in October and November before this board	
		up here to essentially accuse his colleagues of		18 that included Robert Harrison.	
		having preordained everything that's going to happen		19 I believe Michaela and I were present and	
		on this agenda, I find unbelievably distasteful,		20 participated in those interviews, and if	
	21	inappropriate, and offensive. And it's a shame		21 recollection serves me well, I believe both Michelle	
		that I would tell Ray to his face if he was still		22 and Mick were physically present at the October 30th	
		here, but I just want to be on the record that I had		23 meeting, and I think you were at least observing the	
		no discussions or discussed where I'm going to be at		24 November 13th meeting and provided public comments	
		on any of these item with any of the other trustees.		25 on those items. Based on your public comments, it	
		on any of alloco Roll man any of the callot adolece.		20 On those terms. Based on your pashe commente, it	
•					
			107		100
	1	appeared that you were listening in on those.	107	1 at Diamond Peak.	108
	1 2	-	107	1 at Diamond Peak.2 CHAIR TONKING: I'm going to have a	108
		I don't have anything to add other than I	107		108
	2	-	107	2 CHAIR TONKING: I'm going to have a	108
	2	I don't have anything to add other than I think Robert Harrison is the right candidate for GM	107	2 CHAIR TONKING: I'm going to have a 3 different view on this matter.	108
	2 3 4 5	I don't have anything to add other than I think Robert Harrison is the right candidate for GM for this district, given our needs at this time.	107	2 CHAIR TONKING: I'm going to have a 3 different view on this matter. 4 I think that we should put this back out.	108
	2 3 4 5	I don't have anything to add other than I think Robert Harrison is the right candidate for GM for this district, given our needs at this time. Be happy to hear anything else you'd like	107	2 CHAIR TONKING: I'm going to have a 3 different view on this matter. 4 I think that we should put this back out. 5 I said this when we had the discussion back in	108
	2 3 4 5 6	I don't have anything to add other than I think Robert Harrison is the right candidate for GM for this district, given our needs at this time. Be happy to hear anything else you'd like to add.	107	2 CHAIR TONKING: I'm going to have a 3 different view on this matter. 4 I think that we should put this back out. 5 I said this when we had the discussion back in 6 November and October that I didn't find that this	108
	2 3 4 5 6 7	I don't have anything to add other than I think Robert Harrison is the right candidate for GM for this district, given our needs at this time. Be happy to hear anything else you'd like to add. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Any questions or	107	2 CHAIR TONKING: I'm going to have a 3 different view on this matter. 4 I think that we should put this back out. 5 I said this when we had the discussion back in 6 November and October that I didn't find that this 7 process included the community, this was a huge	108
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	I don't have anything to add other than I think Robert Harrison is the right candidate for GM for this district, given our needs at this time. Be happy to hear anything else you'd like to add. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Any questions or comments from my colleagues? I'll start with a question. Do we know	107	2 CHAIR TONKING: I'm going to have a 3 different view on this matter. 4 I think that we should put this back out. 5 I said this when we had the discussion back in 6 November and October that I didn't find that this 7 process included the community, this was a huge 8 decision, and that I felt like we needed more time	108
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	I don't have anything to add other than I think Robert Harrison is the right candidate for GM for this district, given our needs at this time. Be happy to hear anything else you'd like to add. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Any questions or comments from my colleagues? I'll start with a question. Do we know	107	2 CHAIR TONKING: I'm going to have a 3 different view on this matter. 4 I think that we should put this back out. 5 I said this when we had the discussion back in 6 November and October that I didn't find that this 7 process included the community, this was a huge 8 decision, and that I felt like we needed more time 9 and to be in a more stable place to ensure that we	108
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	I don't have anything to add other than I think Robert Harrison is the right candidate for GM for this district, given our needs at this time. Be happy to hear anything else you'd like to add. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Any questions or comments from my colleagues? I'll start with a question. Do we know for sure that Mr. Harrison is not already committed,	107	CHAIR TONKING: I'm going to have a different view on this matter. I think that we should put this back out. I said this when we had the discussion back in November and October that I didn't find that this process included the community, this was a huge decision, and that I felt like we needed more time and to be in a more stable place to ensure that we were including the correct people in the	108
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	I don't have anything to add other than I think Robert Harrison is the right candidate for GM for this district, given our needs at this time. Be happy to hear anything else you'd like to add. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Any questions or comments from my colleagues? I'll start with a question. Do we know for sure that Mr. Harrison is not already committed, and do we have any idea we're talking about the	107	CHAIR TONKING: I'm going to have a different view on this matter. I think that we should put this back out. I said this when we had the discussion back in November and October that I didn't find that this process included the community, this was a huge decision, and that I felt like we needed more time and to be in a more stable place to ensure that we were including the correct people in the interviewing committee.	108
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	I don't have anything to add other than I think Robert Harrison is the right candidate for GM for this district, given our needs at this time. Be happy to hear anything else you'd like to add. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Any questions or comments from my colleagues? I'll start with a question. Do we know for sure that Mr. Harrison is not already committed, and do we have any idea we're talking about the resort being busy and how long will we have to rely	107	2 CHAIR TONKING: I'm going to have a 3 different view on this matter. 4 I think that we should put this back out. 5 I said this when we had the discussion back in 6 November and October that I didn't find that this 7 process included the community, this was a huge 8 decision, and that I felt like we needed more time 9 and to be in a more stable place to ensure that we 10 were including the correct people in the 11 interviewing committee. 12 I know that we are worried about GM	108
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	I don't have anything to add other than I think Robert Harrison is the right candidate for GM for this district, given our needs at this time. Be happy to hear anything else you'd like to add. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Any questions or comments from my colleagues? I'll start with a question. Do we know for sure that Mr. Harrison is not already committed, and do we have any idea we're talking about the resort being busy and how long will we have to rely on GM Bandelin to cover those?	107	2 CHAIR TONKING: I'm going to have a 3 different view on this matter. 4 I think that we should put this back out. 5 I said this when we had the discussion back in 6 November and October that I didn't find that this 7 process included the community, this was a huge 8 decision, and that I felt like we needed more time 9 and to be in a more stable place to ensure that we 10 were including the correct people in the 11 interviewing committee. 12 I know that we are worried about GM 13 Bandelin's time, so I would ask that maybe we	108
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	I don't have anything to add other than I think Robert Harrison is the right candidate for GM for this district, given our needs at this time. Be happy to hear anything else you'd like to add. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Any questions or comments from my colleagues? I'll start with a question. Do we know for sure that Mr. Harrison is not already committed, and do we have any idea we're talking about the resort being busy and how long will we have to rely on GM Bandelin to cover those? I have not had conversation with him, I	107	CHAIR TONKING: I'm going to have a different view on this matter. I think that we should put this back out. I said this when we had the discussion back in November and October that I didn't find that this process included the community, this was a huge decision, and that I felt like we needed more time and to be in a more stable place to ensure that we were including the correct people in the interviewing committee. I know that we are worried about GM Bandelin's time, so I would ask that maybe we discuss some additional staff members that could	108
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	I don't have anything to add other than I think Robert Harrison is the right candidate for GM for this district, given our needs at this time. Be happy to hear anything else you'd like to add. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Any questions or comments from my colleagues? I'll start with a question. Do we know for sure that Mr. Harrison is not already committed, and do we have any idea we're talking about the resort being busy and how long will we have to rely on GM Bandelin to cover those? I have not had conversation with him, I just want validation that we have a bit more	107	2 CHAIR TONKING: I'm going to have a 3 different view on this matter. 4 I think that we should put this back out. 5 I said this when we had the discussion back in 6 November and October that I didn't find that this 7 process included the community, this was a huge 8 decision, and that I felt like we needed more time 9 and to be in a more stable place to ensure that we 10 were including the correct people in the 11 interviewing committee. 12 I know that we are worried about GM 13 Bandelin's time, so I would ask that maybe we 14 discuss some additional staff members that could 15 take in the role of GM or division of duties while	108
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	I don't have anything to add other than I think Robert Harrison is the right candidate for GM for this district, given our needs at this time. Be happy to hear anything else you'd like to add. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Any questions or comments from my colleagues? I'll start with a question. Do we know for sure that Mr. Harrison is not already committed, and do we have any idea we're talking about the resort being busy and how long will we have to rely on GM Bandelin to cover those? I have not had conversation with him, I just want validation that we have a bit more information. TRUSTEE NOBLE: It's my understand that	107	2 CHAIR TONKING: I'm going to have a 3 different view on this matter. 4 I think that we should put this back out. 5 I said this when we had the discussion back in 6 November and October that I didn't find that this 7 process included the community, this was a huge 8 decision, and that I felt like we needed more time 9 and to be in a more stable place to ensure that we 10 were including the correct people in the 11 interviewing committee. 12 I know that we are worried about GM 13 Bandelin's time, so I would ask that maybe we 14 discuss some additional staff members that could 15 take in the role of GM or division of duties while 16 we redo this time.	108
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	I don't have anything to add other than I think Robert Harrison is the right candidate for GM for this district, given our needs at this time. Be happy to hear anything else you'd like to add. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Any questions or comments from my colleagues? I'll start with a question. Do we know for sure that Mr. Harrison is not already committed, and do we have any idea we're talking about the resort being busy and how long will we have to rely on GM Bandelin to cover those? I have not had conversation with him, I just want validation that we have a bit more information. TRUSTEE NOBLE: It's my understand that	107	2 CHAIR TONKING: I'm going to have a 3 different view on this matter. 4 I think that we should put this back out. 5 I said this when we had the discussion back in 6 November and October that I didn't find that this 7 process included the community, this was a huge 8 decision, and that I felt like we needed more time 9 and to be in a more stable place to ensure that we 10 were including the correct people in the 11 interviewing committee. 12 I know that we are worried about GM 13 Bandelin's time, so I would ask that maybe we 14 discuss some additional staff members that could 15 take in the role of GM or division of duties while 16 we redo this time. 17 But I would like this to put this back	108
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	I don't have anything to add other than I think Robert Harrison is the right candidate for GM for this district, given our needs at this time. Be happy to hear anything else you'd like to add. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Any questions or comments from my colleagues? I'll start with a question. Do we know for sure that Mr. Harrison is not already committed, and do we have any idea we're talking about the resort being busy and how long will we have to rely on GM Bandelin to cover those? I have not had conversation with him, I just want validation that we have a bit more information. TRUSTEE NOBLE: It's my understand that Mr. Harrison is still available.	107	2 CHAIR TONKING: I'm going to have a 3 different view on this matter. 4 I think that we should put this back out. 5 I said this when we had the discussion back in 6 November and October that I didn't find that this 7 process included the community, this was a huge 8 decision, and that I felt like we needed more time 9 and to be in a more stable place to ensure that we 10 were including the correct people in the 11 interviewing committee. 12 I know that we are worried about GM 13 Bandelin's time, so I would ask that maybe we 14 discuss some additional staff members that could 15 take in the role of GM or division of duties while 16 we redo this time. 17 But I would like this to put this back 18 out.	108
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	I don't have anything to add other than I think Robert Harrison is the right candidate for GM for this district, given our needs at this time. Be happy to hear anything else you'd like to add. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Any questions or comments from my colleagues? I'll start with a question. Do we know for sure that Mr. Harrison is not already committed, and do we have any idea we're talking about the resort being busy and how long will we have to rely on GM Bandelin to cover those? I have not had conversation with him, I just want validation that we have a bit more information. TRUSTEE NOBLE: It's my understand that Mr. Harrison is still available. And if this board decides to appoint him	107	2 CHAIR TONKING: I'm going to have a 3 different view on this matter. 4 I think that we should put this back out. 5 I said this when we had the discussion back in 6 November and October that I didn't find that this 7 process included the community, this was a huge 8 decision, and that I felt like we needed more time 9 and to be in a more stable place to ensure that we 10 were including the correct people in the 11 interviewing committee. 12 I know that we are worried about GM 13 Bandelin's time, so I would ask that maybe we 14 discuss some additional staff members that could 15 take in the role of GM or division of duties while 16 we redo this time. 17 But I would like this to put this back 18 out. 19 TRUSTEE HOMAN: Is the Director of HR	108
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	I don't have anything to add other than I think Robert Harrison is the right candidate for GM for this district, given our needs at this time. Be happy to hear anything else you'd like to add. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Any questions or comments from my colleagues? I'll start with a question. Do we know for sure that Mr. Harrison is not already committed, and do we have any idea we're talking about the resort being busy and how long will we have to rely on GM Bandelin to cover those? I have not had conversation with him, I just want validation that we have a bit more information. TRUSTEE NOBLE: It's my understand that Mr. Harrison is still available. And if this board decides to appoint him as general manager, I would want to direct staff to work and legal to work with Mr. Harrison as	107	2 CHAIR TONKING: I'm going to have a 3 different view on this matter. 4 I think that we should put this back out. 5 I said this when we had the discussion back in 6 November and October that I didn't find that this 7 process included the community, this was a huge 8 decision, and that I felt like we needed more time 9 and to be in a more stable place to ensure that we 10 were including the correct people in the 11 interviewing committee. 12 I know that we are worried about GM 13 Bandelin's time, so I would ask that maybe we 14 discuss some additional staff members that could 15 take in the role of GM or division of duties while 16 we redo this time. 17 But I would like this to put this back 18 out. 19 TRUSTEE HOMAN: Is the Director of HR 20 present? It is appropriate to ask some questions?	108
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	I don't have anything to add other than I think Robert Harrison is the right candidate for GM for this district, given our needs at this time. Be happy to hear anything else you'd like to add. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Any questions or comments from my colleagues? I'll start with a question. Do we know for sure that Mr. Harrison is not already committed, and do we have any idea we're talking about the resort being busy and how long will we have to rely on GM Bandelin to cover those? I have not had conversation with him, I just want validation that we have a bit more information. TRUSTEE NOBLE: It's my understand that Mr. Harrison is still available. And if this board decides to appoint him as general manager, I would want to direct staff to work and legal to work with Mr. Harrison as	107	2 CHAIR TONKING: I'm going to have a 3 different view on this matter. 4 I think that we should put this back out. 5 I said this when we had the discussion back in 6 November and October that I didn't find that this 7 process included the community, this was a huge 8 decision, and that I felt like we needed more time 9 and to be in a more stable place to ensure that we 10 were including the correct people in the 11 interviewing committee. 12 I know that we are worried about GM 13 Bandelin's time, so I would ask that maybe we 14 discuss some additional staff members that could 15 take in the role of GM or division of duties while 16 we redo this time. 17 But I would like this to put this back 18 out. 19 TRUSTEE HOMAN: Is the Director of HR 20 present? It is appropriate to ask some questions? 21 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Absolutely.	108
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	I don't have anything to add other than I think Robert Harrison is the right candidate for GM for this district, given our needs at this time. Be happy to hear anything else you'd like to add. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Any questions or comments from my colleagues? I'll start with a question. Do we know for sure that Mr. Harrison is not already committed, and do we have any idea we're talking about the resort being busy and how long will we have to rely on GM Bandelin to cover those? I have not had conversation with him, I just want validation that we have a bit more information. TRUSTEE NOBLE: It's my understand that Mr. Harrison is still available. And if this board decides to appoint him as general manager, I would want to direct staff to work and legal to work with Mr. Harrison as quickly and expeditiously as possible so that Mr.	107	2 CHAIR TONKING: I'm going to have a 3 different view on this matter. 4 I think that we should put this back out. 5 I said this when we had the discussion back in 6 November and October that I didn't find that this 7 process included the community, this was a huge 8 decision, and that I felt like we needed more time 9 and to be in a more stable place to ensure that we 10 were including the correct people in the 11 interviewing committee. 12 I know that we are worried about GM 13 Bandelin's time, so I would ask that maybe we 14 discuss some additional staff members that could 15 take in the role of GM or division of duties while 16 we redo this time. 17 But I would like this to put this back 18 out. 19 TRUSTEE HOMAN: Is the Director of HR 20 present? It is appropriate to ask some questions? 21 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Absolutely. 22 MS. FEORE: Good evening, trustees.	108
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	I don't have anything to add other than I think Robert Harrison is the right candidate for GM for this district, given our needs at this time. Be happy to hear anything else you'd like to add. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Any questions or comments from my colleagues? I'll start with a question. Do we know for sure that Mr. Harrison is not already committed, and do we have any idea we're talking about the resort being busy and how long will we have to rely on GM Bandelin to cover those? I have not had conversation with him, I just want validation that we have a bit more information. TRUSTEE NOBLE: It's my understand that Mr. Harrison is still available. And if this board decides to appoint him as general manager, I would want to direct staff to work and legal to work with Mr. Harrison as quickly and expeditiously as possible so that Mr. Bandelin so that we can get a GM contract before	107	2 CHAIR TONKING: I'm going to have a 3 different view on this matter. 4 I think that we should put this back out. 5 I said this when we had the discussion back in 6 November and October that I didn't find that this 7 process included the community, this was a huge 8 decision, and that I felt like we needed more time 9 and to be in a more stable place to ensure that we 10 were including the correct people in the 11 interviewing committee. 12 I know that we are worried about GM 13 Bandelin's time, so I would ask that maybe we 14 discuss some additional staff members that could 15 take in the role of GM or division of duties while 16 we redo this time. 17 But I would like this to put this back 18 out. 19 TRUSTEE HOMAN: Is the Director of HR 20 present? It is appropriate to ask some questions? 21 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Absolutely. 22 MS. FEORE: Good evening, trustees. 23 TRUSTEE HOMAN: A couple of questions	108
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	I don't have anything to add other than I think Robert Harrison is the right candidate for GM for this district, given our needs at this time. Be happy to hear anything else you'd like to add. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Any questions or comments from my colleagues? I'll start with a question. Do we know for sure that Mr. Harrison is not already committed, and do we have any idea we're talking about the resort being busy and how long will we have to rely on GM Bandelin to cover those? I have not had conversation with him, I just want validation that we have a bit more information. TRUSTEE NOBLE: It's my understand that Mr. Harrison is still available. And if this board decides to appoint him as general manager, I would want to direct staff to work and legal to work with Mr. Harrison as quickly and expeditiously as possible so that Mr. Bandelin so that we can get a GM contract before us at the next-available meeting to consider and get	107	different view on this matter. I think that we should put this back out. I said this when we had the discussion back in November and October that I didn't find that this process included the community, this was a huge decision, and that I felt like we needed more time and to be in a more stable place to ensure that we were including the correct people in the interviewing committee. I know that we are worried about GM Bandelin's time, so I would ask that maybe we discuss some additional staff members that could take in the role of GM or division of duties while we redo this time. But I would like this to put this back out. TRUSTEE HOMAN: Is the Director of HR present? It is appropriate to ask some questions? VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Absolutely. MS. FEORE: Good evening, trustees. TRUSTEE HOMAN: A couple of questions hitting on following up on these.	108

110

112

109

- 1 knows that we're talking about him.
- 2 MS. FEORE: He does.
- 3 TRUSTEE HOMAN: Have we had discussions
- 4 with him about his availability, his timing, and so
- 5 forth? That's the first question.
- 6 MS. FEORE: In speaking with him and
- 7 advising him that his name was going to be a topic
- 8 of conversation and that this was what was being
- 9 published in the agenda, I asked him how he was and
- 10 what he was doing, and he said that he still really
- 11 wants to be at Incline Village and he's absolutely
- 12 open to talking with the trustees and making it
- 13 happen.
- 14 He's not waived his enthusiasm for this
- 15 community.
- 16 TRUSTEE HOMAN: He's aware of it, but we
- 17 don't have any feel for -- or do we? -- what type of
- 18 a arrangement he would be open to in terms of, he
- 19 knows, it's very public, what the salary was that we
- 20 were paying, that we agreed to pay to the prior GM,
- 21 has he made any comments about the pay? He had made
- 22 very public comment -- I think he had -- someone
- 23 made comments during the interview process about
- 24 their thoughts on the separation provisions and what
- 25 would be prudent for a situation like ours. Has he

- 1 made any comments along those lines?
- 2 MS. FEORE: He hasn't. If so directed,
- 3 I'm happy to have those conversations with him. But
- 4 I was trying to make sure that I wasn't overstepping
- 5 when I spoke with him.
- 6 TRUSTEE HOMAN: Got it.
- 7 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: I think we're getting
- 8 into part of directing staff and legal counsel to
- 9 complete the negotiation.
- TRUSTEE HOMAN: Before we go there, I
- 11 think we need to decide -- we need a motion on
- 12 whether we would even move forward with working with
- 13 him. That's --
- 14 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: I'm just saying, it
- 15 feels like --
- 16 TRUSTEE HOMAN: I'm just trying --
- 17 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: -- we're getting
- 18 ahead of ourselves.
- 19 TRUSTEE HOMAN: But that's part of what I
- 20 need to think through in terms of if we move forward
- 21 if we open it up again.
- 22 To Chair Tonking's point, we've gone
- 23 through this very recently, you're obviously very
- 24 familiar -- I assume you're familiar with the pool
- 25 that's out there, the number of candidates that we
- 111
- 1 got and so forth, what's your sense in terms of the
- 2 receptiveness, the reaction we would get if we went
- 3 out again? Do you think there's a larger pool out
- 4 there of qualified candidates that we would tap
- 5 into? You obviously went through a lot of them to
- $\,\,$ 6 $\,\,$ narrow it down to the four, I guess, that we talked
- 7 to.
- 8 MS. FEORE: It's hard to say. I will say
- 9 that the bulk of the recruiting efforts occurred
- 10 during a period of time when a lot of people may not
- 11 necessarily be looking for work because we were
- 12 coming in on a holiday season. For that reason
- 13 alone, it may open up some of the responses.
- 14 If we had an opportunity do it over again,
- 15 and I understand that the previous board had some
- 3 and runderstand that the previous board had some
- 16 imposed time constraints, but had we had the
- 17 opportunity to do over again, I think that there
- 18 are -- I think that there is a part of this process
- 19 that could be done better.
- 20 Obviously, it's very complicated in what
- 21 the community can be involved with and what they're
- 22 advising the board and how it has to be done on the
- 23 record, but I would like to work more with this
- 24 board and with counsel to see what we can do to
- 25 expand this process so there is more feedback and

- 1 buy-in from the community, if possible.
 - 2 TRUSTEE HOMAN: What's your perspective on
 - 3 how much time it would take us once we -- if we were
 - 4 to start that trigger, how long would it take us to
 - 5 hire someone from scratch?
 - 6 MS. FEORE: I can devote all of my
 - 7 resources to it, once I get just -- I just need to
 - 8 get another week past the year end to help my
 - 9 payroll staff with that, and then I can devote a lot
 - 10 of resources to this.
 - 11 If we had the position -- let's say we
 - 12 have the position published and ready to go out
 - 13 there in the world by the end of next week and we
 - 14 set a hard deadline for 30 days, 60 days, I'm always
 - 15 going to -- for this level of position, I'm always
 - 16 going to want a little bit more than a little bit
 - 17 less, but we can find that happy medium in between.
 - 18 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: I think, given the
 - 19 fact that it was just recently published and we had
 - 20 so many applicants in, I would recommend that we
 - 21 shorten that time period.
 - 22 MS. FEORE: Yeah. And we may get a lot of
 - 23 repeat applicants.
 - 24 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: If we go this route,
 - 25 that would be my recommendation.

114

116

113

- 1 TRUSTEE HOMAN: I mean, my concern about opening it up again, we had just gone through it, we 2 3 had a pretty wide group of candidates that you guys
- narrowed it down to, part of my rationale for voting 5 the way I did on the termination was that we need to
- get someone in here today with the requisite skill 6
- 7 sets that we need to help us get after these
- 8 problems, solve them, and so forth.
- 9 When I look through Mr. Harrison's resume
- 10 and having listened to the resume and so forth, I
- 11 think he's got those skills. And I would be very
- 12 concerned about delaying this.
- 13 And I appreciate that you're couching your
- 14 response because -- I mean, the reality is we don't
- 15 know how long it's going to take.
- MS. FEORE: We don't. And even in the 16
- 17 best of scenarios, possibly two months, simply
- 18 because once you've closed the application process,
- 19 now you're doing all of the prescreening. Of
- 20 course, with this community, my due diligence is
- 21 exceptionally high in doing that prescreening, and
- 22 that can delay it even further. Then your schedules
- 23 and what's available for you.
- 24 It feels -- this does feel like a critical
- 25 time to be without a GM, but I'm open to what you

- decide. 1
- 2 TRUSTEE HOMAN: Chair Tonking, I
- appreciate your thoughts, but I would be in a
- different spot. I think we've got a candidate
- 5 that -- I can't speak for anybody else -- I was very
- impressed with, and I just don't think we have the
- luxury of whatever it would be, two to four months,
- 8 to run this process again.
- 9 I think we need someone in the chair as
- soon as we can get them in the chair with that
- 11 experience.
- 12 TRUSTEE NOBLE: I do appreciate, Chair
- 13 Tonking, your position on that.
- 14 I think in an ideal, perfect scenario, we
- 15 go back to square one and we look. I just don't
- 16 think we have the luxury of time, especially right
- now with -- we're in budget-building season now. If
- we're looking at minimum of 60 days and not sure how
- long after that, we have a -- what I think is an
- extremely good candidate here to consider, and one
- 21 of my concerns is we go back out and the candidate
- 22 pool that comes back is nowhere near what we were
- 23 looking at in October. I just don't know.
- It's concern and, for lack of better word,
- 25 fear of the unknown that gives me pause, and that's

115

- 1 why I'm still of the position that I would like to
- 2 move forward with this -- the appointment as I
- 3 proposed in the memo this evening.
- 4 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Do I have a motion?
- 5 TRUSTEE NOBLE: I would move to appoint
- 6 Robert Harrison as IVGID general manager.
- 7 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Do we have a second?
- 8 TRUSTEE NOBLE: And I guess with the
- 9 direction -- and direct staff and legal counsel to
- 10 complete the negotiation of the employment contract
- 11 for the newly hired general manager.
- 12 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: I'm going to back up
- 13 for a second. I'm a little concerned in the word
- 14 "appoint Robert Harrison as IVGID general manager,"
- 15 rather than, maybe, "pursue," because there's
- 16 obviously an acceptance factor which will come out
- 17 in the part two of this.
- 18 What do you think, general counsel?
- MR. RUDIN: I do agree with that. I would 19
- 20 recommend you direct staff and legal counsel to
- 21 complete negotiation of an employment contract for
- 22 general manager and extend an offer of employment to
- 23 Robert Harrison to serve as District General
- 24 Manager.
- 25 TRUSTEE NOBLE: I do. So moved.

- MR. RUDIN: Sure. 1
 - 2 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Do I have a second?
 - 3 TRUSTEE HOMAN: Second.
 - 4 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: All in favor?
 - 5 TRUSTEE NOBLE: Aye.
 - 6 TRUSTEE HOMAN: Aye.
 - 7 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Aye.
 - 8 Opposed?
 - 9 CHAIR TONKING: I actually was trying to
 - ask if we could -- there's no room for discussion,
 - 11 so I apologize. Can we go back to that?
 - 12 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Yes. I'm sorry. I
 - 13 asked you if you had something and I didn't --
 - CHAIR TONKING: Yeah. No, this actually 14
 - had to do with what was just motioned.
 - 16 I was wondering if in that motion, we
 - 17 could ask -- or how people felt about proposing only
 - 18 a six-month severance in that, or lower, or if that
 - 19 is not at this time?
 - 20 TRUSTEE NOBLE: Would we discuss that
 - 21 after this as far as the direction?
 - 22 MR. RUDIN: Yeah. You can give further
 - direction after that motion if you so choose.
 - 24 CHAIR TONKING: After. I just wanted to
 - 25 make sure that we could have a deeper conversation

1	on it. Okay. Sorry.	117	1 something else, we would welcome your feedback on	118
2	VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: No. Sorry. I should		2 that.	
3	have opened it up for discussion.		3 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Okay.	
4	So we have a motion, we have a second.		4 TRUSTEE NOBLE: Just for direction, I	
5	All in favor?		5 would suggest and would be for discussion, a	
6	CHAIR TONKING: Aye.		6 24-month contract with a six-month severance. And	
7	TRUSTEE HOMAN: Aye.		7 as far as the I would mirror the senior team with	
8	TRUSTEE NOBLE: Aye.		8 regards to the other benefits.	
9	VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Aye.		9 And I believe there may have been an issue	
10	Opposed?		10 with regards to the wording of medical benefits on	
11	The motion carries four to zero.		11 that. In Mr. Rudin's and staff's opinion, what you	
12	MR. RUDIN: I would suggest also, there		12 think is in the best interest of the District, I	
13	are number of standard, like, the District has		13 would ask that you negotiate accordingly.	
	the District board has previously presented it with		14 But defer also to fellow colleagues of	
	a standard contract template, which, unfortunately,		15 what they think about those initial terms, as well	
16	I think is not in the current agenda packet, but		16 as the salary of \$250,000.	
17	there are a number of blanks in that typical		17 TRUSTEE HOMAN: I was just going to say,	
	contract template which I, as well as staff, would		18 yeah, I would strongly push for a max of six-month	
19	probably like some direction from the Board on.		19 termination provision. With that in mind, whether	
20	That would likely include things like		20 it's 18 months as was with the prior agreement, or	
21	severance, salary, anything else, Erin? time		21 24 or months, I don't have a strong feeling on that	
22	off, benefits. Although, historically, I think the		22 as long as we've got the right termination	
23	District has just offered the same thing as senior		23 provisions in there.	
24	team.		24 I would look to staff to tell us do we	
25	So to the extent the Board wants offer		25 have a feel for what is standard amongst these types	
1	of governmental leaders?	119		120
1 2	of governmental leaders? MR. RUDIN: I would suggest that, although	119	1 TRUSTEE NOBLE: I'm fine with looking at	120
1 2 3	of governmental leaders? MR. RUDIN: I would suggest that, although we have no inclination as to what the candidate's	119	1 TRUSTEE NOBLE: I'm fine with looking at 2 an 18-month contract and trying to mirror it with	120
2	MR. RUDIN: I would suggest that, although we have no inclination as to what the candidate's	119	1 TRUSTEE NOBLE: I'm fine with looking at 2 an 18-month contract and trying to mirror it with 3 the budget cycle.	120
2 3 4	MR. RUDIN: I would suggest that, although we have no inclination as to what the candidate's position is on these things, typically most	119	1 TRUSTEE NOBLE: I'm fine with looking at 2 an 18-month contract and trying to mirror it with 3 the budget cycle. 4 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: As am I. And it also	120
2	MR. RUDIN: I would suggest that, although we have no inclination as to what the candidate's position is on these things, typically most employment agreements would be aligned the fiscal	119	1 TRUSTEE NOBLE: I'm fine with looking at 2 an 18-month contract and trying to mirror it with 3 the budget cycle. 4 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: As am I. And it also 5 brings us back into a bit of normalcy for severance,	120
2 3 4 5	MR. RUDIN: I would suggest that, although we have no inclination as to what the candidate's position is on these things, typically most	119	1 TRUSTEE NOBLE: I'm fine with looking at 2 an 18-month contract and trying to mirror it with 3 the budget cycle. 4 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: As am I. And it also 5 brings us back into a bit of normalcy for severance, 6 historically, as well.	120
2 3 4 5 6	MR. RUDIN: I would suggest that, although we have no inclination as to what the candidate's position is on these things, typically most employment agreements would be aligned the fiscal year for termination. Additionally, you would	119	1 TRUSTEE NOBLE: I'm fine with looking at 2 an 18-month contract and trying to mirror it with 3 the budget cycle. 4 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: As am I. And it also 5 brings us back into a bit of normalcy for severance, 6 historically, as well.	120
2 3 4 5 6 7	MR. RUDIN: I would suggest that, although we have no inclination as to what the candidate's position is on these things, typically most employment agreements would be aligned the fiscal year for termination. Additionally, you would typically align any sort of performance review	119	1 TRUSTEE NOBLE: I'm fine with looking at 2 an 18-month contract and trying to mirror it with 3 the budget cycle. 4 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: As am I. And it also 5 brings us back into a bit of normalcy for severance, 6 historically, as well. 7 Now moving on.	120
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR. RUDIN: I would suggest that, although we have no inclination as to what the candidate's position is on these things, typically most employment agreements would be aligned the fiscal year for termination. Additionally, you would typically align any sort of performance review periods to occur prior to tentative budget so that,	119	1 TRUSTEE NOBLE: I'm fine with looking at 2 an 18-month contract and trying to mirror it with 3 the budget cycle. 4 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: As am I. And it also 5 brings us back into a bit of normalcy for severance, 6 historically, as well. 7 Now moving on. 8 MS. FEORE: Can I just ask a clarifying	120
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR. RUDIN: I would suggest that, although we have no inclination as to what the candidate's position is on these things, typically most employment agreements would be aligned the fiscal year for termination. Additionally, you would typically align any sort of performance review periods to occur prior to tentative budget so that, to the extent that any salary increases or changes	119	1 TRUSTEE NOBLE: I'm fine with looking at 2 an 18-month contract and trying to mirror it with 3 the budget cycle. 4 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: As am I. And it also 5 brings us back into a bit of normalcy for severance, 6 historically, as well. 7 Now moving on. 8 MS. FEORE: Can I just ask a clarifying 9 question?	120
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MR. RUDIN: I would suggest that, although we have no inclination as to what the candidate's position is on these things, typically most employment agreements would be aligned the fiscal year for termination. Additionally, you would typically align any sort of performance review periods to occur prior to tentative budget so that, to the extent that any salary increases or changes are necessary, you make those decisions and factor	119	1 TRUSTEE NOBLE: I'm fine with looking at 2 an 18-month contract and trying to mirror it with 3 the budget cycle. 4 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: As am I. And it also 5 brings us back into a bit of normalcy for severance, 6 historically, as well. 7 Now moving on. 8 MS. FEORE: Can I just ask a clarifying 9 question? 10 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Sure.	120
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MR. RUDIN: I would suggest that, although we have no inclination as to what the candidate's position is on these things, typically most employment agreements would be aligned the fiscal year for termination. Additionally, you would typically align any sort of performance review periods to occur prior to tentative budget so that, to the extent that any salary increases or changes are necessary, you make those decisions and factor them into your review of the tentative budget so	119	1 TRUSTEE NOBLE: I'm fine with looking at 2 an 18-month contract and trying to mirror it with 3 the budget cycle. 4 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: As am I. And it also 5 brings us back into a bit of normalcy for severance, 6 historically, as well. 7 Now moving on. 8 MS. FEORE: Can I just ask a clarifying 9 question? 10 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Sure. 11 MS. FEORE: Do we have a time frame as to	120
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MR. RUDIN: I would suggest that, although we have no inclination as to what the candidate's position is on these things, typically most employment agreements would be aligned the fiscal year for termination. Additionally, you would typically align any sort of performance review periods to occur prior to tentative budget so that, to the extent that any salary increases or changes are necessary, you make those decisions and factor them into your review of the tentative budget so that they can be made according to your budget	119	1 TRUSTEE NOBLE: I'm fine with looking at 2 an 18-month contract and trying to mirror it with 3 the budget cycle. 4 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: As am I. And it also 5 brings us back into a bit of normalcy for severance, 6 historically, as well. 7 Now moving on. 8 MS. FEORE: Can I just ask a clarifying 9 question? 10 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Sure. 11 MS. FEORE: Do we have a time frame as to 12 when you want us to bring this back? Does that need	120
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MR. RUDIN: I would suggest that, although we have no inclination as to what the candidate's position is on these things, typically most employment agreements would be aligned the fiscal year for termination. Additionally, you would typically align any sort of performance review periods to occur prior to tentative budget so that, to the extent that any salary increases or changes are necessary, you make those decisions and factor them into your review of the tentative budget so that they can be made according to your budget cycle.	119	1 TRUSTEE NOBLE: I'm fine with looking at 2 an 18-month contract and trying to mirror it with 3 the budget cycle. 4 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: As am I. And it also 5 brings us back into a bit of normalcy for severance, 6 historically, as well. 7 Now moving on. 8 MS. FEORE: Can I just ask a clarifying 9 question? 10 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Sure. 11 MS. FEORE: Do we have a time frame as to 12 when you want us to bring this back? Does that need 13 to be decided?	120
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MR. RUDIN: I would suggest that, although we have no inclination as to what the candidate's position is on these things, typically most employment agreements would be aligned the fiscal year for termination. Additionally, you would typically align any sort of performance review periods to occur prior to tentative budget so that, to the extent that any salary increases or changes are necessary, you make those decisions and factor them into your review of the tentative budget so that they can be made according to your budget cycle. I think those are, sort of, the main	119	1 TRUSTEE NOBLE: I'm fine with looking at 2 an 18-month contract and trying to mirror it with 3 the budget cycle. 4 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: As am I. And it also 5 brings us back into a bit of normalcy for severance, 6 historically, as well. 7 Now moving on. 8 MS. FEORE: Can I just ask a clarifying 9 question? 10 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Sure. 11 MS. FEORE: Do we have a time frame as to 12 when you want us to bring this back? Does that need 13 to be decided? 14 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Yesterday.	120
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR. RUDIN: I would suggest that, although we have no inclination as to what the candidate's position is on these things, typically most employment agreements would be aligned the fiscal year for termination. Additionally, you would typically align any sort of performance review periods to occur prior to tentative budget so that, to the extent that any salary increases or changes are necessary, you make those decisions and factor them into your review of the tentative budget so that they can be made according to your budget cycle. I think those are, sort of, the main features of negotiating an employment agreement.	119	1 TRUSTEE NOBLE: I'm fine with looking at 2 an 18-month contract and trying to mirror it with 3 the budget cycle. 4 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: As am I. And it also 5 brings us back into a bit of normalcy for severance, 6 historically, as well. 7 Now moving on. 8 MS. FEORE: Can I just ask a clarifying 9 question? 10 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Sure. 11 MS. FEORE: Do we have a time frame as to 12 when you want us to bring this back? Does that need 13 to be decided? 14 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Yesterday. 15 MS. FEORE: Exactly.	120
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR. RUDIN: I would suggest that, although we have no inclination as to what the candidate's position is on these things, typically most employment agreements would be aligned the fiscal year for termination. Additionally, you would typically align any sort of performance review periods to occur prior to tentative budget so that, to the extent that any salary increases or changes are necessary, you make those decisions and factor them into your review of the tentative budget so that they can be made according to your budget cycle. I think those are, sort of, the main features of negotiating an employment agreement. CHAIR TONKING: I was going to say no more	119	1 TRUSTEE NOBLE: I'm fine with looking at 2 an 18-month contract and trying to mirror it with 3 the budget cycle. 4 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: As am I. And it also 5 brings us back into a bit of normalcy for severance, 6 historically, as well. 7 Now moving on. 8 MS. FEORE: Can I just ask a clarifying 9 question? 10 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Sure. 11 MS. FEORE: Do we have a time frame as to 12 when you want us to bring this back? Does that need 13 to be decided? 14 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Yesterday. 15 MS. FEORE: Exactly. 16 TRUSTEE NOBLE: I would suggest at the	120
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. RUDIN: I would suggest that, although we have no inclination as to what the candidate's position is on these things, typically most employment agreements would be aligned the fiscal year for termination. Additionally, you would typically align any sort of performance review periods to occur prior to tentative budget so that, to the extent that any salary increases or changes are necessary, you make those decisions and factor them into your review of the tentative budget so that they can be made according to your budget cycle. I think those are, sort of, the main features of negotiating an employment agreement. CHAIR TONKING: I was going to say no more than six months, and I would like to stay at an	119	1 TRUSTEE NOBLE: I'm fine with looking at 2 an 18-month contract and trying to mirror it with 3 the budget cycle. 4 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: As am I. And it also 5 brings us back into a bit of normalcy for severance, 6 historically, as well. 7 Now moving on. 8 MS. FEORE: Can I just ask a clarifying 9 question? 10 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Sure. 11 MS. FEORE: Do we have a time frame as to 12 when you want us to bring this back? Does that need 13 to be decided? 14 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Yesterday. 15 MS. FEORE: Exactly. 16 TRUSTEE NOBLE: I would suggest at the 17 next-available meeting that's currently scheduled.	120
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. RUDIN: I would suggest that, although we have no inclination as to what the candidate's position is on these things, typically most employment agreements would be aligned the fiscal year for termination. Additionally, you would typically align any sort of performance review periods to occur prior to tentative budget so that, to the extent that any salary increases or changes are necessary, you make those decisions and factor them into your review of the tentative budget so that they can be made according to your budget cycle. I think those are, sort of, the main features of negotiating an employment agreement. CHAIR TONKING: I was going to say no more than six months, and I would like to stay at an 18-month contract, unless there's some form of trial	119	1 TRUSTEE NOBLE: I'm fine with looking at 2 an 18-month contract and trying to mirror it with 3 the budget cycle. 4 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: As am I. And it also 5 brings us back into a bit of normalcy for severance, 6 historically, as well. 7 Now moving on. 8 MS. FEORE: Can I just ask a clarifying 9 question? 10 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Sure. 11 MS. FEORE: Do we have a time frame as to 12 when you want us to bring this back? Does that need 13 to be decided? 14 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Yesterday. 15 MS. FEORE: Exactly. 16 TRUSTEE NOBLE: I would suggest at the 17 next-available meeting that's currently scheduled. 18 If that's and if it can be done sooner and we're	120
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR. RUDIN: I would suggest that, although we have no inclination as to what the candidate's position is on these things, typically most employment agreements would be aligned the fiscal year for termination. Additionally, you would typically align any sort of performance review periods to occur prior to tentative budget so that, to the extent that any salary increases or changes are necessary, you make those decisions and factor them into your review of the tentative budget so that they can be made according to your budget cycle. I think those are, sort of, the main features of negotiating an employment agreement. CHAIR TONKING: I was going to say no more than six months, and I would like to stay at an 18-month contract, unless there's some form of trial period that we could negotiate.	119	1 TRUSTEE NOBLE: I'm fine with looking at 2 an 18-month contract and trying to mirror it with 3 the budget cycle. 4 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: As am I. And it also 5 brings us back into a bit of normalcy for severance, 6 historically, as well. 7 Now moving on. 8 MS. FEORE: Can I just ask a clarifying 9 question? 10 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Sure. 11 MS. FEORE: Do we have a time frame as to 12 when you want us to bring this back? Does that need 13 to be decided? 14 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Yesterday. 15 MS. FEORE: Exactly. 16 TRUSTEE NOBLE: I would suggest at the 17 next-available meeting that's currently scheduled. 18 If that's and if it can be done sooner and we're 19 available, we'd need to do a special meeting, I'm	120
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR. RUDIN: I would suggest that, although we have no inclination as to what the candidate's position is on these things, typically most employment agreements would be aligned the fiscal year for termination. Additionally, you would typically align any sort of performance review periods to occur prior to tentative budget so that, to the extent that any salary increases or changes are necessary, you make those decisions and factor them into your review of the tentative budget so that they can be made according to your budget cycle. I think those are, sort of, the main features of negotiating an employment agreement. CHAIR TONKING: I was going to say no more than six months, and I would like to stay at an 18-month contract, unless there's some form of trial period that we could negotiate. MR. RUDIN: In terms of a trial period,	119	1 TRUSTEE NOBLE: I'm fine with looking at 2 an 18-month contract and trying to mirror it with 3 the budget cycle. 4 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: As am I. And it also 5 brings us back into a bit of normalcy for severance, 6 historically, as well. 7 Now moving on. 8 MS. FEORE: Can I just ask a clarifying 9 question? 10 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Sure. 11 MS. FEORE: Do we have a time frame as to 12 when you want us to bring this back? Does that need 13 to be decided? 14 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Yesterday. 15 MS. FEORE: Exactly. 16 TRUSTEE NOBLE: I would suggest at the 17 next-available meeting that's currently scheduled. 18 If that's and if it can be done sooner and we're 19 available, we'd need to do a special meeting, I'm 20 fine with that too, but no later than the 29th.	120
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR. RUDIN: I would suggest that, although we have no inclination as to what the candidate's position is on these things, typically most employment agreements would be aligned the fiscal year for termination. Additionally, you would typically align any sort of performance review periods to occur prior to tentative budget so that, to the extent that any salary increases or changes are necessary, you make those decisions and factor them into your review of the tentative budget so that they can be made according to your budget cycle. I think those are, sort of, the main features of negotiating an employment agreement. CHAIR TONKING: I was going to say no more than six months, and I would like to stay at an 18-month contract, unless there's some form of trial period that we could negotiate. MR. RUDIN: In terms of a trial period, the way that that would be structured is that they	119	1 TRUSTEE NOBLE: I'm fine with looking at 2 an 18-month contract and trying to mirror it with 3 the budget cycle. 4 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: As am I. And it also 5 brings us back into a bit of normalcy for severance, 6 historically, as well. 7 Now moving on. 8 MS. FEORE: Can I just ask a clarifying 9 question? 10 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Sure. 11 MS. FEORE: Do we have a time frame as to 12 when you want us to bring this back? Does that need 13 to be decided? 14 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Yesterday. 15 MS. FEORE: Exactly. 16 TRUSTEE NOBLE: I would suggest at the 17 next-available meeting that's currently scheduled. 18 If that's and if it can be done sooner and we're 19 available, we'd need to do a special meeting, I'm 20 fine with that too, but no later than the 29th. 21 TRUSTEE HOMAN: I agree. I don't want to	120
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR. RUDIN: I would suggest that, although we have no inclination as to what the candidate's position is on these things, typically most employment agreements would be aligned the fiscal year for termination. Additionally, you would typically align any sort of performance review periods to occur prior to tentative budget so that, to the extent that any salary increases or changes are necessary, you make those decisions and factor them into your review of the tentative budget so that they can be made according to your budget cycle. I think those are, sort of, the main features of negotiating an employment agreement. CHAIR TONKING: I was going to say no more than six months, and I would like to stay at an 18-month contract, unless there's some form of trial period that we could negotiate. MR. RUDIN: In terms of a trial period, the way that that would be structured is that they would not be entitled to severance during that trial	119	1 TRUSTEE NOBLE: I'm fine with looking at 2 an 18-month contract and trying to mirror it with 3 the budget cycle. 4 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: As am I. And it also 5 brings us back into a bit of normalcy for severance, 6 historically, as well. 7 Now moving on. 8 MS. FEORE: Can I just ask a clarifying 9 question? 10 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Sure. 11 MS. FEORE: Do we have a time frame as to 12 when you want us to bring this back? Does that need 13 to be decided? 14 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Yesterday. 15 MS. FEORE: Exactly. 16 TRUSTEE NOBLE: I would suggest at the 17 next-available meeting that's currently scheduled. 18 If that's and if it can be done sooner and we're 19 available, we'd need to do a special meeting, I'm 20 fine with that too, but no later than the 29th. 21 TRUSTEE HOMAN: I agree. I don't want to 22 just wait until 29th. If we can get it done	120
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	MR. RUDIN: I would suggest that, although we have no inclination as to what the candidate's position is on these things, typically most employment agreements would be aligned the fiscal year for termination. Additionally, you would typically align any sort of performance review periods to occur prior to tentative budget so that, to the extent that any salary increases or changes are necessary, you make those decisions and factor them into your review of the tentative budget so that they can be made according to your budget cycle. I think those are, sort of, the main features of negotiating an employment agreement. CHAIR TONKING: I was going to say no more than six months, and I would like to stay at an 18-month contract, unless there's some form of trial period that we could negotiate. MR. RUDIN: In terms of a trial period, the way that that would be structured is that they would not be entitled to severance during that trial period. I've seen it structured that way.	119	1 TRUSTEE NOBLE: I'm fine with looking at 2 an 18-month contract and trying to mirror it with 3 the budget cycle. 4 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: As am I. And it also 5 brings us back into a bit of normalcy for severance, 6 historically, as well. 7 Now moving on. 8 MS. FEORE: Can I just ask a clarifying 9 question? 10 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Sure. 11 MS. FEORE: Do we have a time frame as to 12 when you want us to bring this back? Does that need 13 to be decided? 14 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Yesterday. 15 MS. FEORE: Exactly. 16 TRUSTEE NOBLE: I would suggest at the 17 next-available meeting that's currently scheduled. 18 If that's and if it can be done sooner and we're 19 available, we'd need to do a special meeting, I'm 20 fine with that too, but no later than the 29th. 21 TRUSTEE HOMAN: I agree. I don't want to 22 just wait until 29th. If we can get it done 23 quicker, assuming he's accepting, sooner we can get	120

F 3. Beach Deed

2 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Review, discuss, and

3 consider having legal counsel review the Beach Deed

- 4 and provide a recommendation as it relates to one or
- 5 more of the following topics, (a) beach access for
- IVGID employees, (b) construction of a safety pier, 6
- (c) beach access for Hyatt guests and Hyatt Regency
- club owners, and/or (d) beach access for North Lake
- Tahoe Fire Department Protection District to conduct
- 10 water safety programs. Amount remaining in contract
- 11 is \$44,500. Requesting board member, Trustee Noble.
- 12 This can be found in our board books at pages 28 and
- 13 30.

1

- 14 TRUSTEE NOBLE: You have before you the
- 15 memorandum in item F 3, and I would just like to
- provide a little bit more information. 16
- 17 When the majority of the board voted to no
- 18 longer provide beach access to District employees on
- January 25, 2023, I had asked, as a professional 19
- 20 courtesy, to delay that vote because there was
- 21 additional information that was presented that I had
- 22 not been made aware of until, essentially, the last
- 23 minute. And there was no sense of urgency in my
- 24 mind because we don't start -- the District,
- 25 historically, had not started checking IDs for

- access until at least April. The board decided to
- move ahead anyways.
- 3 One of the public commenters provided the
- letter from Thorndal Armstrong with regards to the
- beach access for employees. There's not a whole lot
- 6 there, and that's one of my concerns. I know
- there's more research behind it, but it seemed very
- -- in my opinion, it's very cursory.
- 9 We all received, I believe, an email from
- Todd Lowe earlier today, who was part of the Incline
- Village corporation, and in that email, he explained
- that he spent a tremendous amount of money looking
- at the Beach Deed and access and how it would relate
- to any type of Incline Village incorporation, and
- that was McDonald Carano, one of the law firms that
- he used. He predominately used them.
- 17 They have done a tremendous amount of
- background research and deep dive for his
- organization. And they -- when IVGID reached out to
- McDonald Carano to see if they would be our special
- counsel with regards to the beach issues, they
- reached out to Mr. Lowe because there's a potential
- conflict of interest based on the subject matter.
- 24 And he informed McDonald Carano, please
- 25 let them enter into that engagement, because he

123

- 1 thought it would be very beneficial to have that
- 2 knowledge that they developed in helping him to help
- 3 IVGID.
- 4 And so, yes, this has been looked at in
- 5 the past, but I think one of the top law firms in
- Nevada, if not the top law firm, they have very good
- attorneys, I've known Mr. Hicks for 20-plus years,
- he was general counsel to one of our previous
- 9 governors. They are a top-notch law firm, and I
- 10 would expect we're going to get a very thorough and
- 11 deep dive analysis with regards to the four pieces
- 12 here.
- 13 Beach access for IVGID employees, that's
- 14 obvious, I'm pretty clear.
- 15 The construction of the safety piers.
- 16 I've gotten a few calls of what is that? So for
- 17 several years, the North Lake Tahoe Fire Protection
- 18 District, in conjunction with, I think, Washoe
- 19 County Sheriff's Office has been looking for a
- 20 location to site a public -- a public safety pier.
- 21 This is not open to the public; it is for their --
- 22 provide them access to speed up their response time
- 23 both on and off the water. And one of the only
- 24 places, in working with TRPA, that's actually viable
- 25 is on one of Incline's Village Crystal Bay --

- Incline Village's beaches. 1
 - 2 And so before we even get a step further,
 - the question is, could we even do that? And I don't
 - know. I have a feeling -- I believe that with our
 - engagement letter, that this is the right law firm
 - to look into that issue.
 - 7 The Hyatt has indicated they are going to
 - be closing their beach this summer due to
 - 9 construction activities. According to the Beach
 - Deed and Ordinance 7, we must provide access to both
 - Hyatt guests and owners of the Hyatt Regency Club,
 - and I want to make sure we do this right, that we
 - are not overly restricted or under restrictive, if
 - that makes sense. We do what's right so that we
 - don't run afoul of the Beach Deed on this.
 - And then with regards beach access, the 16
 - water safety programs. Currently, North Lake Tahoe
 - 18 Fire Protection District has to leave the District
 - to go do their training over at Sand Harbor.
 - They're taking their personnel out of the District
 - to conduct these activities, and this is all to
 - 22 benefit the community members here.
 - 23 I would to like know whether or not those
 - 24 activities could take place on Incline beaches, or
 - 25 if they have -- they used to, and then they were

1 contract? 2 And then the other point I would just 3 make, rather than going in on my opinions on each of 4 the four, the motion is to give permission to 5 discuss options in each of these areas correct? 6 so I'm not going to get into each of those. 7 TRUSTEE NOBLE: The engagement letter is 8 with McDonald Carano, And what I will do if the 9 Board approves the motion as on this and directs 10 me to work with McDonald Carano, the first thing I 11 will do is see how much we have budgeted is 12 remaining. And if it does not look like that is 13 sufficient to successfully review will that 14 information, then I will be coming back with an 15 update of rext steps. 16 TRUSTEE HOMAN: Just a watchout. This 17 work is all related to community services, if by just 18 like to make sure that if spar of the community 19 service budget and not general fund. Or is it 20 general fund because if she Beach Dead? 21 MR RUDIN. I will note that I believe the 22 engagement letter had a \$20,000 retainer. which 23 means the District has already paid. 10 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: I think what we're 24 more comfortable that I reach out to Josh Hicks 3 of those items and then come back before actually 9 engaging with and asking them to provide legal 10 opinions on that that would cost for each 8 of those items and then come back before actually 9 engaging with and asking them to provide legal 10 opinions on that that would cost for each 11 TRUSTEE HOMAN: Yeah. The point of my 12 question is just went to make sure that, if we 13 have to make choices and printitize between these 14 items, that we have a chance to do that. 15 Where louded the at is if in your 16 discussion you determine that you can get what we 17 need on this out of the board if we have to prioritize 20 come back to the Deard if we have to prioritize 21 thirting of these items.	1 Contract? 2 And then the other point I would just 3 make, rather than going in on my opinions on each of 4 the four, the motion is to give permission to 5 discuss options in each of these areas — correct? 6 — so I'm not going to get into each of those. 7 TRISTEE NOBLE: The engagement letter is 8 with McDonald Carano. And what I will do – if the 9 Board approves the motion as — on this and directs 11 will do is see how much we have budgeted is 12 remaining. And if it does not look like that is 13 sufficient to successfully review all that 14 information, then I will be coming back with an 15 work is all related to community services, if just 16 general fund because it is the Beach Deed? 21 MR RUDIN: I will note that I believe the 22 engagement letter had \$20,000 retainer, which 23 means the Strict has already paid. 1 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: I think what we're 2 looking at is the items — the funds that would cost for each 8 of those terms and then come back before actually 9 engaging with and asking them to provide legal 10 opinions on those, I can do that. 11 TRUSTEE NOBLE: It is. If the Board would 12 menaporpation that we have a chance to do that. 13 TRUSTEE NOBLE: It is. If the Board would 14 menaporpation that we have a chance to do that. 15 Where I would be at is if in your 16 discussion you determine that you can get what we 18 appropriation that we have welloud have and the 18 appropriation that we have wellout having to make 19 come back to the Board if we have to prioritize 20 there's a political appropriation that we have wellout having to make 21 the province of the subject of the community 22 the province of the community of the province of the community 23 means the Strict has already paid. 24 there should be, probably, a little bit under 15 25 grand of retainer left, which is already paid. 25 TRUSTEE NOBLE: It is. If the Board would 26 be more confortable that I reach out to Josh Hicks 27 TRUSTEE NOBLE: It is. If the Board would 28 the province of the province of the province of the province of the				129		130
3 make, rather than going in on my opinions on each of 4 the four, the motion is to give permission to 5 discuss options in each of these areas – corred? 6 – so I'm not going to get linde each of those. 7 TRUSTEE NOBLE: The engagement letter is 8 with McDonald Carano. And what I will do – if the 9 Board approves the motion as – on this and directs 10 me to work with McDonald Carano, the first thing I 11 will do is see how much we have budgeted is 12 remaining. And if it does not look like that is 13 sufficient to successfully review all that 14 information, then I will be coming back with an 15 update of next steps. 16 TRUSTEE HOMAN: Just a watchout. This 17 work is all related to community services, I'd just 18 like to make sure that if its part of the community 19 service budget and not general fund. Or is it 20 general fund because it's the Beach Dead? 21 MR RUDIN: I will not that I believe the 22 engagement letter had a \$20,000 retainer, which 23 means the District has already paid up front, and so 24 there should be, probably, all the bit under 15 25 grand of retainer left, which is already paid. 21 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: I think what we're 22 looking at is the terms – the funds that would be 33 spent would be from that 44,500 to get opinions on 44 each of these categories; is that correct? 5 TRUSTEE NOBLE: It is. If the Board would 5 mensor comfortable that I reach out to Joseh Hicks 7 and get an estimate of what that would cost for each 8 of those items and then come back before actually 9 engaging with and asking them to provide legal 10 opinions on those, I can do that. 11 TRUSTEE HOMAN: Yeah. The point of my 12 question is I just want to make sure that, if we 13 have to make choices and prioritize between these 14 times, that we have a chance to do that. 15 Where I would be at is if in your 16 discussion you determine that you can get what we 17 report on the to make sure that, if we 18 appropriation that we have a chance to do that. 19 come back to the Board if we have and the 19 choices, yes, but doe w	3 these particular questions. 4 the four, the motion is to give permission to 5 discuss options in each of these areas – correct? 6 – so I'm not going to get into each of those. 7 TRUSTEE NOBLE: The engagement letter is 8 with McDonald Carano. And what I will do – if the 9 Board approves the motion as – on this and clinects 10 met to work with McDonald Carano, be first thing I 11 will do is see how much we have budgeted is 12 remaining. And if it does not look like that is 13 sufficient to successfully review all that 14 information, then I will be coming back with an 15 update of nost steps. 16 TRUSTEE HOMAN: Just a watchout. This 17 work is all related to community services, I dipast 18 like to make sure that if's part of the community 19 service budget and not general fund. Or is it 10 general fund because it is the Search Deed? 21 MR. RUDINE: I will note that I believe the 22 engagement letter had a \$20,000 retainer, which 23 means the District has already paid. 10 prints of the extreme in the funds that would be 23 grand of retainer left, which is already paid. 21 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: I think what we're 2 looking at is the items — the funds that would be 3 sport would be form that 44 bot to get opinions on 4 each of these categories; is that correct? 5 TRUSTEE NOBLE: It is. If the Board would 10 opinions on those, I can do that. 11 TRUSTEE HOMAN: Yeah. The point of my 12 question is just want to make sure that, if we 13 where it would be a six in your 14 perspections of what that would coal for each 15 Where I would be at its if in your 16 discussion you determine that you can get what we 17 need on this out of the budget money we have and the 18 oppopriation that we have a chance to do that. 19 probably be expected until we have a chance to come 24 back and talk about how much it's going to cost to 25 took at specific terms, potentially? 2 this is the Board authorizing Trustee Noble to work 2 this because a many in a many in a many in a many in any and the common of the day, 3 this McDonald Carano to provi		1 contract?			I think we can acting General Manager	150
4 CHAIR TONKING: I should have said this 5 discuss options in each of these areas – correct? 5 discuss options in each of these areas – correct? 6 – so I'm not going to get into each of those. 7 TRUSTEE NOBLE: The engagement letter is with McDonald Carano, And what I will do – life the substitution of the work with McDonald Carano, the first thing I will do is see how much we have budgeted is 10 me to work with McDonald Carano, the first thing I will do is see how much we have budgeted is 11 will do is see how much we have budgeted is 12 will do is see how much we have budgeted is 13 sufficient to successfully review all that 15 sufficient to successfully review all that 16 information, then I will be coming back with an 15 update of next steps. 17 work is all related to community services, l'd just 17 work is all related to community services, l'd just 18 like to make sure that if is part of the community services, l'd just 18 like to make sure that if is part of the community 28 envice budget and not general fund. Or is it 29 service budget and not general fund. Or is it 30 sense that life is part of the community 29 envices understand and promise and the community 30 services understand and the community 30	4 CHAIR TOMKING. I should have said this discuss options in each of these areas – correct? 6 — so I'm not going to get into each of those. 7 TRUSTEE NOBLE: The engagement letter is 8 with McDonald Carran. And what I will do – if the 9 Board approves the motion as – on this and directs 11 will do is see how much we have budgeted is 12 remaining. And if it does not look like that is 11 will do is see how much we have budgeted is 12 remaining. And if it does not look like that is 13 sufficient to successfully review all that 14 information, then I will be coming back with an 15 update of next steps. 16 TRUSTEE HOMAN: Just a watchout. This 17 work is all related to community services, it is like to make sure that it is part of the community 19 services, it is like to make sure that it is part of the community 19 services, it is like to make sure that it, and the community 19 services, it is like to make sure that it is part of the community 19 service budget and not general fund. Or is it 20 general fund because if its the Beach Dead? 21 MR RUDIN: I will note that I believe the 22 engagement letter had \$20,000 retainer, which 23 means the Destrict has already paid up from t, and so 24 there should be probably, a little bit under 15 25 grand of retainer left, which is already paid. 1 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: I think what we're 2 looking at is the items – the funds that would be 3 spent would be from that 44,500 to get opinions on 4 each of these categories, is that correct? 1 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: I think what we're 2 looking at is the items – the funds that would be 3 spent would be from that 44,500 to get opinions on 4 each of these categories, is that correct? 1 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: I think what we're 2 looking at is the items – the funds that would be 3 spent would be from that 44,500 to get opinions on 4 each of the what have a chance to other. 1 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: I think what we're 2 looking at is the items – the fund that would be 3 spent would be from that 44,500 to get opinions on 4 each of the account of		2 And then the o	ther point I would just	2	Bandelin can ask the finance department to look into	
5 discuss options in each of these areas – correct? 6 – so I'm not going to get innot each of those. 7 TRUSTE NOBLE: The engagement letter is 8 with McDonald Carano, And what I will do – if the 9 Board approves the motion as – on this and directs 9 TRUSTEE HOMAN: One more clarification. 10 This is just a study, it's not to commit us to 11 arrything? 11 will do is see how much we have budgeted is 12 remaining. And if it does not look like that is 13 sufficient to successfully review all that 14 information, then I will be coming back with an 15 update of next steps. 16 TRUSTEE HOMAN: Just a watchout. This 17 work is all related to community services, I'd just 18 like to make sure that it's part of the community 19 services I'd just 19 service budget and not general fund. Or is it 20 general fund because it's the Beach Deed? 19 MR. RUDIN: I will note that believe the 22 engagement letter had a \$20,000 retainer, which 23 means the District has already paid. 11 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: I think what we're 2 looking at is the litems – the funds that would be 3 spent would be from that 44,500 to get opinions on 4 erach of these categories, is that correct? 17 TRUSTEE HOMAN: Yeah. The point of my 12 question is ljust want to make sure that, If we 13 have to make choices and prioritize between these 14 items, that we have a channe to color between the search of the back before actually 9 engaging with and asking them to provide legal 10 come back before actually 9 engaging with and asking them to provide legal 10 colores and prioritize between these 14 items, that we have a channe to do that. 15 Where I would be at is if in your 16 discussion you determine that you can get what we 17 need on this out of the budget money we have and the 20 come back to the Board five have to prioritize between these 14 items, that we have a channe to does not on the subget money we have and the 20 come back to the Board if we have to prioritize between these 14 items, that we have a channe to does 14 recommendation as it relates to beach acc	5 discuss options in each of these areas – correct? 6 – so I'm not going to got into each of those. 7 TRUSTER NOBLE: The engagement letter is 8 with McDonald Carano. And what I will do – if the 9 Board approves the motion as – on this and directs 10 me to work with McDonald Carano, the first thing I 11 will do is see how much we have budgeted is 12 remaining. And if it does not look like that is 13 sufficient to successfully review all that 14 information, then I will be coming back with an 15 update of next steps. 16 TRUSTEE HOMAN: Just a watchout. This 17 work is all realed to community services, if gist 18 like to make sure that it's part of the community services, figust 18 like to make sure that it's part of the community 9 service budget and not general fund. Or is it 20 general fund because it's the Beach Deed? 21 MR, RUDIN: I will note that I believe the 22 engagement letter had a \$20.000 retainer, which 23 means the District has afready paid up front, and so 24 there should be, probably, a little bit under 15 25 grand of retainer left, which is already paid. 10 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: I think what we're 2 looking at is the itemes – the funds that would be 2 each of these terms and then come back before actually 9 engaging with and asking them to provide legal 10 opinions on those, I can do that. 11 TRUSTEE HOMAN: Yesh. The point of my 12 question is I just want to make sure that, if we 13 have to make choices and prioritize between these 14 items, that we have a chance to do that. 15 Where I would be at is if in your 16 discussion, you determine that you can get what we 17 need on this out of the budget money we have and the 18 appropriation that we have without having to make 19 choices, yes, but doe w need a mechanism to kind of 20 come back to the Board if we have to prioritize 21 timing of these items. 22 TRUSTEE NOBLE: Mr. Rudin, I think with 19 probably be applicable to deter properties where 20 there's a potential expansion of number of units on 21 that parcel — 22 (CECHAIR JEZYCKI: Careful, That's		3 make, rather than going ir	n on my opinions on each of	3	these particular questions.	
6 - so I'm not going to get into each of those. 7 TRUSTEE NOBLE: The engagement letter is 8 with McDonald Carano. And what I will do - if the 9 Board approves the motion as - on this and directs 10 me to work with McDonald Carano, the first thing I 11 will do is see how much we have budgeted is 12 remaining. And if it does not look like that is 13 sufficient to successfully review all that 14 information, then I will be coming back with an 15 update of next steps. 16 TRUSTEE HOMAN: Just a watchout. This 17 work is all related to community services, I'd just 18 like to make sure that it's part of the community 19 service budget and not general fund. Or is it 20 general fund because it's the Beach Deed? 21 MR. RUDIN: I will note that I believe the 22 engagement letter had a \$20,000 retainer, which 23 means the District has already paid up front, and so 24 there should be, probably, a little bit under 15 25 grand of retainer left, which is already paid. 131 131 132 134 135 136 138 139 130 131 131 131 132 133 134 134 135 136 138 138 138 138 138 138 138	6 — so I'm not going to get into each of those. 7 TRUSTEE NOBLE: The engagement letter is 7 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Noted. Thank you. 9 Board approves the motion as – on this and directs 11 will do is see how much we have budgeted is 11 will do is see how much we have budgeted is 12 remaining. And if it does not look like that is 31 sufficient to successfully review all that 14 information, then I will be coming back with an 15 update of next steps. 16 TRUSTEE HOMAN: Just a watchout. This 17 work is all related to community services, I'd just 18 like to make sure that it's part of the community 19 service budget and not general fund. Or is it 20 general fund because it's the Beach Deed? 21 MR, RUDIN: 1 will note that I believe the 22 engagement letter had a \$20,000 retainer, which is means the District has already paid up front, and so 24 there should be probably, a little bit under 15 2 looking at is the items – the funds that would be 23 spent would be from that 44,500 to get opinions on 4 each of these categories; is that correct? 12 TRUSTEE NOBLE: It is. If the Board would be 3 spent would be from that 44,500 to get opinions on 4 each of these categories; is that correct? 15 TRUSTEE HOMAN: Yeah. The point of my 12 question is I just want to make sure that, if we 17 need on this out of the budget money we have and the 18 appropriation that we have a chance to do that. 15 Where I would be at is if in your 16 discussion you determine that you can get what we 17 need on this out of the budget money we have and the 3 percention that we have a chance to do that. 15 Where I would be at is if in your 16 discussion have to make horicos and princitize between these 14 items, that we have a chance to do that. 16 where I would be at its if in your 18 appropriation that we have without having to make 19 choices, yes, but doe w need a mechanism to kind of 20 come back to the Board if we have to prioritize between these 14 items, that we have a chance to do that. 16 discussion yed determine that you can get what we 17 need on		4 the four, the motion is to g	give permission to	4	CHAIR TONKING: I should have said this	
TRUSTEE NOBLE: The engagement letter is 8 with McDonald Carano. And what I will do – if the 9 Board approves the motion as — on this and directs 10 me to work with McDonald Carano. The first thing i 11 will do is see how much we have budgeted is 11 will do is see how much we have budgeted is 12 remaining. And if it does not look like that is 13 sufficient to successfully review all that 14 information, then I will be coming back with an 15 update of next steps. 15 TRUSTEE HOMAN: Just a watchout. This 17 work is all related to community services, I'd just 18 like to make sure that if 5 part of the community 19 service budget and not general fund. Or is it 20 general fund because it is the Beach Deed? 21 MR. RUDIN: I will note that I believe the 22 engagement letter had a \$20,000 retainer, which 23 means the District has already paid. 19 front, and so 24 there should be, probably, a little bit under 15 25 grand of retainer left, which is already paid. 19 front, and so 4 each of these categories; is that correct? 15 TRUSTEE HOMAN: Seath to work 25 look at specific items, potentially? 19 engaging with and asking them to provide legal advice, you would need to 7 agendize that for discussion. 19 work with our special coursel at McDonald 18 items, the wave a chance to do that. 19 work is in the times — the funds that would be 19 have to make choices and prioritize between these 14 items, that we have a chance to do that. 19 work with our special coursel at McDonald 19 probably be applicable to other properties where 20 there's a potential expansion of number of units on	TRUSTEE NOBLE: The engagement letter is 8 with McDonald Carano. And what I will do – if the 9 Board approves the motion as — on this and directs 10 me to work with McDonald Carano. The first thing I 1 will do is see how much we have budgeted is 12 remaining. And if it does not look like that is 13 sufficient to successfully review all that 1 information, then I will be coming back with an 15 update of next steps. 16 TRUSTEE HOMAN: Just a watchout. This 18 like to make sure that it's part of the community of the self-the		5 discuss options in each of	these areas correct?	5	earlier, I'm going to recuse myself from this vote	
8 with McDonald Carano. And what I will do – if the 9 Board approves the motion as – on this and directs 10 me to work with McDonald Carano, the first thing I 11 will do is see how much we have budgeted is 12 remaining. And if it does not look like that is 13 unflicient to successfully rever will that 14 information, then I will be coming back with an 15 update of next steps. 16 TRUSTEE MOMAN: Just a watchout. This 17 work is all related to community services, I'd just 18 like to make sure that it's part of the community 19 service budget and not general fund. Or is it 20 general fund because it's the Beach Deed? 21 MR RUDIN: I will note that I believe the 22 engagement letter had a \$20,000 retainer, which 23 means the District has already paid up front, and so 24 three should be, probably, a little bit under 15 25 grand of retainer left, which is already paid. 1 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: I think what we're 2 looking at is the items – the funds that would be 3 spent would be from that 44,500 to get opinions on 4 each of these categories; is that correct? 5 TRUSTEE NOBLE: Itis. If the Board would 6 be more conflortable that I reach out to Josh Hicks 7 and get an estimate of what that would cost for each 8 of those items and then come back before actually 9 engaging with and asking them to provide legal 10 TRUSTEE NOBLE: Itis. If the Board would 6 be more conflortable that I reach out to Josh Hicks 7 and get an estimate of what that would cost for each 8 of those items and then come back before actually 9 engaging with and asking them to provide legal 10 points on those, I can do that. 11 TRUSTEE HOMAN: Yeah. The point of my 12 question is I just want to make sure that, if we 11 point. 12 question is I just want to make sure that, if we 12 point are sure that the end of the day, 2 this is the Board authorizing Trustee Noble to work 3 with McDonald Carano to provide legal advice to the 4 full board. 11 TRUSTEE NOBLE: It would move to authorize 11 TRUSTEE NOBLE: I would move to authorize 12 question is I just want to ma	8 with McDonald Carano. And what I will do – if the 9 Board approves the motion as – on this and directs 10 me to work with McDonald Carano, the first thing I 11 will do is see how much we have budgeted is 12 remaining. And if it does not look like that is 13 sufficient to successfully review all that 14 information, then I will be corning back with an 15 update of next sleps. 16 TRUSTEE HOMAN: Just a watchout. This 17 work is all related to community services, I'd just 18 like to make sure that it's part of the community 19 service budget and not general fund. Or is it 19 expirate hot because it's the Beach Deed? 21 MR: RUDIN: I will note that believe the 22 engagement letter had a \$20,000 relainer, which 23 means the District has already paid up front, and so 24 there should be, probably, a little bit under 15 25 grand of retainer left, which is already paid. 10 This is just as study, it's not to community to the safety in a study, it, bring back that information, 14 and then, yeah, we are not committing to a safety 15 pier, employee beach access, any of that. It is 16 just to determine whether or not those are even 17 viable paths. 18 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: I see it as a 19 exploratory exercise. 20 TRUSTEE NOBLE: It is in the Beart would be 21 point. 22 TRUSTEE HOMAN: And no money would 23 actually be expended until we have a chance to come 24 back and talk about how much it's going to cost to 25 look at specific items, potentially? 1 MR. RUDIN: Yes. At the end of the day, 2 this is the Beard until vizing Trustee Noble to work 3 with McDonald Carano to provide legal advice to the 14 items, that we have a chance to do that. 15 Where I would be at is if in your 16 discussion you determine that you can get what we 17 need on this out of the budget money we have and the 18 propriation that we have whout having to make 19 choices, yes, but doe w need a mechanism to kind of 20 come back to the Beard if we have to prioritize 21 timing of these items. 22 TRUSTEE NOBLE: Mr. Reuin, I think with 23 that directive based		6 so I'm not going to get in	nto each of those.	6	due to any possible conflict of interest I may have.	
9 TRUSTEE HOMAN: One more clarification. 10 me to work with McDonald Carano, the first thing I 1 will do is see how much we have budgeted is 12 remaining. And if it does not look like that is 13 sufficient to successfully review all that 14 information, then I will be coming back with an 15 update of next steps. 16 TRUSTEE HOMAN: Just a watchout. This 17 work is all related to community services, I'd just 18 like to make sure that if it's part of the community 19 service budget and not general fund. Or is it 20 general fund because it's the Beach Deed? 21 MR RUDIN: I will note that I believe the 22 general fund because it's the Beach Deed? 21 MR RUDIN: I will note that I believe the 22 grand of retainer left, which is already paid. 19 work is a grand of retainer left, which is already paid. 19 WCE CHAIR JEZYCKI: I think what we're 2 looking at is the Items – the funds that would be 3 spent would be from that 44,500 to get opinions on 4 each of these categories; is that correct? 19 TRUSTEE NOBLE: It is, If the Board would 6 be more comfortable that I reach out to Josh Hicks 7 and get an estimate of what that would cost for each 8 of those items and then come back before actually 9 engaging with and asking them to provide legal opinions on those, I can do that. 10 Now may I have a motion? 11 TRUSTEE HOMAN: Yesh. The point of my 12 question is I just want to make sure that, if we 13 have to make choices and prioritize between these 14 items, that we have a chance to do that. 18 have to make choices and prioritize between these 14 items, that we have a chance to do that. 18 have to make choices and prioritize between these 19 choices, yes, but doe v need a mechanism to kind of 20 come back to the Board if we have to prioritize 20 there's a potential expansion of number of units on the regards to 18 the Hyat Regency club owners, that information, 14 anything? 12 the remaining. 18 items and the nome to with the mode of the day, 20 come back to the Board if we have to prioritize 20 there's a potential expansion of num	9 Board approves the motion as — on this and directs 10 me to work with McDonald Carano, the first thing I 11 will do is see how much we have budgeted is 12 remaining. And if it does not look like that is 13 sufficient to successfully review at that 14 information, then I will be coming back with an 15 update of next steps. 16 TRUSTEE HOMAN: Just a watchout. This 17 work is all related to community services, I'd just 18 like to make sure that it's part of the community 19 service budget and not general fund. Or is it 20 general fund because it's the Beach Deed? 21 MR. RUDIN: I will note that I believe the 22 engagement letter had a \$20,000 retainer, which 23 means the District has already paid. 24 there should be, probably, a little bit under 15 25 grand of retainer left, which is already paid. 11 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: I think what we're 2 looking at is the items — the funds that would be 3 spent would be from that 44,500 to get opinions on 4 each of these categonies is that correct? 5 TRUSTEE NOBLE: It.s. If the Board would 6 be more comfortable that I reach out to Josh Hicks 7 and get an estimate of what that would cost for each 8 of those items and then come back before actually 9 engaging with and asking them to provide legal 10 opinions on those, I can do that. 11 TRUSTEE HOMAN: Yes, At the end of the day, 2 this is the Board authorizing Trustee Noble to work 3 with McDonald Carano to provide legal advice to the 4 full board. 1 I anything? 12 TRUSTEE HOMAN: One more clarification. 10 TRUSTEE HOMAN: And no money would 23 actually be expended until we have a chance to come 24 back and talk about how much it's going to cost to 25 look at specific items, potentially? 1 I MR. RUDIN: Yes, At the end of the day, 2 this is the Board authorizing Trustee Noble to work 3 with McDonald Carano to provide legal advice to the 4 full board. 1 I TRUSTEE HOMAN: Yes and the surface of the day, 2 this is the Board authorizing Trustee Noble to work 3 with McDonald Carano to provide legal advice to the 4 full board. 1 TRUSTEE H		7 TRUSTEE NO	BLE: The engagement letter is	7	VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Noted. Thank you.	
10 me to work with McDonald Carano, the first thing I 11 will do is see how much we have budgeted is 12 remaining. And if it does not look like that is 13 sufficient to successfully review all that 14 information, then I will be corning back with an 14 information, then I will be corning back with an 15 update of next steps. 16 TRUSTEE HOMAN: Just a watchout. This 17 work is all related to community services, I'd just 18 like to make sure that it's part of the community 19 service budget and not general fund. Or is it 20 general fund because it's the Beach Deed? 21 MR RUDIN: I'will note that I believe the 22 engagement letter had a \$20,000 retainer, which 23 means the District has already paid up front, and so 24 there should be, probably, a little bit under 15 25 grand of retainer left, which is already paid. 131 1 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: I think what we're 2 looking at is the items – the funds that would be 3 spent would be from that 44,500 to get opinions on 4 each of these categories; is that cornect? 5 TRUSTEE NOBLE: It is. If the Board would 6 be more comfortable that I reach out to Josh Hicks 7 and get an estimate of what that would cost for each 8 of those items and then come back before actually 9 engaging with and asking them to provide legal 10 TRUSTEE HOMAN: Yeah. The point of my 12 question is I just want to make sure that, if we 13 have to make choices and prioritize between these 14 items, that we have a chance to do that. 15 Where I would be at is if in your 16 discussion you determine that you can get what we 17 need on this out of the budget money we have and the 18 appropriation that we have without having to make 19 come back to the Board five have to prioritize 20 come back to the Board five have to prioritize 20 come back to the Board if we have to prioritize 20 come back to the Board five have to prioritize 20 come back to the Board five have to prioritize 20 come back to the Board five have to prioritize 20 come back to the Board five have to prioritize 21 come boack to the Board five have	10 me to work with McDonald Carano, the first thing I 11 will do is see how much we have budgeted is 12 remaining. And if it does not look like that is 13 sufficient to successfully review all that 14 information, then I will be corning back with an 15 indeed not successfully review all that 16 information, then I will be corning back with an 16 information, then I will be corning back with an 17 work is all related to community services, I'd just 18 like to make sure that it's part of the community 19 service budget and not general fund. Or is it 20 general fund because it's the Beach Deed? 21 MR RUDIN: I will note that I believe the 22 engagement letter had a \$20,000 retainer, which 23 means the District has already paid up front, and so 24 there should be, probably, a little bit under 15 25 grand of retainer left, which is already paid. 1 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: I think what we're 2 looking at is the items — the funds that would be 2 as pent would be from that 44x90 to get opinions on 4 each of these categories; is that correct? 5 TRUSTEE NOBLE: It is. If the Board would 5 be more confortable that I reach out to Josh Hicks 7 and get an estimate of what that would cost for each 8 of those items and then come back before actually 9 engaging with and asking them to provide legal 10 opinions on those, I can do that. 11 TRUSTEE HOMAN: Yeah. The point of my 12 question is i just want to make sure that, if we 13 have to make choices and prioritize between these 14 items; that we have a chance to do that. 15 Where I would be at is if in your 16 discussion you determine that you can get what we 17 need on this out of the budget money we have and the 18 appropriation that we have we are not or review the Beach Deed and provide a 19 choices, yes, but doe w need a mechanism to kind of 19 probably be applicable to other properties where 20 tome back to the Board if we have to prioritize 21 timing of these items. 22 TRUSTEE NOBLE: Mr. Rudin, I think with 23 that directive, I – I would oncoider that a 24 directive based on co		8 with McDonald Carano. A	and what I will do if the	8	Is there a motion?	
11 will do is see how much we have budgeted is 12 remaining. And if it does not look like that is 13 sufficient to successfully review all that 14 information, then I will be coming back with an 15 update of next steps. 16 TRUSTEE HOMAN: Just a watchout. This 17 work is all related to community services, i'd just 18 like to make sure that it's part of the community 19 service budget and not general fund. Or is it 20 general fund because it's the Beach Deed? 21 MR. RUDIN: I will note that I believe the 22 engagement letter had a \$20,000 retainer, which 23 means the District has already paid. 21 MR. RUDIN: I will note that I believe the 22 engagement letter had a \$20,000 retainer, which 23 grand of retainer left, which is already paid. 23 actually be expended until we have a chance to come 24 there should be, probably, a little bit under 15 25 grand of retainer left, which is already paid. 21 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: I think what we're 22 looking at Is the items — the funds that would be 33 spent would be from that 44,500 to get opinions on 44 each of these categories; is that correct? 54 TRUSTEE NOBLE: It is. If the Board would 55 mand get an estimate of what that would cost for each 67 and get an estimate of what that would cost for each 78 of those items and then come back before actually 79 engaging with and asking them to provide legal 70 opinions on those, I can do that. 71 TRUSTEE HOMAN: Yeah. The point of my 71 TRUSTEE HOMAN: Yeah. The point of my 71 question is I just want to make sure that, if we 71 and get an estimate of what that would cost for each 71 those items and then come back before actually 71 engaging with and asking them to provide legal 72 question is I just want to make sure that, if we 73 have to make choices and prioritize between these 74 tems, that we have a chance to do that. 75 Where I would be at is if in your 76 discussion you determine that you can get what we 77 need on this out of the budget money we have and the 78 appropriation that we have without having to make 79 come back to th	11 will do is see how much we have budgeted is 12 remaining. And if it does not look like that is 13 sufficient to successfully review all that 14 information, then I will be coming back with an 15 update of next steps. 16 TRUSTEE HOMAN: Just a watchout. This 17 work is all related to community services, I'd just 18 like to make sure that ii's part of the community 19 service budget and not general fund. Or is it 20 general fund because it's the Beach Deed? 21 MR RUDIN: I will note that I believe the 22 engagement letter had a \$20,000 retainer, which 23 means the District has already paid up front, and so 24 there should be probably, a little bit under 15 25 grand of retainer left, which is already paid. 11 anything? 12 TRUSTEE NOBLE: Yes, Interpretation, 14 and then, yeah, we are not committing to a safety 15 pier, employee beach access, any of that. It is 16 just to determine whether or not those are even 17 viable paths. 18 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: I see it as a 19 exploratory exercise. 20 TRUSTEE NOBLE: Yes, Nothing more at this 21 point. 22 TRUSTEE HOMAN: And no money would 23 actually be expended until we have a chance to come 24 back and falk about how much it's going to cost to 25 look at specific items, potentially? 11 MR RUDIN: Yes, At the end of the day, 25 look at specific items, potentially? 12 MR RUDIN: Yes, At the end of the day, 25 list is the Board authorizing Trustee Noble to work 26 with McDonald Carano to provide legal advice to the 27 and get an estimate of what that would cost for each 28 of those items and then corne back before actually 29 engaging with and saking them to provide legal 20 opinions on those, I can do that. 21 TRUSTEE NOBLE: It is, if the Board would 23 actually be expended until we have a chance to come 24 back and falk about how much it's going to cost to 25 look at specific items, potentially? 21 this is the Board authorizing Trustee Noble to work 23 with McDonald Carano to provide legal advice to the 24 full board. 25 Interpretation that we have a chance to do that.		9 Board approves the motion	on as on this and directs	9	TRUSTEE HOMAN: One more clarification.	
12 remaining. And if it does not look like that is 13 sufficient to successfully review all that 13 sufficient to successfully review all that 14 information, then I will be coming back with an 15 update of next steps. 16 TRUSTEE HOMAN: Just a watchout. This 17 work is all related to community services, I'd just 18 like to make sure that it's part of the community 19 service budget and not general fund. Or is it 20 general fund because it's the Beach Deed? 21 MR RUDIN: I'will note that It believe the 22 engagement letter had a \$20,000 retainer, which 23 means the District has already paid up front, and so 24 there should be, probably, a little bit under 15 25 grand of retainer left, which is already paid. 131 1 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: I think what we're 2 looking at is the Items — the funds that would be 3 spent would be from that 44,500 to get opinions on 4 each of these categories; is that correct? 5 TRUSTEE NOBLE: It is. If the Board would 6 be more comfortable that I reach out to Josh Hicks 7 and get an estimate of what that would cost for each 8 of those items and then come back before actually 9 engaging with and asking them to provide legal 10 opinions on those, I can do that. 11 TRUSTEE HOMAN: Yeah. The point of my 12 question is I just want to make sure that, if we 13 have to make choices and prioritize between these 14 items, that we have a chance to do that. 15 Where I would be at is if in your 16 discussion you determine that you can get what we 17 need on this out of the budget money we have and the 18 appropriation that we have without having to make 19 come back to the Board if we have to prioritize 20 there's a potential expansion of number of units on	12 remaining. And if it does not look like that is 13 sufficient to successfully review all that 14 information, then I will be coming back with an 15 update of next steps. 16 TRUSTEE HOMAN: Just a watchout. This 17 work is all related to community services. I'd just 18 like to make sure that it's part of the community 19 service budget and not general fund. Or is it 20 general fund because it's the Beach Deed? 21 MR. RUDIN: I will note that believe the 22 engagement letter had a \$2,00,000 retainer, which 23 means the District has already paid up front, and so 24 there should be, probably, a little bit under 15 25 grand of retainer left, which is already paid. 1 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: I think what we're 2 looking at is the items – the funds that would be 3 spent would be from that 44,500 to get opinions on 4 each of these categories; is that correct? 5 TRUSTEE NOBLE: It is. If the Board would 6 be more comfortable that I reach out to Josh Hicks 7 and get an estimate of what that would cost for each 8 of those items and then come back before actually 9 engaging with and asking them to provide legal 10 opinions on those, I can do that. 11 TRUSTEE HOMAN: Yeah. The point of my 12 question is I just want to make sure that, if we 13 have to make choices and prioritize between these 14 items, that we have a chance to do that. 15 Where I would be at is if in your 16 discussion you determine that you can get what we 17 enced on this out of the budget money we have and the 18 may be opparable to other properties where 29 timing of these items. 20 TRUSTEE NOBLE: Mr. Rudin, I think with 21 and TRUSTEE HOMAN: And no money would 22 actually be expended until we have a chance to come 24 back and talk about how much it's going to cost to 25 look at specific items, potentiality? 11 MR. RUDIN: Yes. At the end of the day, 21 it will interest the day of the day of the day of the service will be added to the day of the form that the formation of the formation of the legal advice to the 24 back and talk about how much it's going to c		10 me to work with McDonald	d Carano, the first thing I	10	This is just a study, it's not to commit us to	
13 sufficient to successfully review all that 14 information, then I will be coming back with an 14 information, then I will be coming back with an 15 update of next steps. 16 TRUSTEE HOMAN: Just a watchout. This 17 work is all related to community services, I'd just 18 like to make sure that it's part of the community 19 service budget and not general fund. Or is it 19 service budget and not general fund. Or is it 20 general fund because it's the Beach Deed? 21 MR. RUDIN: I will note that I believe the 22 engagement letter had a \$20,000 retainer, which 23 means the District has already paid up front, and so 24 there should be, probably, a little bit under 15 25 grand of retainer left, which is already paid. 131 1 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: I think what we're 2 looking at is the items – the funds that would be 3 spent would be from that 44,500 to get opinions on 4 each of these categories; is that correct? 5 TRUSTEE NOBLE: It is. If the Board would 6 be more comfortable that I reach out to Josh Hicks 7 and get an estimate of what that would cost for each 8 of those items and then come back before actually 9 engaging with and asking them to provide legal 10 opinions on those, I can do that. 11 TRUSTEE HOMAN: Yeah. The point of my 12 question is I just want to make sure that, if we 13 have to make choices and prioritize between these 14 items, that we have a chance to do that. 15 items beach access for 15 IVGID employees, construction of safety pier, beach 16 discussion you determine that you can get what we 17 need on this out of the budget money we have and the 18 appropriation that we have without having to make 19 come back to the Board if we have to prioritize 20 TRUSTEE NOBLE: I would move to authorize 21 point. 22 TRUSTEE HOMAN: And no money would 23 actually to expended until we have a chance to come 24 back and talk about how much it's going to cost to 25 look at specific items, potentially? 11 MR. RUDIN: Yes. At the end of the day, 21 this is the Board authorizing Trustee Noble to work 22 this is the Board a	13 sufficient to successfully review all that 14 information, then I will be coming back with an 15 update of next steps. 16 TRUSTEE HOMAN: Just a watchout. This 17 work is all related to community services, I'd just 18 like to make sure that it's part of the community 19 service budget and not general fund. Or is it 20 general fund because it's the Beach Deed? 21 MR RUDIN: I'will note that I believe the 22 engagement letter had a \$20,000 retainer, which 23 means the District has already paid up front, and so 24 there should be, probably, a little bit under 15 25 grand of retainer left, which is already paid. 1 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: I think what we're 2 looking at is the items – the funds that would be 3 spent would be from that 44,500 to get opinions on each of these categories; is that correct?' 5 TRUSTEE NOBLE: It is. If the Board would 6 be more comfortable that I reach out to Josh Hicks 7 and get an estimate of what that would cost for each 8 of those items and then come back before actually 9 engaging with and asking them to provide legal 10 opinions on those, I can do that. 11 TRUSTEE HOMAN: Yeah. The point of my 12 question is I just want to make sure that, if we 13 have to make choices and prioritize between these 14 items, that we have a chance to do that. 15 Where I would be at is if in your 16 discussion you determine that you can get what we 17 need on this out of the budget money we have and the 18 appropriation that we have without having to make 19 choices, yes, but doe w need a mechanism to kind of 20 come back to the Board if we have to prioritize 21 timing of these items. 22 TRUSTEE NOBLE: Mr. Rudin, I think with 23 directive based on conversation I've had with		11 will do is see how much w	e have budgeted is	11	anything?	
14 information, then I will be coming back with an 15 update of next steps. 16 TRUSTEE HOMAN: Just a watchout. This 17 work is all related to community services, I'd just 17 work is all related to community services, I'd just 19 service budget and not general fund. Or is it 19 service budget and not general fund. Or is it 19 service budget and not general fund. Or is it 19 service budget and not general fund. Or is it 19 service budget and not general fund. Or is it 19 service budget and not general fund. Or is it 19 service budget and not general fund. Or is it 19 service budget and not general fund. Or is it 19 service budget and not general fund. Or is it 19 service budget and not general fund because it's the Beach Deed? 20 general fund because it's the Beach Deed? 21 MR. RUDIN: I will note that I believe the 22 gagagement letter had a \$20,000 retainer, which 22 magagement letter had a \$20,000 retainer, which 22 actually be expended until we have a chance to come 24 there should be, probably, a little bit under 15 24 back and talk about how much it's going to cost to 25 look at specific items, potentially? 21 looking at is the items – the funds that would be 24 back and talk about how much it's going to cost to 25 look at specific items, potentially? 21 looking at is the items – the funds that would be 25 look at specific items, potentially? 21 looking at is the items – the funds that would be 26 looking at is the items – the funds that would be 27 looking at is the items – the funds that would be 28 look at specific items, potentially? 31 look at specific items, potentially? 31 look at specific items, potentially? 31 look at specific items, potentially? 32 look at specific items, potentially? 32 link and to how much it's going to cost to 32 look at specific items, potentially? 33 link and asking them to provide legal advice to the 4 full board. 4 full board. 5 link and the funds that we late a beach access, any of that. It is 4 look and talk about how much it's going to cost to 20 look at specific items, p	14 information, then I will be coming back with an 15 update of next steps. 16 TRUSTEE HOMAN: Just a watchout. This 17 work is all related to community services, I'd just 18 like to make sure that it's part of the community 19 service budget and not general fund. Or is it 20 general fund because it's the Beach Deed? 21 MR. RUDIN: I will note that I believe the 22 engagement letter had a \$2,000 retainer, which 23 means the District has already paid up front, and so 24 there should be, probably, a little bit under 15 25 grand of retainer left, which is already paid. 11 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: I think what we're 22 looking at is the items – the funds that would be 3 spent would be from that 44,500 to get opinions on 4 each of these categories, is that correct? 5 TRUSTEE NOBLE: It's I the Board would 6 be more comfortable that I reach out to Josh Hicks 7 and get an estimate of what that would cost for each 8 of those litems and then come back before actually 9 engaging with and asking them to provide legal 10 opinions on those, I can do that. 11 TRUSTEE NOBLE: It's I the Board would 12 the service of the s		12 remaining. And if it does	not look like that is	12	TRUSTEE NOBLE: Correct. This is	
15 update of next steps. 16 TRUSTEE HOMAN: Just a watchout. This 17 work is all related to community services, I'd just 18 like to make sure that it's part of the community 19 service budget and not general fund. Or is it 20 general fund because it's the Beach Deed? 21 MR. RUDIN: I will note that I believe the 22 engagement letter had a \$20,000 retainer, which 23 means the District has already paid up front, and so 24 there should be, probably, a little bit under 15 25 grand of retainer left, which is already paid. 15 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: I think what we're 2 looking at is the items – the funds that would be 3 spent would be from that 44,500 to get opinions on 4 each of these categories; is that correct? 5 TRUSTEE NOBLE: It is. If the Board would 6 be more comfortable that I reach out to Josh Hicks 7 and get an estimate of what that would cost for each 8 of those items and then come back before actually 9 engaging with and asking them to provide legal 10 opinions on those, I can do that. 11 TRUSTEE NOBLE: It is. If the Board would 12 question is I just want to make sure that, if we 13 have to make choices and prioritize between these 14 items, that we have a chance to do that. 15 Where I would be at is if in your 16 discussion you determine whether or not those are even 17 viole paths. 16 just to determine whether or not those are even 17 viable paths. 18 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: I see it as a 19 exploratory exercise. 20 TRUSTEE NOBLE: Yes. Nothing more at this 21 point. 22 TRUSTEE HOMAN: And no money would 23 actually be expended until we have a chance to come 24 back and talk about how much it's going to cost to 25 look at specific items, potentially? 1 MR. RUDIN: Yes. At the end of the day, 2 this is the Beard authorizing Trustee Noble to work 3 with McDonald Carano to provide legal advice to the 4 full board. 5 In terms of whether you want to take 6 action on that legal advice, you would need to 7 agendize that for discussion. 10 Now may I have a motion? 11 TRUSTEE NOBLE: I would move to authorize 12 me to wo	15 update of next steps. 16 TRUSTEE HOMAN: Just a watchout. This 17 work is all related to community services, I'd just 18 like to make sure that it's part of the community 19 service budget and not general fund. Or is it 20 general fund because it's the Beach Deed? 21 MR. RUDIN: I will note that I believe the 22 ergagement letter had a \$20,000 retainer, which 23 means the District has already paid up front, and so 24 there should be, probably, a little bit under 15 25 grand of retainer left, which is already paid. 131 1 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: I think what we're 2 looking at is the items – the funds that would be 3 spent would be from that 44,500 to get opinions on 4 each of these categories; is that correct? 5 TRUSTEE NOBLE: It is. If the Board would 6 be more comfortable that I reach out to Josh Hicks 7 and get an estimate of what that thould cost for each 8 of those items and then come back before actually 9 engaging with and asking them to provide legal 10 opinions on those, I can do that. 11 TRUSTEE HOMAN: Yeah. The point of my 12 question is I just want to make sure that, if we 13 have to make choices and prioritize between these 14 items, that we have a chance to do that. 15 Where I would be at is if in your 16 discussion you determine that you can get what we 17 need on this out of the budget money we have and the 18 appropriation that we have without having to make 19 choices, yes, but doe w need a mechanism to kind of 20 come back to the Board if we have to prioritize 21 timing of these items. 22 TRUSTEE NOBLE: Mr. Rudin, I think with 23 that directive, I – I would consider that a 24 directive based on conversation I've had with		13 sufficient to successfully re	eview all that	13	literally to study it, bring back that information,	
16 TRUSTEE HOMAN: Just a watchout. This 17 work is all related to community services, I'd just 18 like to make sure that it's part of the community 19 service budget and not general fund. Or is it 19 general fund because it's the Beach Deed? 21 MR. RUDIN: I will note that I believe the 22 engagement letter had a \$20,000 retainer, which 23 means the District has already paid up front, and so 24 there should be, probably, a little bit under 15 25 grand of retainer left, which is already paid. 10 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: I think what we're 21 looking at is the items - the funds that would be 22 sent would be from that 44,500 to get opinions on 23 each of these categories; is that correct? 24 full board. 25 more comfortable that I reach out to Josh Hicks 26 of those items and then come back before actually 27 engaging with and asking them to provide legal 28 or the stimate of what that would cost for each 39 of those items and then come back before actually 40 engaging with and asking them to provide legal 41 items, that we have a chance to do that. 42 full board. 43 In terms of whether you want to take 44 full board. 5 In terms of whether you want to take 45 action on that legal advice, you would need to 47 agendize that for discussion. 48 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: I think what we're 49 looking at is the items - the funds that would be 40 spended until we have a chance to do to to Josh Hicks 40 spended until we have a chance to do to to Josh Hicks 41 full board. 41 full board. 5 In terms of whether you want to take 40 action on that legal advice, you would need to 41 genedion is lijust want to make sure that, if we 41 we provide legal 41 the stream of the budget mone of the provide legal 42 you. 43 with McDonald Carson to provide legal advice, you would need to 43 actually be expended until we have a chance to do that. 44 full board. 5 In terms of whether you want to take 6 action on that legal advice, you would need to 7 agendize that for discussion. 40 In terms of whether you do the termination of the provide l	16 TRUSTEE HOMAN: Just a watchout. This 17 work is all related to community services. I'd just 18 like to make sure that it's part of the community 19 service budget and not general fund. Or is it 20 general fund because it's the Beach Deed? 21 MR. RUDIN: I will note that I believe the 22 engagement letter had a \$20,000 retainer, which 23 means the District has already paid up front, and so 24 there should be, probably, a little bit under 15 25 grand of retainer left, which is already paid. 10 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: I think what we're 21 looking at is the items – the funds that would be 3 spent would be from that 44,500 to get opinions on 4 each of these categories; is that correct? 5 TRUSTEE NOBLE: It is. If the Board would 6 be more comfortable that I reach out to Josh Hicks 7 and get an estimate of what that would cost for each 8 of those items and then come back before actually 9 engaging with and asking them to provide legal 10 opinions on those, I can do that. 11 TRUSTEE HOMAN: Yeah. The point of my 12 question is I just want to make sure that, if we 13 have to make schoices and prioritize between these 14 items, that we have a chance to do that. 15 Where I would be at is if in your 16 discussion you determine that you can get What we 17 need on this out of the budget money we have and the 18 appropriation that we have without having to make 19 choices, yes, but doe w need a mechanism to kind of 20 come back to the Board if we have to prioritize 21 timing of these items. 22 TRUSTEE NOBLE: Mr. Rudin, I think with 23 that directive, I – I would consider that a 24 directive based on conversation I've had with		14 information, then I will be	coming back with an	14	and then, yeah, we are not committing to a safety	
17 work is all related to community services, I'd just 18 like to make sure that it's part of the community 19 service budget and not general fund. Or is it 20 general fund because it's the Beach Deed? 21 MR. RUDIN: I will note that I believe the 22 engagement letter had a \$20,000 retainer, which 23 means the District has already paid up front, and so 24 there should be, probably, a little bit under 15 25 grand of retainer left, which is already paid. 131 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: I think what we're 2 looking at is the items — the funds that would be 3 spent would be from that 44,500 to get opinions on 4 each of these categories; is that correct? 5 TRUSTEE NOBLE: It is. If the Board would 6 be more comfortable that I reach out to Josh Hicks 7 and get an estimate of what that would cost for each 8 of those items and then come back before actually 9 engaging with and asking them to provide legal 10 opinions on those, I can do that. 11 TRUSTEE HOMAN: Yeah. The point of my 12 question is I just want to make sure that, if we 13 have to make choices and prioritize between these 14 items, that we have a chance to do that. 15 Where I would be at is if in your 16 discussion you determine that you can get what we 17 need on this out of the budget money we have and the 18 appropriation that we have a chance to come 24 back and talk about how much it's going to cost to 25 look at specific items, potentially? 2 this is the Board authorizing Trustee Noble to work 3 with McDonald Carano to provide legal advice to the 4 full board. 5 In terms of whether you want to take 6 action on that legal advice, you would need to 7 agendize that for discussion. 8 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Understood. Thank 9 engaging with and asking them to provide legal 10 opinions on those, I can do that. 11 TRUSTEE NOBLE: I would move to authorize 12 me to work with our special counsel at McDonald 13 Carano to review the Beach Deed and provide a 14 recommendation as it relates to beach access for 15 I/GID employees, construction of safety pier, beach 16 discussi	17 work is all related to community services, i'd just 18 like to make sure that it's part of the community 19 service budget and not general fund. Or is it 20 general fund because it's the Beach Deed? 21 M.R. RUDIN: I will note that I believe the 22 engagement letter had a \$20,000 retainer, which 23 means the District has already paid up front, and so 24 there should be, probably, a little bit under 15 25 grand of retainer left, which is already paid. 1 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: I think what we're 2 looking at is the items – the funds that would be 3 spent would be from that 44,500 to get opinions on 4 each of these categories; is that correct? 5 TRUSTEE NOBLE: It is. If the Board would 6 be more comfortable that I reach out to Josh Hicks 7 and get an estimate of what that would cost for each 8 of those items and then come back before actually 9 engaging with and asking them to provide legal 10 opinions on those, I can do that. 11 TRUSTEE HOMAN: Veah. The point of my 12 question is I just want to make sure that, if we 13 have to make choices and prioritize between these 14 items, that we have a chance to do that. 15 Where I would be at is if in your 16 discussion you determine that you can get what we 17 need on this out of the budget money we have and the 18 appropriation that we have without having to make 19 choices, yes, but doe w need a mechanism to kind of 20 come back to the Board if we have to prioritize 21 timing of these items. 22 TRUSTEE NOBLE: Mr. Rudin, I think with 23 that directive, I – I would consider that a 24 directive based on conversation I've had with		15 update of next steps.		15	pier, employee beach access, any of that. It is	
18 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: I see it as a 19 service budget and not general fund. Or is it 20 general fund because it's the Beach Deed? 21 MR. RUDIN: I will note that I believe the 22 engagement letter had a \$20,000 retainer, which 23 means the District has already paid up front, and so 24 there should be, probably, a little bit under 15 25 grand of retainer left, which is already paid. 131 1 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: I think what we're 2 looking at is the items — the funds that would be 3 spent would be from that 44,500 to get opinions on 4 each of these categories; is that correct? 5 TRUSTEE NOBLE: It is. If the Board would 6 be more comfortable that I reach out to Josh Hicks 7 and get an estimate of what that would cost for each 8 of those items and then come back before actually 9 engaging with and asking them to provide legal 10 opinions on those, I can do that. 11 TRUSTEE HOMAN: Yeah. The point of my 12 question is I just want to make sure that, if we 13 have to make choices and prioritize between these 14 items, that we have a chance to do that. 15 Where I would be at is if in your 16 discussion you determine that you can get what we 17 need on this out of the budget money we have and the 18 appropriation that we have without having to make 19 exploratory exercise. 20 TRUSTEE NOBLE: Yes. Nothing more at this 21 point. 22 TRUSTEE HOMAN: And no money would 23 actually be expended until we have a chance to come 24 back and talk about how much it's going to cost to 25 look at specific items, potentially? 1 MR. RUDIN: Yes. At the end of the day, 2 this is the Board authorizing Trustee Noble to work 3 with McDonald Carano to provide legal advice to the 4 each of those items and then come back before actually 9 engaging with and asking them to provide legal 10 opinions on those, I can do that. 11 TRUSTEE HOMAN: Yeah. The point of my 12 question is I just want to make sure that, if we 13 have to make choices and prioritize between these 14 items, that we have a chance to do that. 15 Where I would be at is if in your 16	18 like to make sure that it's part of the community 19 service budget and not general fund. Or is it 20 general fund because it's the Beach Deed? 21 MR. RUDIN: I will note that I believe the 22 engagement letter had a \$20,000 retainer, which 23 means the District has already paid up front, and so 24 there should be, probably, a little bit under 15 25 grand of retainer left, which is already paid. 131 1 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: I think what we're 2 looking at is the items – the funds that would be 3 spent would be from that 44,500 to get opinions on 4 each of these categories; is that correct? 5 TRUSTEE NOBLE: It is. If the Board would 6 be more comfortable that I reach out to Josh Hicks 7 and get an estimate of what that would cost for each 8 of those items and then come back before actually 9 engaging with and asking them to provide legal 10 opinions on those, I can do that. 11 TRUSTEE HOMAN: Yeah. The point of my 12 question is li just want to make sure that, if we 13 have to make choices and prioritize between these 14 items, that we have a chance to come 24 back and talk about how much it's going to cost to 25 look at specific items, potentially? 131 1 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: I think what we're 2 looking at is the items – the funds that would be 2 shear and talk about how much it's going to cost to 25 look at specific items, potentially? 1 MR. RUDIN: Yes. At the end of the day, 2 this is the Board authorizing Trustee Noble to work 3 with McDonald Carano to provide legal advice, you would need to 4 full board. 5 In terms of whether you want to take 6 action on that legal advice, you would need to 7 agendize that for discussion. 8 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Understood. Thank 9 you. 10 opinions on those, I can do that. 11 TRUSTEE HOMAN: Yeah. The point of my 12 question is lip lust want to make sure that, if we 13 have to make choices and prioritize between these 14 items, that we have a chance to do that. 15 Where I would be at is if in your 16 discussion you determine that you can get what we 17 need on this out of th		16 TRUSTEE HO	MAN: Just a watchout. This	16	just to determine whether or not those are even	
19 service budget and not general fund. Or is it 20 general fund because it's the Beach Deed? 21 MR. RUDIN: I will note that I believe the 22 engagement letter had a \$20,000 retainer, which 23 means the District has already paid up front, and so 24 there should be, probably, a little bit under 15 25 grand of retainer left, which is already paid. 11 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: I think what we're 2 looking at is the items – the funds that would be 3 spent would be from that 44,500 to get opinions on 4 each of these categories; is that correct? 5 TRUSTEE NOBLE: It is. If the Board would 6 be more comfortable that I reach out to Josh Hicks 7 and get an estimate of what that would cost for each 8 of those items and then come back before actually 9 engaging with and asking them to provide legal 10 opinions on those, I can do that. 11 TRUSTEE HOMAN: Yeah. The point of my 12 question is I just want to make sure that, if we 13 have to make choices and prioritize between these 14 Items, that we have a chance to do that. 15 Where I would be at is if in your 16 discussion you determine that you can get what we 17 need on this out of the budget money we have and the 18 appropriation that we have without having to make 19 come back to the Board if we have to prioritize 19 exploratory exercise. 20 TRUSTEE HOMAN: And no money would 21 actually be expended until we have a chance to come 22 back and talk about how much it's going to cost to 25 look at specific items, potentially? 1 MR. RUDIN: Yes. At the end of the day, 2 this is the Board authorizing Trustee Noble to work 3 with McDonald Carano to provide legal advice to the 4 full board. 5 In terms of whether you want to take 6 action on that legal advice, you would need to 7 agendize that for discussion. 8 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Understood. Thank 9 you. 10 opinions on those, I can do that. 11 TRUSTEE HOMAN: Yeah. The point of my 12 question is I just want to make sure that, if we 13 (Carano to review the Beach Deed and provide a 14 recommendation as it relates to beach access for 15	19 service budget and not general fund. Or is it 20 general fund because it's the Beach Deed? 21 MR. RUDIN: I will note that I believe the 22 engagement letter had a \$20,000 retainer, which 23 means the District has already paid up front, and so 24 there should be, probably, a little bit under 15 25 grand of retainer left, which is already paid. 1 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: I think what we're 2 looking at is the items – the funds that would be 3 spent would be from that 44,500 to get opinions on 4 each of these categories, is that correct? 5 TRUSTEE NOBLE: It is, if the Board would 6 be more comfortable that I reach out to Josh Hicks 7 and get an estimate of what that would cost for each 8 of those items and then come back before actually 9 engaging with and asking them to provide legal 10 opinions on those, I can do that. 11 TRUSTEE NOBLE: It is if we 13 have to make choices and prioritize between these 14 items, that we have a chance to do that. 15 Where I would be at is if in your 16 discussion you determine that you can get what we 17 need on this out of the budget money we have and the 18 appropriation that we have without having to make 19 exploratory exercise. 21 point. 22 TRUSTEE HOMAN: And no money would 23 actually be expended until we have a chance to come 24 back and talk about how much it's going to cost to 25 look at specific items, potentially? 1 MR. RUDIN: Yes. At the end of the day, 2 this is the Board authorizing Trustee Noble to work 3 with McDonald Carano to provide legal advice to the 4 full board. 5 In terms of whether you want to take 6 action on that legal advice, you would need to 7 agendize that for discussion. 8 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Understood. Thank 9 you. 10 Now may I have a motion? 11 TRUSTEE NOBLE: I would to see the seach Deed and provide a 13 Carano to review the Beach Deed and provide a 14 recommendation as it relates to beach access for 15 IVGID employees, construction of safety pier, beach 16 access for Hyatt guests and Hyatt Regency club 17 owners. With the knowledge that – with r		17 work is all related to comm	nunity services, I'd just	17	viable paths.	
20 general fund because it's the Beach Deed? 21 MR. RUDIN: I will note that I believe the 22 engagement letter had a \$20,000 retainer, which 23 means the District has already paid up front, and so 24 there should be, probably, a little bit under 15 25 grand of retainer left, which is already paid. 131 1 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: I think what we're 2 looking at is the items – the funds that would be 3 spent would be from that 44,500 to get opinions on 4 each of these categories; is that correct? 5 TRUSTEE NOBLE: It is. If the Board would 6 be more comfortable that I reach out to Josh Hicks 7 and get an estimate of what that would cost for each 8 of those items and then come back before actually 9 engaging with and asking them to provide legal 10 opinions on those, I can do that. 11 TRUSTEE HOMAN: And no money would 22 actually be expended until we have a chance to come 24 back and talk about how much it's going to cost to 25 look at specific items, potentially? 1 MR. RUDIN: Yes. At the end of the day, 2 this is the Board authorizing Trustee Noble to work 3 with McDonald Carano to provide legal advice to the 4 each of these categories; is that correct? 5 TRUSTEE NOBLE: It is. If the Board would 6 be more comfortable that I reach out to Josh Hicks 7 and get an estimate of what that would cost for each 8 of those items and then come back before actually 9 engaging with and asking them to provide legal 10 opinions on those, I can do that. 11 TRUSTEE HOMAN: And no money would 22 actually be expended until we have a chance to come 24 back and talk about how much it's going to cost to 25 look at specific items, potentially? 1 MR. RUDIN: Yes. At the end of the day, 2 this is the Board authorizing Trustee Noble to work 3 with McDonald Carano to provide legal advice, you would need to 7 agendize that for discussion. 10 Now may I have a motion? 11 TRUSTEE HOMAN: Trust is the items, that we have a chance to do that. 11 TRUSTEE HOMAN: Trust is made at the come of the day, 12 this is the Board authorizing Trustee Noble to work	20 general fund because it's the Beach Deed? 21 MR. RUDIN: I will note that I believe the 22 engagement letter had a \$20,000 retainer, which 23 means the District has already paid up front, and so 24 there should be, probably, a little bit under 15 25 grand of retainer left, which is already paid. 131 1 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: I think what we're 2 looking at is the items — the funds that would be 3 spent would be from that 44,500 to get opinions on 4 each of these categories; is that correct? 5 TRUSTEE NOBLE: It is. If the Board would 6 be more comfortable that I reach out to Josh Hicks 7 and get an estimate of what that would cost for each 8 of those items and then come back before actually 9 engaging with and asking them to provide legal 10 opinions on those, I can do that. 11 TRUSTEE HOMAN: And no money would 23 actually be expended until we have a chance to come 24 back and talk about how much it's going to cost to 25 look at specific items, potentially? 11 MR. RUDIN: Yes. At the end of the day, 2 this is the Board authorizing Trustee Noble to work 3 with McDonald Carano to provide legal advice to the 4 full board. 5 In terms of whether you want to take 6 action on that legal advice, you would need to 7 agendize that for discussion. 8 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Understood. Thank 9 organging with and asking them to provide legal 10 opinions on those, I can do that. 11 TRUSTEE HOMAN: Yeah. The point of my 12 question is I just want to make sure that, if we 13 have to make choices and prioritize between these 14 items, that we have a chance to do that. 15 Where I would be at is if in your 16 discussion you determine that you can get what we 17 need on this out of the budget money we have and the 18 appropriation that we have without having to make 19 choices, yes, but doe w need a mechanism to kind of 20 come back to the Board if we have to prioritize 21 timing of these items. 22 TRUSTEE NOBLE: Mr. Rudin, I think with 23 that directive, I – I would consider that a 24 directive based on conversation I've had with		18 like to make sure that it's p	part of the community	18	VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: I see it as a	
21 MR. RUDIN: I will note that I believe the 22 engagement letter had a \$20,000 retainer, which 23 means the District has already paid up front, and so 24 there should be, probably, a little bit under 15 25 grand of retainer left, which is already paid. 131 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: I think what we're 2 looking at is the items — the funds that would be 3 spent would be from that 44,500 to get opinions on 4 each of these categories; is that correct? 5 TRUSTEE NOBLE: It is. If the Board would 6 be more comfortable that I reach out to Josh Hicks 7 and get an estimate of what that would cost for each 8 of those items and then come back before actually 9 engaging with and asking them to provide legal 10 opinions on those, I can do that. 11 TRUSTEE HOMAN: And no money would 23 actually be expended until we have a chance to come 24 back and talk about how much it's going to cost to 25 look at specific items, potentially? 131 MR. RUDIN: Yes. At the end of the day, 2 this is the Board authorizing Trustee Noble to work 3 with McDonald Carano to provide legal advice to the 4 full board. 5 In terms of whether you want to take 6 action on that legal advice, you would need to 7 agendize that for discussion. 8 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Understood. Thank 9 you. 10 Now may I have a motion? 11 TRUSTEE HOMAN: And no money would 21 actually be expended until we have a athorace to come 24 back and talk about how much it's going to cost to 25 look at specific items, potentially? 132 133 14 MR. RUDIN: Yes. At the end of the day, 2 this is the Board authorizing Trustee Noble to work 3 with McDonald Carano to provide legal advice to the 4 full board. 5 In terms of whether you want to take 6 action on that legal advice, you would need to 7 agendize that for discussion. 9 you. 10 Provide legal advice, you would need to 11 TRUSTEE NOBLE: I would move to authorize 12 question is I just want to make sure that, if we 13 Carano to review the Beach Deed and provide a 14 Items, that we have a chance to do that. 15 Where I would be at is if in your 1	21 point. 22 engagement letter had a \$20,000 retainer, which 23 means the District has already paid up front, and so 24 there should be, probably, all title bit under 15 25 grand of retainer left, which is already paid. 11 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: 1 think what we're 2 looking at is the items — the funds that would be 3 spent would be from that 44,500 to get opinions on 4 each of these categories; is that correct? 5 TRUSTEE NOBLE: It is. If the Board would 6 be more comfortable that I reach out to Josh Hicks 7 and get an estimate of what that would cost for each 8 of those items and then come back before actually 9 engaging with and asking them to provide legal 10 opinions on those, I can do that. 11 TRUSTEE HOMAN: Yeah. The point of my 12 question is I just want to make sure that, if we 13 have to make choices and prioritize between these 14 items, that we have a chance to do that. 15 Where I would be at is if in your 16 discussion you determine that you can get what we 17 need on this out of the budget money we have and the 18 appropriation that we have without having to make 19 come back to the Board if we have to prioritize 21 timing of these items. 22 TRUSTEE NOBLE: I would move to authorize 23 actually be expended until we have a chance to come 24 back and talk about how much it's going to cost to 25 look at specific items, potentially? 132 1 MR. RUDIN: Yes. At the end of the day, 2 this is the Board authorizing Trustee Noble to work 3 with McDonald Carano to provide legal advice, you would need to 4 full board. 5 In terms of whether you want to take 6 action on that legal advice, you would need to 7 agendize that for discussion. 8 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Understood. Thank 9 you. 10 Now may I have a motion? 11 TRUSTEE NOBLE: I would move to authorize 12 me to work with our special counsel at McDonald 13 Carano to review the Beach Deed and provide a 14 recommendation as it relates to beach access for 15 IVGID employees, construction of safety pier, beach 16 access for Hyatt guests and Hyatt Regency club 17 owners		19 service budget and not ge	eneral fund. Or is it	19	exploratory exercise.	
22 engagement letter had a \$20,000 retainer, which 23 means the District has already paid up front, and so 24 there should be, probably, a little bit under 15 25 grand of retainer left, which is already paid. 131 1 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: I think what we're 2 looking at is the items – the funds that would be 3 spent would be from that 44,500 to get opinions on 4 each of these categories; is that correct? 5 TRUSTEE NOBLE: It is. If the Board would 6 be more comfortable that I reach out to Josh Hicks 7 and get an estimate of what that would cost for each 8 of those items and then come back before actually 9 engaging with and asking them to provide legal 10 opinions on those, I can do that. 11 TRUSTEE HOMAN: Yeah. The point of my 12 question is I just want to make sure that, if we 13 have to make choices and prioritize between these 14 items, that we have a chance to do that. 15 Where I would be at is if in your 16 discussion you determine that you can get what we 17 need on this out of the budget money we have and the 18 appropriation that we have without having to make 19 choices, yes, but doe w need a mechanism to kind of 20 come back to the Board if we have to prioritize 22 TRUSTEE HOMAN: And no money would 23 actually be expended until we have a chance to come 24 back and talk about how much it's going to cost to 25 look at specific items, potentially? 131 14 MR. RUDIN: Yes. At the end of the day, 2 this is the Board authorizing Trustee Noble to work 3 with McDonald Carano to provide legal advice to the 4 full board. 5 In terms of whether you want to take 6 action on that legal advice, you would need to 7 agendize that for discussion. 8 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Understood. Thank 9 you. 10 Now may I have a motion? 11 TRUSTEE NOBLE: I would move to authorize 12 me to work with our special counsel at McDonald 13 Carano to review the Beach Deed and provide a 14 recommendation as it relates to beach access for 15 IVGID employees, construction of safety pier, beach 16 discussion you determine that you can get what we 1	22 engagement letter had a \$20,000 retainer, which 23 means the District has already paid up front, and so 24 there should be, probably, a little bit under 15 25 grand of retainer left, which is already paid. 131 1 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: I think what we're 2 looking at is the items – the funds that would be 3 spent would be from that 44,500 to get opinions on 4 each of these categories; is that correct? 5 TRUSTEE NOBLE: It is. If the Board would 6 be more comfortable that I reach out to Josh Hicks 7 and get an estimate of what that would cost for each 8 of those items and then come back before actually 9 engaging with and asking them to provide legal 10 opinions on those, I can do that. 11 TRUSTEE HOMAN: Yeah. The point of my 12 question is I just want to make sure that, if we 13 have to make choices and prioritize between these 14 items, that we have a chance to do that. 15 Where I would be at is if in your 16 discussion you determine that you can get what we 17 need on this out of the budget money we have and the 18 appropriation that we have without having to make 19 choices, yes, but doe w need a mechanism to kind of 20 come back to the Board if we have to prioritize 21 timing of these items. 22 TRUSTEE NOBLE: Mr. Rudin, I think with 23 that directive, I – I would consider that a 24 directive based on conversation I've had with		20 general fund because it's	the Beach Deed?	20	TRUSTEE NOBLE: Yes. Nothing more at this	
23 actually be expended until we have a chance to come 24 there should be, probably, a little bit under 15 25 grand of retainer left, which is already paid. 26 look at specific items, potentially? 27 looking at is the items – the funds that would be 28 spent would be from that 44,500 to get opinions on 29 each of these categories; is that correct? 20 TRUSTEE NOBLE: It is. If the Board would 21 be more comfortable that I reach out to Josh Hicks 22 and get an estimate of what that would cost for each 23 actually be expended until we have a chance to come 24 back and talk about how much it's going to cost to 25 look at specific items, potentially? 21 MR. RUDIN: Yes. At the end of the day, 22 this is the Board authorizing Trustee Noble to work 33 with McDonald Carano to provide legal advice to the 44 full board. 55 In terms of whether you want to take 66 action on that legal advice, you would need to 77 agendize that for discussion. 86 of those items and then come back before actually 98 engaging with and asking them to provide legal 99 you. 90 opinions on those, I can do that. 90 to work with our special counsel at McDonald 91 TRUSTEE NOBLE: I would move to authorize 11 TRUSTEE NOBLE: I would move to authorize 12 me to work with our special counsel at McDonald 13 Carano to review the Beach Deed and provide a 14 recommendation as it relates to beach access for 15 IVGID employees, construction of safety pier, beach 16 access for Hyatt guests and Hyatt Regency club 17 owners. With the knowledge that – with regards to 18 appropriation that we have without having to make 19 choices, yes, but doe w need a mechanism to kind of 20 come back to the Board if we have to prioritize 20 there's a potential expansion of number of units on	23 means the District has already paid up front, and so 24 there should be, probably, a little bit under 15 25 grand of retainer left, which is already paid. 131 1 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: I think what we're 2 looking at is the items the funds that would be 3 spent would be from that 44,500 to get opinions on 4 each of these categories; is that correct? 5 TRUSTEE NOBLE: It is. If the Board would 6 be more comfortable that I reach out to Josh Hicks 7 and get an estimate of what that would cost for each 8 of those items and then come back before actually 9 engaging with and asking them to provide legal 10 opinions on those, I can do that. 11 TRUSTEE HOMAN: Yeah. The point of my 12 question is I just want to make sure that, if we 13 have to make choices and prioritize between these 14 items, that we have a chance to do that. 15 Where I would be at is if in your 16 discussion you determine that you can get what we 17 need on this out of the budget money we have and the 18 appropriation that we have without having to make 19 choices, yes, but doe w need a mechanism to kind of 20 come back to the Board if we have to prioritize 21 timing of these items. 22 TRUSTEE NOBLE: Mr. Rudin, I think with 23 that directive, I – I would consider that a 24 directive based on conversation I've had with		21 MR. RUDIN:	I will note that I believe the	21	point.	
24 there should be, probably, a little bit under 15 25 grand of retainer left, which is already paid. 131 1 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: I think what we're 2 looking at is the items the funds that would be 3 spent would be from that 44,500 to get opinions on 4 each of these categories; is that correct? 5 TRUSTEE NOBLE: It is. If the Board would 6 be more comfortable that I reach out to Josh Hicks 7 and get an estimate of what that would cost for each 8 of those items and then come back before actually 9 engaging with and asking them to provide legal 10 opinions on those, I can do that. 11 TRUSTEE HOMAN: Yeah. The point of my 12 question is I just want to make sure that, if we 13 have to make choices and prioritize between these 14 items, that we have a chance to do that. 15 Where I would be at is if in your 16 discussion you determine that you can get what we 17 need on this out of the budget money we have and the 18 appropriation that we have without having to make 19 choices, yes, but doe w need a mechanism to kind of 20 come back to the Board if we have to prioritize 131 24 back and talk about how much it's going to cost to 25 look at specific items, potentially? 131 MR. RUDIN: Yes. At the end of the day, 4 full board. 5 In terms of whether you want to take action on that legal advice, you would need to agendize that for discussion. 8 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Understood. Thank 9 you. 10 Now may I have a motion? 11 TRUSTEE NOBLE: I would move to authorize 12 me to work with our special counsel at McDonald 13 Carano to review the Beach Deed and provide a 14 recommendation as it relates to beach access for 15 IVGID employees, construction of safety pier, beach 16 access for Hyatt guests and Hyatt Regency club 17 owners. With the knowledge that — with regards to 18 the Hyatt Regency club owners, that information will 19 probably be applicable to other properties where 20 there's a potential expansion of number of units on	24 there should be, probably, a little bit under 15 25 grand of retainer left, which is already paid. 131 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: I think what we're 2 looking at is the items — the funds that would be 3 spent would be from that 44,500 to get opinions on 4 each of these categories; is that correct? 5 TRUSTEE NOBLE: It is. If the Board would 6 be more comfortable that I reach out to Josh Hicks 7 and get an estimate of what that would cost for each 8 of those items and then come back before actually 9 engaging with and asking them to provide legal 10 opinions on those, I can do that. 11 TRUSTEE HOMAN: Yeah. The point of my 12 question is I just want to make sure that, if we 13 have to make choices and prioritize between these 14 items, that we have a chance to do that. 15 Where I would be at is if in your 16 discussion you determine that you can get what we 17 need on this out of the budget money we have and the 18 appropriation that we have without having to make 19 choices, yes, but doe w need a mechanism to kind of 20 come back to the Board if we have to prioritize 21 timing of these items. 22 TRUSTEE NOBLE: Mr. Rudin, I think with 23 that directive, I – I would consider that a 24 directive based on conversation I've had with		22 engagement letter had a \$	\$20,000 retainer, which	22	TRUSTEE HOMAN: And no money would	
25 grand of retainer left, which is already paid. 25 look at specific items, potentially? 131 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: I think what we're 2 looking at is the items the funds that would be 3 spent would be from that 44,500 to get opinions on 4 each of these categories; is that correct? 5 TRUSTEE NOBLE: It is. If the Board would 6 be more comfortable that I reach out to Josh Hicks 7 and get an estimate of what that would cost for each 8 of those items and then come back before actually 9 engaging with and asking them to provide legal 10 opinions on those, I can do that. 11 TRUSTEE HOMAN: Yeah. The point of my 12 question is I just want to make sure that, if we 13 have to make choices and prioritize between these 14 items, that we have a chance to do that. 15 Where I would be at is if in your 16 discussion you determine that you can get what we 17 need on this out of the budget money we have and the 18 appropriation that we have without having to make 19 choices, yes, but doe w need a mechanism to kind of 20 come back to the Board if we have to prioritize 131 MR. RUDIN: Yes. At the end of the day, 2 this is the Board authorizing Trustee Noble to work 3 with McDonald Carano to provide legal advice to the 4 full board. 5 In terms of whether you want to take 6 action on that legal advice, you would need to 7 agendize that for discussion. 8 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Understood. Thank 9 you. 10 Now may I have a motion? 11 TRUSTEE NOBLE: I would move to authorize 12 me to work with our special counsel at McDonald 13 Carano to review the Beach Deed and provide a 14 recommendation as it relates to beach access for 15 IVGID employees, construction of safety pier, beach 16 access for Hydt Regency club owners, that information will 17 owners. With the knowledge that — with regards to 18 the Hyatt Regency club owners, that information will 19 probably be applicable to other properties where 20 there's a potential expansion of number of units on	25 grand of retainer left, which is already paid. 25 look at specific items, potentially? 11		23 means the District has alre	eady paid up front, and so	23	actually be expended until we have a chance to come	
131 1 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: I think what we're 2 looking at is the items — the funds that would be 3 spent would be from that 44,500 to get opinions on 4 each of these categories; is that correct? 5 TRUSTEE NOBLE: It is. If the Board would 6 be more comfortable that I reach out to Josh Hicks 7 and get an estimate of what that would cost for each 8 of those items and then come back before actually 9 engaging with and asking them to provide legal 10 opinions on those, I can do that. 11 TRUSTEE HOMAN: Yeah. The point of my 12 question is I just want to make sure that, if we 13 have to make choices and prioritize between these 14 items, that we have a chance to do that. 15 Where I would be at is if in your 16 discussion you determine that you can get what we 17 need on this out of the budget money we have and the 18 appropriation that we have without having to make 19 choices, yes, but doe w need a mechanism to kind of 20 come back to the Board if we have to prioritize 13 MR. RUDIN: Yes. At the end of the day, 2 this is the Board authorizing Trustee Noble to work 3 with McDonald Carano to provide legal advice to the 4 full board. 5 In terms of whether you want to take 6 action on that legal advice, you would need to 7 agendize that for discussion. 8 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Understood. Thank 9 you. 10 Now may I have a motion? 11 TRUSTEE NOBLE: I would move to authorize 12 me to work with our special counsel at McDonald 13 Carano to review the Beach Deed and provide a 14 recommendation as it relates to beach access for 15 IVGID employees, construction of safety pier, beach 16 access for Hyatt guests and Hyatt Regency club 17 owners. With the knowledge that — with regards to 18 the Hyatt Regency club owners, that information will 19 probably be applicable to other properties where 20 there's a potential expansion of number of units on	131 1 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: I think what we're 2 looking at is the items – the funds that would be 3 spent would be from that 44,500 to get opinions on 4 each of these categories; is that correct? 5 TRUSTEE NOBLE: It is. If the Board would 6 be more comfortable that I reach out to Josh Hicks 7 and get an estimate of what that would cost for each 8 of those items and then come back before actually 9 engaging with and asking them to provide legal 10 opinions on those, I can do that. 11 TRUSTEE HOMAN: Yeah. The point of my 12 question is I just want to make sure that, if we 13 have to make choices and prioritize between these 14 items, that we have a chance to do that. 15 Where I would be at is if in your 16 discussion you determine that you can get what we 17 need on this out of the budget money we have and the 18 appropriation that we have without having to make 19 choices, yes, but doe w need a mechanism to kind of 20 come back to the Board authorizing Trustee Noble to work 3 with McDonald Carano to provide legal advice to the 4 full board. 5 In terms of whether you want to take 6 action on that legal advice, you would need to 7 agendize that for discussion. 8 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Understood. Thank 9 you. 10 Now may I have a motion? 11 TRUSTEE NOBLE: I would move to authorize 12 me to work with our special counsel at McDonald 13 Carano to review the Beach Deed and provide a 14 recommendation as it relates to beach access for 15 IVGID employees, construction of safety pier, beach 16 access for Hyatt guests and Hyatt Regency club 17 owners. With the knowledge that — with regards to 18 the Hyatt Regency club owners, that information will 19 probably be applicable to other properties where 20 there's a potential expansion of number of units on 21 timing of these items. 22 TRUSTEE NOBLE: Mr. Rudin, I think with 23 that directive based on conversation I've had with		24 there should be, probably	, a little bit under 15	24	back and talk about how much it's going to cost to	
1 MR. RUDIN: Yes. At the end of the day, 2 looking at is the items — the funds that would be 3 spent would be from that 44,500 to get opinions on 4 each of these categories; is that correct? 5 TRUSTEE NOBLE: It is. If the Board would 6 be more comfortable that I reach out to Josh Hicks 7 and get an estimate of what that would cost for each 8 of those items and then come back before actually 9 engaging with and asking them to provide legal 0 opinions on those, I can do that. 11 TRUSTEE HOMAN: Yeah. The point of my 12 question is I just want to make sure that, if we 13 have to make choices and prioritize between these 14 items, that we have a chance to do that. 15 Where I would be at is if in your 16 discussion you determine that you can get what we 17 need on this out of the budget money we have and the 18 appropriation that we have without having to make 20 come back to the Board if we have to prioritize 1 In terms of whether you want to take 4 full board. 5 In terms of whether you want to take 6 action on that legal advice, you would need to 7 agendize that for discussion. 8 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Understood. Thank 9 engaging with and asking them to provide legal 9 you. 10 Now may I have a motion? 11 TRUSTEE HOMAN: Yeah. The point of my 11 TRUSTEE NOBLE: I would move to authorize 12 me to work with our special counsel at McDonald 13 have to make choices and prioritize between these 14 items, that we have a chance to do that. 15 Where I would be at is if in your 16 discussion you determine that you can get what we 17 owners. With the knowledge that — with regards to 18 the Hyatt Regency club owners, that information will 19 choices, yes, but doe w need a mechanism to kind of 20 there's a potential expansion of number of units on	1 NICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: I think what we're 2 looking at is the items the funds that would be 3 spent would be from that 44,500 to get opinions on 4 each of these categories; is that correct? 5 TRUSTEE NOBLE: It is. If the Board would 6 be more comfortable that I reach out to Josh Hicks 7 and get an estimate of what that would cost for each 8 of those items and then come back before actually 9 engaging with and asking them to provide legal 10 opinions on those, I can do that. 11 TRUSTEE HOMAN: Yeah. The point of my 12 question is I just want to make sure that, if we 13 have to make choices and prioritize between these 14 items, that we have a chance to do that. 15 Where I would be at is if in your 16 discussion you determine that you can get what we 17 need on this out of the budget money we have and the 18 appropriation that we have without having to make 19 choices, yes, but doe w need a mechanism to kind of 20 come back to the Board if we have to prioritize 21 timing of these items. 22 TRUSTEE NOBLE: Mr. Rudin, I think with 23 that directive, I I would consider that a 24 directive based on conversation I've had with		25 grand of retainer left, which	ch is already paid.	25	look at specific items, potentially?	
1 MR. RUDIN: Yes. At the end of the day, 2 looking at is the items — the funds that would be 3 spent would be from that 44,500 to get opinions on 4 each of these categories; is that correct? 5 TRUSTEE NOBLE: It is. If the Board would 6 be more comfortable that I reach out to Josh Hicks 7 and get an estimate of what that would cost for each 8 of those items and then come back before actually 9 engaging with and asking them to provide legal 0 opinions on those, I can do that. 11 TRUSTEE HOMAN: Yeah. The point of my 12 question is I just want to make sure that, if we 13 have to make choices and prioritize between these 14 items, that we have a chance to do that. 15 Where I would be at is if in your 16 discussion you determine that you can get what we 17 need on this out of the budget money we have and the 18 appropriation that we have without having to make 20 come back to the Board if we have to prioritize 1 In terms of whether you want to take 4 full board. 5 In terms of whether you want to take 6 action on that legal advice, you would need to 7 agendize that for discussion. 8 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Understood. Thank 9 engaging with and asking them to provide legal 9 you. 10 Now may I have a motion? 11 TRUSTEE HOMAN: Yeah. The point of my 11 TRUSTEE NOBLE: I would move to authorize 12 me to work with our special counsel at McDonald 13 have to make choices and prioritize between these 14 items, that we have a chance to do that. 15 Where I would be at is if in your 16 discussion you determine that you can get what we 17 owners. With the knowledge that — with regards to 18 the Hyatt Regency club owners, that information will 19 choices, yes, but doe w need a mechanism to kind of 20 there's a potential expansion of number of units on	1 NICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: I think what we're 2 looking at is the items the funds that would be 3 spent would be from that 44,500 to get opinions on 4 each of these categories; is that correct? 5 TRUSTEE NOBLE: It is. If the Board would 6 be more comfortable that I reach out to Josh Hicks 7 and get an estimate of what that would cost for each 8 of those items and then come back before actually 9 engaging with and asking them to provide legal 10 opinions on those, I can do that. 11 TRUSTEE HOMAN: Yeah. The point of my 12 question is I just want to make sure that, if we 13 have to make choices and prioritize between these 14 items, that we have a chance to do that. 15 Where I would be at is if in your 16 discussion you determine that you can get what we 17 need on this out of the budget money we have and the 18 appropriation that we have without having to make 19 choices, yes, but doe w need a mechanism to kind of 20 come back to the Board if we have to prioritize 21 timing of these items. 22 TRUSTEE NOBLE: Mr. Rudin, I think with 23 that directive, I I would consider that a 24 directive based on conversation I've had with	ļ					
2 looking at is the items the funds that would be 3 spent would be from that 44,500 to get opinions on 4 each of these categories; is that correct? 5 TRUSTEE NOBLE: It is. If the Board would 6 be more comfortable that I reach out to Josh Hicks 7 and get an estimate of what that would cost for each 8 of those items and then come back before actually 9 engaging with and asking them to provide legal 10 opinions on those, I can do that. 11 TRUSTEE HOMAN: Yeah. The point of my 12 question is I just want to make sure that, if we 13 have to make choices and prioritize between these 14 items, that we have a chance to do that. 15 Where I would be at is if in your 16 discussion you determine that you can get what we 17 need on this out of the budget money we have and the 18 appropriation that we have without having to make 20 come back to the Board if we have to prioritize 2 this is the Board authorizing Trustee Noble to work 3 with McDonald Carano to provide legal advice to the 4 full board. 5 In terms of whether you want to take 6 action on that legal advice, you would need to 7 agendize that for discussion. 8 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Understood. Thank 9 you. 10 Now may I have a motion? 11 TRUSTEE NOBLE: I would move to authorize 12 me to work with our special counsel at McDonald 13 Carano to review the Beach Deed and provide a 14 recommendation as it relates to beach access for 15 Where I would be at is if in your 15 IVGID employees, construction of safety pier, beach 16 access for Hyatt guests and Hyatt Regency club 17 owners. With the knowledge that – with regards to 18 the Hyatt Regency club owners, that information will 19 choices, yes, but doe w need a mechanism to kind of 20 there's a potential expansion of number of units on	2 looking at is the items the funds that would be 3 spent would be from that 44,500 to get opinions on 4 each of these categories; is that correct? 5 TRUSTEE NOBLE: It is. If the Board would 6 be more comfortable that I reach out to Josh Hicks 7 and get an estimate of what that would cost for each 8 of those items and then come back before actually 9 engaging with and asking them to provide legal 10 opinions on those, I can do that. 11 TRUSTEE HOMAN: Yeah. The point of my 12 question is I just want to make sure that, if we 13 have to make choices and prioritize between these 14 items, that we have a chance to do that. 15 Where I would be at is if in your 16 discussion you determine that you can get what we 17 need on this out of the budget money we have and the 18 appropriation that we have without having to make 19 choices, yes, but doe w need a mechanism to kind of 20 come back to the Board authorizing Trustee Noble to work 3 with McDonald Carano to provide legal advice to the 4 full board. 5 In terms of whether you want to take 6 action on that legal advice, you would need to 7 agendize that for discussion. 8 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Understood. Thank 9 you. 10 Now may I have a motion? 11 TRUSTEE NOBLE: I would move to authorize 12 me to work with our special counsel at McDonald 13 Carano to review the Beach Deed and provide a 14 recommendation as it relates to beach access for 15 IVGID employees, construction of safety pier, beach 16 access for Hyatt guests and Hyatt Regency club 17 owners. With the knowledge that with regards to 18 the Hyatt Regency club owners, that information will 19 probably be applicable to other properties where 20 come back to the Board if we have to prioritize 21 timing of these items. 22 TRUSTEE NOBLE: Mr. Rudin, I think with 23 that directive, I I would consider that a 24 directive based on conversation I've had with	- 1					
3 spent would be from that 44,500 to get opinions on 4 each of these categories; is that correct? 5 TRUSTEE NOBLE: It is. If the Board would 6 be more comfortable that I reach out to Josh Hicks 7 and get an estimate of what that would cost for each 8 of those items and then come back before actually 9 engaging with and asking them to provide legal 10 opinions on those, I can do that. 11 TRUSTEE HOMAN: Yeah. The point of my 12 question is I just want to make sure that, if we 13 have to make choices and prioritize between these 14 items, that we have a chance to do that. 15 Where I would be at is if in your 16 discussion you determine that you can get what we 17 need on this out of the budget money we have and the 18 appropriation that we have without having to make 20 come back to the Board if we have to prioritize 2 come back to the Board if we have to prioritize 2 the full board. 2 full board. 5 In terms of whether you want to take 6 action on that legal advice, you would need to 7 agendize that for discussion. 8 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Understood. Thank 9 you. 10 Now may I have a motion? 11 TRUSTEE NOBLE: I would move to authorize 12 me to work with our special counsel at McDonald 13 Carano to review the Beach Deed and provide a 14 recommendation as it relates to beach access for 15 Where I would be at is if in your 15 IVGID employees, construction of safety pier, beach 16 access for Hyatt guests and Hyatt Regency club 17 owners. With the knowledge that with regards to 18 the Hyatt Regency club owners, that information will 19 choices, yes, but doe w need a mechanism to kind of 20 there's a potential expansion of number of units on	3 spent would be from that 44,500 to get opinions on 4 each of these categories; is that correct? 5 TRUSTEE NOBLE: It is. If the Board would 6 be more comfortable that I reach out to Josh Hicks 7 and get an estimate of what that would cost for each 8 of those items and then come back before actually 9 engaging with and asking them to provide legal 10 opinions on those, I can do that. 11 TRUSTEE HOMAN: Yeah. The point of my 12 question is I just want to make sure that, if we 13 have to make choices and prioritize between these 14 items, that we have a chance to do that. 15 Where I would be at is if in your 16 discussion you determine that you can get what we 17 need on this out of the budget money we have and the 18 appropriation that we have without having to make 19 choices, yes, but doe w need a mechanism to kind of 20 come back to the Board if we have to prioritize 21 timing of these items. 22 TRUSTEE NOBLE: It is. If the Board would 4 full board. 5 In terms of whether you want to take 6 action on that legal advice, you would need to 7 agendize that for discussion. 8 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Understood. Thank 9 you. 10 Now may I have a motion? 11 TRUSTEE NOBLE: I would move to authorize 12 me to work with our special counsel at McDonald 13 Carano to review the Beach Deed and provide a 14 recommendation as it relates to beach access for 15 IVGID employees, construction of safety pier, beach 16 access for Hyatt guests and Hyatt Regency club 17 owners. With the knowledge that with regards to 18 the Hyatt Regency club owners, that information will 19 probably be applicable to other properties where 20 come back to the Board if we have to prioritize 21 timing of these items. 22 TRUSTEE NOBLE: Mr. Rudin, I think with 23 that directive, I - I would consider that a 24 directive based on conversation I've had with				131		132
4 full board. 5 TRUSTEE NOBLE: It is. If the Board would 6 be more comfortable that I reach out to Josh Hicks 7 and get an estimate of what that would cost for each 8 of those items and then come back before actually 9 engaging with and asking them to provide legal 10 opinions on those, I can do that. 11 TRUSTEE HOMAN: Yeah. The point of my 12 question is I just want to make sure that, if we 13 have to make choices and prioritize between these 14 items, that we have a chance to do that. 15 Where I would be at is if in your 16 discussion you determine that you can get what we 17 need on this out of the budget money we have and the 18 appropriation that we have without having to make 20 come back to the Board if we have to prioritize 2 the for discussion of the have to prioritize 2 full board. 5 In terms of whether you want to take 6 action on that legal advice, you would need to 7 agendize that for discussion. 8 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Understood. Thank 9 pyou. 10 Now may I have a motion? 11 TRUSTEE NOBLE: I would move to authorize 12 me to work with our special counsel at McDonald 13 Carano to review the Beach Deed and provide a 14 recommendation as it relates to beach access for 15 Where I would be at is if in your 16 discussion you determine that you can get what we 17 owners. With the knowledge that with regards to 18 appropriation that we have without having to make 18 the Hyatt Regency club owners, that information will 19 choices, yes, but doe w need a mechanism to kind of 20 come back to the Board if we have to prioritize 20 there's a potential expansion of number of units on	4 each of these categories; is that correct? 5 TRUSTEE NOBLE: It is. If the Board would 6 be more comfortable that I reach out to Josh Hicks 7 and get an estimate of what that would cost for each 8 of those items and then come back before actually 9 engaging with and asking them to provide legal 10 opinions on those, I can do that. 11 TRUSTEE HOMAN: Yeah. The point of my 12 question is I just want to make sure that, if we 13 have to make choices and prioritize between these 14 items, that we have a chance to do that. 15 Where I would be at is if in your 16 discussion you determine that you can get what we 17 need on this out of the budget money we have and the 18 appropriation that we have without having to make 19 choices, yes, but doe w need a mechanism to kind of 20 come back to the Board if we have to prioritize 21 timing of these items. 22 TRUSTEE NOBLE: Mr. Rudin, I think with 23 that directive, I – I would consider that a 24 directive based on conversation I've had with					•	132
5 TRUSTEE NOBLE: It is. If the Board would 6 be more comfortable that I reach out to Josh Hicks 7 and get an estimate of what that would cost for each 8 of those items and then come back before actually 9 engaging with and asking them to provide legal 10 opinions on those, I can do that. 11 TRUSTEE HOMAN: Yeah. The point of my 12 question is I just want to make sure that, if we 13 have to make choices and prioritize between these 14 items, that we have a chance to do that. 15 Where I would be at is if in your 16 discussion you determine that you can get what we 17 need on this out of the budget money we have and the 18 appropriation that we have without having to make 20 come back to the Board if we have to prioritize 18 In terms of whether you want to take 6 action on that legal advice, you would need to 7 agendize that for discussion. 8 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Understood. Thank 9 you. 10 Now may I have a motion? 11 TRUSTEE NOBLE: I would move to authorize 12 me to work with our special counsel at McDonald 13 have to make choices and prioritize between these 13 Carano to review the Beach Deed and provide a 14 recommendation as it relates to beach access for 15 IVGID employees, construction of safety pier, beach 16 access for Hyatt guests and Hyatt Regency club 17 owners. With the knowledge that with regards to 18 the Hyatt Regency club owners, that information will 19 choices, yes, but doe w need a mechanism to kind of 20 there's a potential expansion of number of units on	5 TRUSTEE NOBLE: It is. If the Board would 6 be more comfortable that I reach out to Josh Hicks 7 and get an estimate of what that would cost for each 8 of those items and then come back before actually 9 engaging with and asking them to provide legal 10 opinions on those, I can do that. 11 TRUSTEE HOMAN: Yeah. The point of my 12 question is I just want to make sure that, if we 13 have to make choices and prioritize between these 14 items, that we have a chance to do that. 15 Where I would be at is if in your 16 discussion you determine that you can get what we 17 need on this out of the budget money we have and the 18 appropriation that we have a without having to make 19 choices, yes, but doe w need a mechanism to kind of 20 come back to the Board if we have to prioritize 21 TRUSTEE NOBLE: Mr. Rudin, I think with 22 directive based on conversation I've had with 5 In terms of whether you want to take 6 action on that legal advice, you would need to 7 agendize that legal advice, you would need to 7 agendize that legal advice, you would need to 7 agendize that for discussion. 8 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Understood. Thank 9 you. 10 Now may I have a motion? 11 TRUSTEE NOBLE: I would move to authorize 12 me to work with our special counsel at McDonald 13 Carano to review the Beach Deed and provide a 14 recommendation as it relates to beach access for 15 IVGID employees, construction of safety pier, beach 16 access for Hyatt guests and Hyatt Regency club 17 owners. With the knowledge that with regards to 18 the Hyatt Regency club owners, that information will 19 probably be applicable to other properties where 20 there's a potential expansion of number of units on 21 that parcel 22 TRUSTEE NOBLE: Mr. Rudin, I think with 23 part of the motion. Why don't we start with a new, 24 directive based on conversation I've had with		2 looking at is the items th	ne funds that would be	1	this is the Board authorizing Trustee Noble to work	132
6 be more comfortable that I reach out to Josh Hicks 7 and get an estimate of what that would cost for each 8 of those items and then come back before actually 9 engaging with and asking them to provide legal 10 opinions on those, I can do that. 11 TRUSTEE HOMAN: Yeah. The point of my 12 question is I just want to make sure that, if we 13 have to make choices and prioritize between these 14 items, that we have a chance to do that. 15 Where I would be at is if in your 16 discussion you determine that you can get what we 17 need on this out of the budget money we have and the 18 appropriation that we have without having to make 20 come back to the Board if we have to prioritize 6 action on that legal advice, you would need to 7 agendize that for discussion. 8 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Understood. Thank 9 you. 10 Now may I have a motion? 11 TRUSTEE NOBLE: I would move to authorize 12 me to work with our special counsel at McDonald 13 Carano to review the Beach Deed and provide a 14 recommendation as it relates to beach access for 15 IVGID employees, construction of safety pier, beach 16 access for Hyatt guests and Hyatt Regency club 17 owners. With the knowledge that with regards to 18 the Hyatt Regency club owners, that information will 19 probably be applicable to other properties where 20 there's a potential expansion of number of units on	6 be more comfortable that I reach out to Josh Hicks 7 and get an estimate of what that would cost for each 8 of those items and then come back before actually 9 engaging with and asking them to provide legal 10 opinions on those, I can do that. 11 TRUSTEE HOMAN: Yeah. The point of my 12 question is I just want to make sure that, if we 13 have to make choices and prioritize between these 14 items, that we have a chance to do that. 15 Where I would be at is if in your 16 discussion you determine that you can get what we 17 need on this out of the budget money we have and the 18 appropriation that we have without having to make 19 choices, yes, but doe w need a mechanism to kind of 20 come back to the Board if we have to prioritize 21 timing of these items. 22 TRUSTEE NOBLE: Mr. Rudin, I think with 23 that directive, I I would consider that a 24 directive based on conversation I've had with		2 looking at is the items th3 spent would be from that	ne funds that would be 44,500 to get opinions on	1 2 3	this is the Board authorizing Trustee Noble to work with McDonald Carano to provide legal advice to the	132
7 and get an estimate of what that would cost for each 8 of those items and then come back before actually 9 engaging with and asking them to provide legal 10 opinions on those, I can do that. 11 TRUSTEE HOMAN: Yeah. The point of my 12 question is I just want to make sure that, if we 13 have to make choices and prioritize between these 14 items, that we have a chance to do that. 15 Where I would be at is if in your 16 discussion you determine that you can get what we 17 need on this out of the budget money we have and the 18 appropriation that we have without having to make 20 come back to the Board if we have to prioritize 7 agendize that for discussion. 8 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Understood. Thank 9 you. 10 Now may I have a motion? 11 TRUSTEE NOBLE: I would move to authorize 12 me to work with our special counsel at McDonald 13 Carano to review the Beach Deed and provide a 14 recommendation as it relates to beach access for 15 IVGID employees, construction of safety pier, beach 16 access for Hyatt guests and Hyatt Regency club 17 owners. With the knowledge that with regards to 18 the Hyatt Regency club owners, that information will 19 probably be applicable to other properties where 20 there's a potential expansion of number of units on	7 and get an estimate of what that would cost for each 8 of those items and then come back before actually 9 engaging with and asking them to provide legal 10 opinions on those, I can do that. 11 TRUSTEE HOMAN: Yeah. The point of my 12 question is I just want to make sure that, if we 13 have to make choices and prioritize between these 14 items, that we have a chance to do that. 15 Where I would be at is if in your 16 discussion you determine that you can get what we 17 need on this out of the budget money we have and the 18 appropriation that we have without having to make 19 choices, yes, but doe w need a mechanism to kind of 20 come back to the Board if we have to prioritize 21 timing of these items. 22 TRUSTEE NOBLE: Mr. Rudin, I think with 23 that directive, I I would consider that a 24 directive based on conversation I've had with 25 would make to without having to each access for 19 probably be applicable to other properties where 20 part of the motion. Why don't we start with a new, 24 directive based on conversation I've had with		2 looking at is the items th3 spent would be from that4 each of these categories;	ne funds that would be 44,500 to get opinions on is that correct?	1 2 3 4	this is the Board authorizing Trustee Noble to work with McDonald Carano to provide legal advice to the full board.	132
8 of those items and then come back before actually 9 engaging with and asking them to provide legal 10 opinions on those, I can do that. 11 TRUSTEE HOMAN: Yeah. The point of my 12 question is I just want to make sure that, if we 13 have to make choices and prioritize between these 14 items, that we have a chance to do that. 15 Where I would be at is if in your 16 discussion you determine that you can get what we 17 need on this out of the budget money we have and the 18 appropriation that we have without having to make 20 come back to the Board if we have to prioritize 8 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Understood. Thank 9 you. 10 Now may I have a motion? 11 TRUSTEE NOBLE: I would move to authorize 12 me to work with our special counsel at McDonald 13 Carano to review the Beach Deed and provide a 14 recommendation as it relates to beach access for 15 IVGID employees, construction of safety pier, beach 16 access for Hyatt guests and Hyatt Regency club 17 owners. With the knowledge that — with regards to 18 the Hyatt Regency club owners, that information will 19 probably be applicable to other properties where 20 there's a potential expansion of number of units on	8 of those items and then come back before actually 9 engaging with and asking them to provide legal 10 opinions on those, I can do that. 11 TRUSTEE HOMAN: Yeah. The point of my 12 question is I just want to make sure that, if we 13 have to make choices and prioritize between these 14 items, that we have a chance to do that. 15 Where I would be at is if in your 16 discussion you determine that you can get what we 17 need on this out of the budget money we have and the 18 appropriation that we have without having to make 19 choices, yes, but doe w need a mechanism to kind of 20 come back to the Board if we have to prioritize 21 TRUSTEE NOBLE: Understood. Thank 22 TRUSTEE NOBLE: Understood. Thank 3 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Understood. Thank 4 you. 10 Now may I have a motion? 11 TRUSTEE NOBLE: I would move to authorize 12 me to work with our special counsel at McDonald 13 Carano to review the Beach Deed and provide a 14 recommendation as it relates to beach access for 15 IVGID employees, construction of safety pier, beach 16 access for Hyatt guests and Hyatt Regency club 17 owners. With the knowledge that with regards to 18 the Hyatt Regency club owners, that information will 19 probably be applicable to other properties where 20 there's a potential expansion of number of units on 21 that parcel 22 TRUSTEE NOBLE: Mr. Rudin, I think with 22 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Careful. That's not 23 that directive, I - I would consider that a 24 directive based on conversation I've had with 24 clean motion please.		 2 looking at is the items th 3 spent would be from that 4 each of these categories; 5 TRUSTEE NO 	ne funds that would be 44,500 to get opinions on is that correct? BLE: It is. If the Board would	1 2 3 4 5	this is the Board authorizing Trustee Noble to work with McDonald Carano to provide legal advice to the full board. In terms of whether you want to take	132
9 engaging with and asking them to provide legal 10 opinions on those, I can do that. 11 TRUSTEE HOMAN: Yeah. The point of my 12 question is I just want to make sure that, if we 13 have to make choices and prioritize between these 14 items, that we have a chance to do that. 15 Where I would be at is if in your 16 discussion you determine that you can get what we 17 need on this out of the budget money we have and the 18 appropriation that we have without having to make 20 come back to the Board if we have to prioritize 9 you. 10 Now may I have a motion? 11 TRUSTEE NOBLE: I would move to authorize 12 me to work with our special counsel at McDonald 13 Carano to review the Beach Deed and provide a 14 recommendation as it relates to beach access for 15 IVGID employees, construction of safety pier, beach 16 access for Hyatt guests and Hyatt Regency club 17 owners. With the knowledge that with regards to 18 the Hyatt Regency club owners, that information will 19 probably be applicable to other properties where 20 there's a potential expansion of number of units on	9 engaging with and asking them to provide legal 10 opinions on those, I can do that. 11 TRUSTEE HOMAN: Yeah. The point of my 12 question is I just want to make sure that, if we 13 have to make choices and prioritize between these 14 items, that we have a chance to do that. 15 Where I would be at is if in your 16 discussion you determine that you can get what we 17 need on this out of the budget money we have and the 18 appropriation that we have without having to make 19 choices, yes, but doe w need a mechanism to kind of 20 come back to the Board if we have to prioritize 21 timing of these items. 22 TRUSTEE NOBLE: Mr. Rudin, I think with 23 that directive, I I would consider that a 24 directive based on conversation I've had with 25 Now may I have a motion? 10 Now may I have a motion? 11 TRUSTEE NOBLE: I would move to authorize 11 transport in the work with our special counsel at McDonald 12 me to work with our special counsel at McDonald 13 Carano to review the Beach Deed and provide a 14 recommendation as it relates to beach access for 15 IVGID employees, construction of safety pier, beach 16 access for Hyatt guests and Hyatt Regency club 17 owners. With the knowledge that with regards to 18 the Hyatt Regency club owners, that information will 19 probably be applicable to other properties where 20 there's a potential expansion of number of units on 21 that parcel 22 TRUSTEE NOBLE: Mr. Rudin, I think with 23 part of the motion. Why don't we start with a new, 24 directive based on conversation I've had with		 2 looking at is the items th 3 spent would be from that 4 4 each of these categories; 5 TRUSTEE NO 6 be more comfortable that 	ne funds that would be 44,500 to get opinions on is that correct? BLE: It is. If the Board would I reach out to Josh Hicks	1 2 3 4 5 6	this is the Board authorizing Trustee Noble to work with McDonald Carano to provide legal advice to the full board. In terms of whether you want to take action on that legal advice, you would need to	132
10 Now may I have a motion? 11 TRUSTEE HOMAN: Yeah. The point of my 12 question is I just want to make sure that, if we 13 have to make choices and prioritize between these 14 items, that we have a chance to do that. 15 Where I would be at is if in your 16 discussion you determine that you can get what we 17 need on this out of the budget money we have and the 18 appropriation that we have without having to make 19 choices, yes, but doe w need a mechanism to kind of 20 come back to the Board if we have to prioritize 10 Now may I have a motion? 11 TRUSTEE NOBLE: I would move to authorize 12 me to work with our special counsel at McDonald 13 Carano to review the Beach Deed and provide a 14 recommendation as it relates to beach access for 15 IVGID employees, construction of safety pier, beach 16 access for Hyatt guests and Hyatt Regency club 17 owners. With the knowledge that with regards to 18 the Hyatt Regency club owners, that information will 19 probably be applicable to other properties where 20 there's a potential expansion of number of units on	10 opinions on those, I can do that. 11 TRUSTEE HOMAN: Yeah. The point of my 12 question is I just want to make sure that, if we 13 have to make choices and prioritize between these 14 items, that we have a chance to do that. 15 Where I would be at is if in your 16 discussion you determine that you can get what we 17 need on this out of the budget money we have and the 18 appropriation that we have without having to make 19 choices, yes, but doe w need a mechanism to kind of 20 come back to the Board if we have to prioritize 21 timing of these items. 22 TRUSTEE NOBLE: Mr. Rudin, I think with 23 that directive, I I would consider that a 24 directive based on conversation I've had with 25 Now may I have a motion? 16 TRUSTEE NOBLE: I would move to authorize 12 me to work with our special counsel at McDonald 13 Carano to review the Beach Deed and provide a 14 recommendation as it relates to beach access for 15 IVGID employees, construction of safety pier, beach 16 access for Hyatt guests and Hyatt Regency club 17 owners. With the knowledge that with regards to 18 the Hyatt Regency club owners, that information will 19 probably be applicable to other properties where 20 there's a potential expansion of number of units on 21 that parcel 22 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Careful. That's not 23 part of the motion. Why don't we start with a new, 24 clean motion please.		 2 looking at is the items th 3 spent would be from that 4 each of these categories; 5 TRUSTEE NO 6 be more comfortable that 7 and get an estimate of wh 	ne funds that would be 44,500 to get opinions on is that correct? BLE: It is. If the Board would I reach out to Josh Hicks at that would cost for each	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	this is the Board authorizing Trustee Noble to work with McDonald Carano to provide legal advice to the full board. In terms of whether you want to take action on that legal advice, you would need to agendize that for discussion.	132
11 TRUSTEE HOMAN: Yeah. The point of my 12 question is I just want to make sure that, if we 13 have to make choices and prioritize between these 14 items, that we have a chance to do that. 15 Where I would be at is if in your 16 discussion you determine that you can get what we 17 need on this out of the budget money we have and the 18 appropriation that we have without having to make 19 choices, yes, but doe w need a mechanism to kind of 20 come back to the Board if we have to prioritize 10 me to work with our special counsel at McDonald 11 TRUSTEE NOBLE: I would move to authorize 12 me to work with our special counsel at McDonald 13 Carano to review the Beach Deed and provide a 14 recommendation as it relates to beach access for 15 IVGID employees, construction of safety pier, beach 16 access for Hyatt guests and Hyatt Regency club 17 owners. With the knowledge that with regards to 18 the Hyatt Regency club owners, that information will 19 probably be applicable to other properties where 20 there's a potential expansion of number of units on	11 TRUSTEE HOMAN: Yeah. The point of my 12 question is I just want to make sure that, if we 13 have to make choices and prioritize between these 14 items, that we have a chance to do that. 15 Where I would be at is if in your 16 discussion you determine that you can get what we 17 need on this out of the budget money we have and the 18 appropriation that we have without having to make 19 choices, yes, but doe w need a mechanism to kind of 20 come back to the Board if we have to prioritize 21 timing of these items. 22 TRUSTEE NOBLE: Mr. Rudin, I think with 23 that directive, I I would consider that a 24 directive based on conversation I've had with 21 me to work with our special counsel at McDonald 12 me to work with our special counsel at McDonald 13 Carano to review the Beach Deed and provide a 14 recommendation as it relates to beach access for 15 IVGID employees, construction of safety pier, beach 16 access for Hyatt guests and Hyatt Regency club 17 owners. With the knowledge that with regards to 18 the Hyatt Regency club owners, that information will 19 probably be applicable to other properties where 20 there's a potential expansion of number of units on 21 that parcel 22 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Careful. That's not 23 part of the motion. Why don't we start with a new, 24 clean motion please.		 2 looking at is the items th 3 spent would be from that 4 4 each of these categories; 5 TRUSTEE NO 6 be more comfortable that 7 and get an estimate of wh 8 of those items and then composite the standard of the standard o	ne funds that would be 44,500 to get opinions on is that correct? BLE: It is. If the Board would I reach out to Josh Hicks at that would cost for each ome back before actually	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	this is the Board authorizing Trustee Noble to work with McDonald Carano to provide legal advice to the full board. In terms of whether you want to take action on that legal advice, you would need to agendize that for discussion. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Understood. Thank	132
12 question is I just want to make sure that, if we 13 have to make choices and prioritize between these 14 items, that we have a chance to do that. 15 Where I would be at is if in your 16 discussion you determine that you can get what we 17 need on this out of the budget money we have and the 18 appropriation that we have without having to make 19 choices, yes, but doe w need a mechanism to kind of 20 come back to the Board if we have to prioritize 10 Carano to review the Beach Deed and provide a 11 recommendation as it relates to beach access for 12 IVGID employees, construction of safety pier, beach 13 Carano to review the Beach Deed and provide a 14 recommendation as it relates to beach access for 15 IVGID employees, construction of safety pier, beach 16 access for Hyatt guests and Hyatt Regency club 17 owners. With the knowledge that with regards to 18 the Hyatt Regency club owners, that information will 19 probably be applicable to other properties where 20 there's a potential expansion of number of units on	12 question is I just want to make sure that, if we 13 have to make choices and prioritize between these 14 items, that we have a chance to do that. 15 Where I would be at is if in your 16 discussion you determine that you can get what we 17 need on this out of the budget money we have and the 18 appropriation that we have without having to make 19 choices, yes, but doe w need a mechanism to kind of 20 come back to the Board if we have to prioritize 21 timing of these items. 22 TRUSTEE NOBLE: Mr. Rudin, I think with 23 that directive, I I would consider that a 24 directive based on conversation I've had with 25 TRUSTEE NOBLE: Mr. Rudining I with the same that in the same that it is to work with our special counsel at McDonald 16 Carano to review the Beach Deed and provide a 16 Carano to review the Beach Deed and provide a 16 Carano to review the Beach Deed and provide a 16 carano to review the Beach Deed and provide a 16 carano to review the Beach Deed and provide a 16 carano to review the Beach Deed and provide a 16 carano to review the Beach Deed and provide a 16 carano to review the Beach Deed and provide a 16 carano to review the Beach Deed and provide a 16 carano to review the Beach Deed and provide a 16 carano to review the Beach Deed and provide a 16 carano to review the Beach Deed and provide a 16 carano to review the Beach Deed and provide a 16 carano to review the Beach Deed and provide a 16 carano to review the Beach Deed and provide a 16 carano to review the Beach Deed and provide a 16 carano to review the Beach Deed and provide a 18 the Hyatt ge		2 looking at is the items th 3 spent would be from that 4 4 each of these categories; 5 TRUSTEE NO 6 be more comfortable that 7 and get an estimate of wh 8 of those items and then co 9 engaging with and asking	ne funds that would be 44,500 to get opinions on is that correct? BLE: It is. If the Board would I reach out to Josh Hicks nat that would cost for each ome back before actually them to provide legal	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	this is the Board authorizing Trustee Noble to work with McDonald Carano to provide legal advice to the full board. In terms of whether you want to take action on that legal advice, you would need to agendize that for discussion. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Understood. Thank you.	132
13 have to make choices and prioritize between these 14 items, that we have a chance to do that. 15 Where I would be at is if in your 16 discussion you determine that you can get what we 17 need on this out of the budget money we have and the 18 appropriation that we have without having to make 19 choices, yes, but doe w need a mechanism to kind of 20 come back to the Board if we have to prioritize 10 Carano to review the Beach Deed and provide a 14 recommendation as it relates to beach access for 15 IVGID employees, construction of safety pier, beach 16 access for Hyatt guests and Hyatt Regency club 17 owners. With the knowledge that with regards to 18 the Hyatt Regency club owners, that information will 19 probably be applicable to other properties where 20 there's a potential expansion of number of units on	13 have to make choices and prioritize between these 14 items, that we have a chance to do that. 15 Where I would be at is if in your 16 discussion you determine that you can get what we 17 need on this out of the budget money we have and the 18 appropriation that we have without having to make 19 choices, yes, but doe w need a mechanism to kind of 20 come back to the Board if we have to prioritize 21 timing of these items. 22 TRUSTEE NOBLE: Mr. Rudin, I think with 23 that directive, I I would consider that a 24 directive based on conversation I've had with 25 Where I would consider that a 26 Carano to review the Beach Deed and provide a 16 Carano to review the Beach Deed and provide a 16 Carano to review the Beach Deed and provide a 16 recommendation as it relates to beach access for 17 IVGID employees, construction of safety pier, beach 18 access for Hyatt guests and Hyatt Regency club 19 comes. With the knowledge that with regards to 18 the Hyatt Regency club owners, that information will 19 probably be applicable to other properties where 20 there's a potential expansion of number of units on 21 that parcel 22 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Careful. That's not 23 part of the motion. Why don't we start with a new, 24 clean motion please.		2 looking at is the items th 3 spent would be from that 4 4 each of these categories; 5 TRUSTEE NO 6 be more comfortable that 7 and get an estimate of wh 8 of those items and then company of the series o	ne funds that would be 44,500 to get opinions on is that correct? BLE: It is. If the Board would I reach out to Josh Hicks at that would cost for each ome back before actually them to provide legal to that.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	this is the Board authorizing Trustee Noble to work with McDonald Carano to provide legal advice to the full board. In terms of whether you want to take action on that legal advice, you would need to agendize that for discussion. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Understood. Thank you. Now may I have a motion?	132
14 items, that we have a chance to do that. 15 Where I would be at is if in your 16 discussion you determine that you can get what we 17 need on this out of the budget money we have and the 18 appropriation that we have without having to make 19 choices, yes, but doe w need a mechanism to kind of 20 come back to the Board if we have to prioritize 10 IVGID employees, construction of safety pier, beach 11 access for Hyatt guests and Hyatt Regency club 12 owners. With the knowledge that with regards to 13 the Hyatt Regency club owners, that information will 14 recommendation as it relates to beach access for 15 IVGID employees, construction of safety pier, beach 16 access for Hyatt guests and Hyatt Regency club 17 owners. With the knowledge that with regards to 18 the Hyatt Regency club owners, that information will 19 probably be applicable to other properties where 20 there's a potential expansion of number of units on	14 items, that we have a chance to do that. 15 Where I would be at is if in your 16 discussion you determine that you can get what we 17 need on this out of the budget money we have and the 18 appropriation that we have without having to make 19 choices, yes, but doe w need a mechanism to kind of 20 come back to the Board if we have to prioritize 21 timing of these items. 22 TRUSTEE NOBLE: Mr. Rudin, I think with 23 that directive, I I would consider that a 24 directive based on conversation I've had with 15 IVGID employees, construction of safety pier, beach 16 access for Hyatt guests and Hyatt Regency club 17 owners. With the knowledge that with regards to 18 the Hyatt Regency club owners, that information will 19 probably be applicable to other properties where 20 there's a potential expansion of number of units on 21 that parcel 22 TRUSTEE NOBLE: Mr. Rudin, I think with 23 part of the motion. Why don't we start with a new, 24 clean motion please.		2 looking at is the items th 3 spent would be from that 4 4 each of these categories; 5 TRUSTEE NO 6 be more comfortable that 7 and get an estimate of wh 8 of those items and then co 9 engaging with and asking 10 opinions on those, I can d 11 TRUSTEE HO	ne funds that would be 44,500 to get opinions on is that correct? BLE: It is. If the Board would I reach out to Josh Hicks at that would cost for each ome back before actually them to provide legal to that. MAN: Yeah. The point of my	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	this is the Board authorizing Trustee Noble to work with McDonald Carano to provide legal advice to the full board. In terms of whether you want to take action on that legal advice, you would need to agendize that for discussion. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Understood. Thank you. Now may I have a motion? TRUSTEE NOBLE: I would move to authorize	132
Where I would be at is if in your 15 IVGID employees, construction of safety pier, beach 16 discussion you determine that you can get what we 17 need on this out of the budget money we have and the 18 appropriation that we have without having to make 18 the Hyatt Regency club owners, that information will 19 choices, yes, but doe w need a mechanism to kind of 20 come back to the Board if we have to prioritize 15 IVGID employees, construction of safety pier, beach 16 access for Hyatt guests and Hyatt Regency club 17 owners. With the knowledge that with regards to 18 the Hyatt Regency club owners, that information will 19 probably be applicable to other properties where 20 there's a potential expansion of number of units on	Where I would be at is if in your 15 IVGID employees, construction of safety pier, beach 16 discussion you determine that you can get what we 17 need on this out of the budget money we have and the 18 appropriation that we have without having to make 19 choices, yes, but doe w need a mechanism to kind of 20 come back to the Board if we have to prioritize 21 timing of these items. 22 TRUSTEE NOBLE: Mr. Rudin, I think with 23 that directive, I I would consider that a 24 directive based on conversation I've had with 25 IVGID employees, construction of safety pier, beach 16 access for Hyatt guests and Hyatt Regency club 17 owners. With the knowledge that with regards to 18 the Hyatt Regency club owners, that information will 19 probably be applicable to other properties where 20 there's a potential expansion of number of units on 21 that parcel 22 TRUSTEE NOBLE: Mr. Rudin, I think with 23 part of the motion. Why don't we start with a new, 24 clean motion please.		2 looking at is the items th 3 spent would be from that 4 4 each of these categories; 5 TRUSTEE NO 6 be more comfortable that 7 and get an estimate of wh 8 of those items and then co 9 engaging with and asking 10 opinions on those, I can d 11 TRUSTEE HO 12 question is I just want to n	ne funds that would be 44,500 to get opinions on is that correct? BLE: It is. If the Board would I reach out to Josh Hicks that that would cost for each ome back before actually them to provide legal to that. MAN: Yeah. The point of my make sure that, if we	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	this is the Board authorizing Trustee Noble to work with McDonald Carano to provide legal advice to the full board. In terms of whether you want to take action on that legal advice, you would need to agendize that for discussion. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Understood. Thank you. Now may I have a motion? TRUSTEE NOBLE: I would move to authorize me to work with our special counsel at McDonald	132
16 discussion you determine that you can get what we 17 need on this out of the budget money we have and the 18 appropriation that we have without having to make 19 choices, yes, but doe w need a mechanism to kind of 20 come back to the Board if we have to prioritize 16 access for Hyatt guests and Hyatt Regency club 17 owners. With the knowledge that with regards to 18 the Hyatt Regency club owners, that information will 19 probably be applicable to other properties where 20 there's a potential expansion of number of units on	16 discussion you determine that you can get what we 17 need on this out of the budget money we have and the 18 appropriation that we have without having to make 19 choices, yes, but doe w need a mechanism to kind of 20 come back to the Board if we have to prioritize 21 timing of these items. 22 TRUSTEE NOBLE: Mr. Rudin, I think with 23 that directive, I I would consider that a 24 directive based on conversation I've had with 26 access for Hyatt guests and Hyatt Regency club 17 owners. With the knowledge that with regards to 18 the Hyatt Regency club owners, that information will 19 probably be applicable to other properties where 20 there's a potential expansion of number of units on 21 that parcel 22 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Careful. That's not 23 part of the motion. Why don't we start with a new, 24 clean motion please.		2 looking at is the items th 3 spent would be from that 4 4 each of these categories; 5 TRUSTEE NO 6 be more comfortable that 7 and get an estimate of wh 8 of those items and then compaging with and asking 10 opinions on those, I can decompaged to the compaging of the compaging to the	he funds that would be 44,500 to get opinions on is that correct? BLE: It is. If the Board would I reach out to Josh Hicks hat that would cost for each ome back before actually them to provide legal to that. MAN: Yeah. The point of my make sure that, if we diprioritize between these	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	this is the Board authorizing Trustee Noble to work with McDonald Carano to provide legal advice to the full board. In terms of whether you want to take action on that legal advice, you would need to agendize that for discussion. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Understood. Thank you. Now may I have a motion? TRUSTEE NOBLE: I would move to authorize me to work with our special counsel at McDonald Carano to review the Beach Deed and provide a	132
17 need on this out of the budget money we have and the 18 appropriation that we have without having to make 18 the Hyatt Regency club owners, that information will 19 choices, yes, but doe w need a mechanism to kind of 20 come back to the Board if we have to prioritize 20 there's a potential expansion of number of units on	17 need on this out of the budget money we have and the 18 appropriation that we have without having to make 19 choices, yes, but doe w need a mechanism to kind of 20 come back to the Board if we have to prioritize 21 timing of these items. 22 TRUSTEE NOBLE: Mr. Rudin, I think with 23 that directive, I I would consider that a 24 directive based on conversation I've had with 25 where and the knowledge that with regards to 18 the Hyatt Regency club owners, that information will 19 probably be applicable to other properties where 20 there's a potential expansion of number of units on 21 that parcel 22 TRUSTEE NOBLE: Mr. Rudin, I think with 23 part of the motion. Why don't we start with a new, 24 clean motion please.		2 looking at is the items th 3 spent would be from that 4 4 each of these categories; 5 TRUSTEE NO 6 be more comfortable that 7 and get an estimate of wh 8 of those items and then co 9 engaging with and asking 10 opinions on those, I can d 11 TRUSTEE HO 12 question is I just want to n 13 have to make choices and 14 items, that we have a chain	ne funds that would be 44,500 to get opinions on is that correct? BLE: It is. If the Board would I reach out to Josh Hicks that that would cost for each ome back before actually them to provide legal to that. MAN: Yeah. The point of my make sure that, if we diprioritize between these makes to do that.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	this is the Board authorizing Trustee Noble to work with McDonald Carano to provide legal advice to the full board. In terms of whether you want to take action on that legal advice, you would need to agendize that for discussion. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Understood. Thank you. Now may I have a motion? TRUSTEE NOBLE: I would move to authorize me to work with our special counsel at McDonald Carano to review the Beach Deed and provide a recommendation as it relates to beach access for	132
18 appropriation that we have without having to make 19 choices, yes, but doe w need a mechanism to kind of 20 come back to the Board if we have to prioritize 20 there's a potential expansion of number of units on	18 appropriation that we have without having to make 19 choices, yes, but doe w need a mechanism to kind of 20 come back to the Board if we have to prioritize 21 timing of these items. 22 TRUSTEE NOBLE: Mr. Rudin, I think with 23 that directive, I I would consider that a 24 directive based on conversation I've had with 25 With the Hyatt Regency club owners, that information will 19 probably be applicable to other properties where 20 there's a potential expansion of number of units on 21 that parcel 22 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Careful. That's not 23 part of the motion. Why don't we start with a new, 24 clean motion please.		2 looking at is the items th 3 spent would be from that 4 4 each of these categories; 5 TRUSTEE NO 6 be more comfortable that 7 and get an estimate of wh 8 of those items and then co 9 engaging with and asking 10 opinions on those, I can d 11 TRUSTEE HO 12 question is I just want to n 13 have to make choices and 14 items, that we have a chail 15 Where I would	ne funds that would be 44,500 to get opinions on is that correct? BLE: It is. If the Board would I reach out to Josh Hicks that that would cost for each ome back before actually them to provide legal to that. MAN: Yeah. The point of my make sure that, if we d prioritize between these nce to do that. be at is if in your	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	this is the Board authorizing Trustee Noble to work with McDonald Carano to provide legal advice to the full board. In terms of whether you want to take action on that legal advice, you would need to agendize that for discussion. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Understood. Thank you. Now may I have a motion? TRUSTEE NOBLE: I would move to authorize me to work with our special counsel at McDonald Carano to review the Beach Deed and provide a recommendation as it relates to beach access for IVGID employees, construction of safety pier, beach	132
19 choices, yes, but doe w need a mechanism to kind of 20 come back to the Board if we have to prioritize 19 probably be applicable to other properties where 20 there's a potential expansion of number of units on	19 choices, yes, but doe w need a mechanism to kind of 20 come back to the Board if we have to prioritize 21 timing of these items. 22 TRUSTEE NOBLE: Mr. Rudin, I think with 23 that directive, I I would consider that a 24 directive based on conversation I've had with 25 probably be applicable to other properties where 26 there's a potential expansion of number of units on 27 that parcel 28 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Careful. That's not 29 part of the motion. Why don't we start with a new, 29 clean motion please.		2 looking at is the items th 3 spent would be from that 4 4 each of these categories; 5 TRUSTEE NO 6 be more comfortable that 7 and get an estimate of wh 8 of those items and then co 9 engaging with and asking 10 opinions on those, I can d 11 TRUSTEE HO 12 question is I just want to n 13 have to make choices and 14 items, that we have a chain 15 Where I would 16 discussion you determine	ne funds that would be 44,500 to get opinions on is that correct? BLE: It is. If the Board would I reach out to Josh Hicks nat that would cost for each ome back before actually them to provide legal to that. MAN: Yeah. The point of my make sure that, if we diprioritize between these nce to do that. be at is if in your that you can get what we	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	this is the Board authorizing Trustee Noble to work with McDonald Carano to provide legal advice to the full board. In terms of whether you want to take action on that legal advice, you would need to agendize that for discussion. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Understood. Thank you. Now may I have a motion? TRUSTEE NOBLE: I would move to authorize me to work with our special counsel at McDonald Carano to review the Beach Deed and provide a recommendation as it relates to beach access for IVGID employees, construction of safety pier, beach access for Hyatt guests and Hyatt Regency club	132
20 come back to the Board if we have to prioritize 20 there's a potential expansion of number of units on	20 come back to the Board if we have to prioritize 21 timing of these items. 22 TRUSTEE NOBLE: Mr. Rudin, I think with 23 that directive, I I would consider that a 24 directive based on conversation I've had with 25 there's a potential expansion of number of units on 26 that parcel 27 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Careful. That's not 28 part of the motion. Why don't we start with a new, 29 clean motion please.		2 looking at is the items th 3 spent would be from that 4 4 each of these categories; 5 TRUSTEE NO 6 be more comfortable that 7 and get an estimate of wh 8 of those items and then co 9 engaging with and asking 10 opinions on those, I can d 11 TRUSTEE HO 12 question is I just want to n 13 have to make choices and 14 items, that we have a chai 15 Where I would 16 discussion you determine 17 need on this out of the but	ne funds that would be 44,500 to get opinions on is that correct? BLE: It is. If the Board would I reach out to Josh Hicks that that would cost for each ome back before actually them to provide legal to that. MAN: Yeah. The point of my make sure that, if we diprioritize between these nce to do that. be at is if in your that you can get what we diget money we have and the	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	this is the Board authorizing Trustee Noble to work with McDonald Carano to provide legal advice to the full board. In terms of whether you want to take action on that legal advice, you would need to agendize that for discussion. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Understood. Thank you. Now may I have a motion? TRUSTEE NOBLE: I would move to authorize me to work with our special counsel at McDonald Carano to review the Beach Deed and provide a recommendation as it relates to beach access for IVGID employees, construction of safety pier, beach access for Hyatt guests and Hyatt Regency club owners. With the knowledge that with regards to	132
	21 timing of these items. 22 TRUSTEE NOBLE: Mr. Rudin, I think with 23 that directive, I I would consider that a 24 directive based on conversation I've had with 25 that parcel 26 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Careful. That's not 27 part of the motion. Why don't we start with a new, 28 clean motion please.		2 looking at is the items th 3 spent would be from that 4 4 each of these categories; 5 TRUSTEE NO 6 be more comfortable that 7 and get an estimate of wh 8 of those items and then co 9 engaging with and asking 10 opinions on those, I can d 11 TRUSTEE HO 12 question is I just want to n 13 have to make choices and 14 items, that we have a chail 15 Where I would 16 discussion you determine 17 need on this out of the but 18 appropriation that we have	he funds that would be 44,500 to get opinions on is that correct? BLE: It is. If the Board would I reach out to Josh Hicks hat that would cost for each ome back before actually them to provide legal to that. MAN: Yeah. The point of my make sure that, if we diprioritize between these nce to do that. be at is if in your that you can get what we diget money we have and the e without having to make	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	this is the Board authorizing Trustee Noble to work with McDonald Carano to provide legal advice to the full board. In terms of whether you want to take action on that legal advice, you would need to agendize that for discussion. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Understood. Thank you. Now may I have a motion? TRUSTEE NOBLE: I would move to authorize me to work with our special counsel at McDonald Carano to review the Beach Deed and provide a recommendation as it relates to beach access for IVGID employees, construction of safety pier, beach access for Hyatt guests and Hyatt Regency club owners. With the knowledge that with regards to the Hyatt Regency club owners, that information will	132
21 trial parter	TRUSTEE NOBLE: Mr. Rudin, I think with 22 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Careful. That's not 23 that directive, I I would consider that a 24 directive based on conversation I've had with 25 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Careful. That's not 26 part of the motion. Why don't we start with a new, 27 clean motion please.		2 looking at is the items th 3 spent would be from that 4 4 each of these categories; 5 TRUSTEE NO 6 be more comfortable that 7 and get an estimate of wh 8 of those items and then or 9 engaging with and asking 10 opinions on those, I can d 11 TRUSTEE HO 12 question is I just want to n 13 have to make choices and 14 items, that we have a chail 15 Where I would 16 discussion you determine 17 need on this out of the but 18 appropriation that we have 19 choices, yes, but doe wind	he funds that would be 44,500 to get opinions on is that correct? BLE: It is. If the Board would I reach out to Josh Hicks hat that would cost for each ome back before actually them to provide legal to that. MAN: Yeah. The point of my make sure that, if we diprioritize between these nce to do that. be at is if in your that you can get what we diget money we have and the e without having to make ed a mechanism to kind of	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	this is the Board authorizing Trustee Noble to work with McDonald Carano to provide legal advice to the full board. In terms of whether you want to take action on that legal advice, you would need to agendize that for discussion. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Understood. Thank you. Now may I have a motion? TRUSTEE NOBLE: I would move to authorize me to work with our special counsel at McDonald Carano to review the Beach Deed and provide a recommendation as it relates to beach access for IVGID employees, construction of safety pier, beach access for Hyatt guests and Hyatt Regency club owners. With the knowledge that with regards to the Hyatt Regency club owners, that information will probably be applicable to other properties where	132
22 TRUSTEE NOBLE: Mr. Rudin think with 22 VICE CHAIR IE7VCKI: Careful That's not	23 that directive, I I would consider that a 23 part of the motion. Why don't we start with a new, 24 directive based on conversation I've had with 23 part of the motion. Why don't we start with a new, 24 clean motion please.		2 looking at is the items the spent would be from that 4 each of these categories; 5 TRUSTEE NO 6 be more comfortable that 7 and get an estimate of who 8 of those items and then co 9 engaging with and asking 10 opinions on those, I can do 11 TRUSTEE HO 12 question is I just want to no 13 have to make choices and 14 items, that we have a chain 15 Where I would 16 discussion you determine 17 need on this out of the bure 18 appropriation that we have 19 choices, yes, but doe wind 20 come back to the Board if	he funds that would be 44,500 to get opinions on is that correct? BLE: It is. If the Board would I reach out to Josh Hicks hat that would cost for each ome back before actually them to provide legal to that. MAN: Yeah. The point of my make sure that, if we diprioritize between these nce to do that. be at is if in your that you can get what we diget money we have and the e without having to make ed a mechanism to kind of	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	this is the Board authorizing Trustee Noble to work with McDonald Carano to provide legal advice to the full board. In terms of whether you want to take action on that legal advice, you would need to agendize that for discussion. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Understood. Thank you. Now may I have a motion? TRUSTEE NOBLE: I would move to authorize me to work with our special counsel at McDonald Carano to review the Beach Deed and provide a recommendation as it relates to beach access for IVGID employees, construction of safety pier, beach access for Hyatt guests and Hyatt Regency club owners. With the knowledge that with regards to the Hyatt Regency club owners, that information will probably be applicable to other properties where there's a potential expansion of number of units on	132
, and the second	24 directive based on conversation I've had with 24 clean motion please.		2 looking at is the items the spent would be from that 4 each of these categories; 5 TRUSTEE NO 6 be more comfortable that 7 and get an estimate of wh 8 of those items and then co 9 engaging with and asking 10 opinions on those, I can de 11 TRUSTEE HO 12 question is I just want to 11 have to make choices and 14 items, that we have a chain 15 Where I would 16 discussion you determine 17 need on this out of the bure 18 appropriation that we have 19 choices, yes, but doe with 19 come back to the Board if 19 timing of these items.	ne funds that would be 44,500 to get opinions on is that correct? BLE: It is. If the Board would I reach out to Josh Hicks at that would cost for each ome back before actually them to provide legal to that. MAN: Yeah. The point of my make sure that, if we diprioritize between these nce to do that. be at is if in your that you can get what we diget money we have and the e without having to make eed a mechanism to kind of if we have to prioritize	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 20 21	this is the Board authorizing Trustee Noble to work with McDonald Carano to provide legal advice to the full board. In terms of whether you want to take action on that legal advice, you would need to agendize that for discussion. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Understood. Thank you. Now may I have a motion? TRUSTEE NOBLE: I would move to authorize me to work with our special counsel at McDonald Carano to review the Beach Deed and provide a recommendation as it relates to beach access for IVGID employees, construction of safety pier, beach access for Hyatt guests and Hyatt Regency club owners. With the knowledge that with regards to the Hyatt Regency club owners, that information will probably be applicable to other properties where there's a potential expansion of number of units on that parcel	132
			2 looking at is the items the spent would be from that 4 each of these categories; 5 TRUSTEE NO 6 be more comfortable that 7 and get an estimate of whe 8 of those items and then compared opinions on those, I can describe the spent of the spent opinions on those, I can describe the spent opinions on the spent opinions on those, I can describe the spent opinions on the spent opinions on the spent opinions on the s	ne funds that would be 44,500 to get opinions on is that correct? BLE: It is. If the Board would I reach out to Josh Hicks at that would cost for each ome back before actually them to provide legal to that. MAN: Yeah. The point of my make sure that, if we di prioritize between these nce to do that. be at is if in your that you can get what we diget money we have and the e without having to make eed a mechanism to kind of if we have to prioritize BLE: Mr. Rudin, I think with	1 2 3 3 4 5 5 6 6 7 8 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 22	this is the Board authorizing Trustee Noble to work with McDonald Carano to provide legal advice to the full board. In terms of whether you want to take action on that legal advice, you would need to agendize that for discussion. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Understood. Thank you. Now may I have a motion? TRUSTEE NOBLE: I would move to authorize me to work with our special counsel at McDonald Carano to review the Beach Deed and provide a recommendation as it relates to beach access for IVGID employees, construction of safety pier, beach access for Hyatt guests and Hyatt Regency club owners. With the knowledge that with regards to the Hyatt Regency club owners, that information will probably be applicable to other properties where there's a potential expansion of number of units on that parcel VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Careful. That's not	132
2. 2. See See See See See See See See See Se	20 TROOTEE HOW WY. THI III ON YOU WON'T AUG		2 looking at is the items the spent would be from that 4 each of these categories; 5 TRUSTEE NO 6 be more comfortable that 7 and get an estimate of who 8 of those items and then co 9 engaging with and asking 10 opinions on those, I can do 11 TRUSTEE HO 12 question is I just want to no 13 have to make choices and 14 items, that we have a chain 15 Where I would 16 discussion you determine 17 need on this out of the burning 18 appropriation that we have 19 choices, yes, but doe with 19 choices, yes, but doe wit	he funds that would be 44,500 to get opinions on is that correct? BLE: It is. If the Board would I reach out to Josh Hicks hat that would cost for each ome back before actually them to provide legal to that. MAN: Yeah. The point of my make sure that, if we diprioritize between these nce to do that. be at is if in your that you can get what we diget money we have and the e without having to make eed a mechanism to kind of if we have to prioritize BLE: Mr. Rudin, I think with consider that a	1 2 3 3 4 4 5 6 6 7 8 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	this is the Board authorizing Trustee Noble to work with McDonald Carano to provide legal advice to the full board. In terms of whether you want to take action on that legal advice, you would need to agendize that for discussion. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Understood. Thank you. Now may I have a motion? TRUSTEE NOBLE: I would move to authorize me to work with our special counsel at McDonald Carano to review the Beach Deed and provide a recommendation as it relates to beach access for IVGID employees, construction of safety pier, beach access for Hyatt guests and Hyatt Regency club owners. With the knowledge that with regards to the Hyatt Regency club owners, that information will probably be applicable to other properties where there's a potential expansion of number of units on that parcel VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Careful. That's not part of the motion. Why don't we start with a new,	132
25 Mr. Hicks. 25 TRUSTEE HOMAN: I'm fine if you don't add			2 looking at is the items the spent would be from that 4 each of these categories; 5 TRUSTEE NO 6 be more comfortable that 7 and get an estimate of whe 8 of those items and then compared opinions on those, I can describe the spent of the series of the	he funds that would be 44,500 to get opinions on is that correct? BLE: It is. If the Board would I reach out to Josh Hicks hat that would cost for each ome back before actually them to provide legal to that. MAN: Yeah. The point of my make sure that, if we diprioritize between these nce to do that. be at is if in your that you can get what we diget money we have and the e without having to make eed a mechanism to kind of if we have to prioritize BLE: Mr. Rudin, I think with consider that a	1 2 3 3 4 5 5 6 6 7 8 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	this is the Board authorizing Trustee Noble to work with McDonald Carano to provide legal advice to the full board. In terms of whether you want to take action on that legal advice, you would need to agendize that for discussion. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Understood. Thank you. Now may I have a motion? TRUSTEE NOBLE: I would move to authorize me to work with our special counsel at McDonald Carano to review the Beach Deed and provide a recommendation as it relates to beach access for IVGID employees, construction of safety pier, beach access for Hyatt guests and Hyatt Regency club owners. With the knowledge that with regards to the Hyatt Regency club owners, that information will probably be applicable to other properties where there's a potential expansion of number of units on that parcel VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Careful. That's not part of the motion. Why don't we start with a new, clean motion please.	132
OF Mallette			2 looking at is the items the spent would be from that 4 each of these categories; 5 TRUSTEE NO 6 be more comfortable that 7 and get an estimate of whe sof those items and then compared engaging with and asking opinions on those, I can describe the strength of the series of the	he funds that would be 44,500 to get opinions on is that correct? BLE: It is. If the Board would I reach out to Josh Hicks hat that would cost for each ome back before actually them to provide legal to that. MAN: Yeah. The point of my make sure that, if we diprioritize between these nce to do that. be at is if in your that you can get what we diget money we have and the e without having to make eed a mechanism to kind of if we have to prioritize BLE: Mr. Rudin, I think with consider that a	1 2 3 3 4 5 5 6 6 7 8 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	this is the Board authorizing Trustee Noble to work with McDonald Carano to provide legal advice to the full board. In terms of whether you want to take action on that legal advice, you would need to agendize that for discussion. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Understood. Thank you. Now may I have a motion? TRUSTEE NOBLE: I would move to authorize me to work with our special counsel at McDonald Carano to review the Beach Deed and provide a recommendation as it relates to beach access for IVGID employees, construction of safety pier, beach access for Hyatt guests and Hyatt Regency club owners. With the knowledge that with regards to the Hyatt Regency club owners, that information will probably be applicable to other properties where there's a potential expansion of number of units on that parcel VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Careful. That's not part of the motion. Why don't we start with a new, clean motion please.	132

136

- that to the motion. I'm just making a point that at
- some point we may need to think more broadly about 2
- 3 that item.
- 4 TRUSTEE NOBLE: I would move to authorize
- 5 me to work to with special counsel as provided in
- 6 the memo item F 1.
- 7 TRUSTEE HOMAN: Second.
- 8 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Any further
- 9 discussion?
- 10 All in favor?
- 11 TRUSTEE HOMAN: Aye.
- 12 TRUSTEE NOBLE: Aye.
- 13 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Aye.
- 14 Opposed?
- 15 Motion passes three zero. Moving on to
- 16 our final item on general business, that is, item F
- 17 4.
- 18 F 4. Policy 3.1.0
- 19 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Review, discuss, AND
- 20 possibly approve changes to Policy 3.1.0, Conduct of
- 21 the Board of Trustee Meetings. Requesting staff
- 22 members, Director of Admin Services Susan Herron and
- 23 acting General Manager and GM of Diamond Peak Ski
- 24 Resort Mike Bandelin. It's going to be found in our
- 25 board books on pages 31 through 77.

- MS. HERRON: Before you, you have a draft,
- you have a conformed draft, and that conformed draft
- did contain some typos, for which I apologize. I
- want to let you know that we have taken care of the
- numbering and gotten that all squared away. There
- 6 was some duplicate language up at the top, so that
- first line would now read, "This policy governs the
- conduct of all meetings of the Board," et cetera, et
- cetera, that was a change.
- On item number 0.4, it was pointed out 10
- 11 that there is interplay with paragraph 0.8, let me
- 12 give you that title, "Motions to Reconsider." I
- would turn to counsel on this saying -- the question
- was asked: Could a single nay vote clog future
- agendas with motions to reconsider?
- 16 And then on item 0.8, Motions to
- Reconsider: Following the conclusion of meeting,
- revisiting of an item may only occur subject to
- placement of the item on the agenda in accordance
- with NRS 2.41 -- NRS Chapter 241, that interaction
- shall be subject to debate.
- 22 I think there was some conflict there that
- 23 I may need your guidance on how to resolve.
- VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Can you give us a 24
- 25 page number?

MR. RUDIN: Page 48. So, yeah, the 1

- 2 language on page 48 contains a typo that says, "If
- 3 the motion to reconsider passes, the original motion
- shall be deemed void and the matter may shall be
- 5 subject to debate." So it should be "shall be
- 6 subject to debate."
- 7 This language, related to motions to
- 8 reconsider, is pretty typical of parliamentary
- 9 language. Ideally, you do not want to have board
- 10 members have motions to reconsider at every single
- 11 subsequent meeting. And usually the point of a
- 12 motion to reconsider is if you have changed your
- mind about something and you vote is material, then
- 14 you should be able to change your mind.
- 15 The issue is is that typically once
- 16 meeting is concluded and all the votes are tallied
- 17 and that meeting is over, one, you gotta to comply
- 18 with Open Meeting law, two, if you've already
- approved a contract, there's usually no undo buttons 19
- 20 for certain votes of consequence.
- 21 Again, the motion to reconsider, having it
- 22 be limited to the meeting where the item is held,
- 23 avoids issues with due process, contract claims, et
- 24 cetera. Basically this procedure says once our
- 25 meeting is over, our votes are final, which aligns

- 135 with the need for finality, and it also aligns the
 - expectations of parties when comes to contracting.
 - This rule would prohibit people who are in
 - the minority of a vote for having a motion to
 - reconsider, because if they reconsider, well,
 - procedurally, it doesn't really matter, that would
 - just pass even further, so why waste the Board time
 - to make that adjustment. I mean, certainly those
 - individual's can comment that they would like to
 - change their vote, but -- so this is taken from
 - parliamentary rules, from Rosenberg's Rules of
 - 12 Order, which is abridged rules from Robertson's.
 - 13 Robertson's is intended for very, very
 - 14 large bodies that don't typically address or take
 - public comments. It's intended for legislatures.
 - 16 You look like you have a question. I'm
 - 17 done, I'll take your question.
 - 18 TRUSTEE HOMAN: I was the one that kind of
 - pointed this out, and maybe I'm just reading it
 - 20 wrong.
 - 21 When I look at 0.4, and the last sentence
 - 22 of the first paragraph, it says, "The Chair, in
 - cooperation with the General Manger, will place on 24 the agenda any item requested by a fellow trustee."

 - 25 So any individual trustee, when I read this, can

		407		
1	force something on the agenda.	137	1 1 Even if we had something in here that	138
2	When I go back to motions to reconsider, I		2 said, well, we're not going to revisit prior	
3	get the part about reconsidering in the meeting, but		3 actions, one, oftentimes there is an agency need to	
4	then the last sentence there, "Following the		4 to revisit a prior action, two, if you really needed	
5	conclusion of the meeting, revising of an item may		5 to, you can just suspend these rules.	
6	only occur subject to placement of an item on an		6 I note your concern. I think, in	
7	agenda in accordance with NRS 241."		7 practice, there's no real way to address that, other	
8	My concern was if there's a three-to-two		8 than to, at the beginning of the meeting, the Board	
9	vote or a four-to-one vote on an item, can someone		9 can vote to remove that item and not take it.	
10	in the minority just keep clogging up the agenda by		10 TRUSTEE HOMAN: But that takes up staff	
11	brining it back because it only takes one trustee to		11 time and everybody else's time and it's inefficient.	
12	put it back on the agenda under 0.4?		12 When I looked at that, my reaction was,	
13	MR. RUDIN: So, yes, theoretically, that's		13 should it be a fellow trustee or two or more	
14	a possibility.		14 trustees? And it can't be more than two because	
15	That language is basically intended, like,		15 then you're getting into Open Meeting Laws.	
16	when the Board puts a policy or contract, that		16 MR. RUDIN: And as a practical matter, the	
17			17 way that a high-functioning board would address this	
	contract is approved at the end of the meeting if		18 issue is you have a discussion of long range	
	there's no vote to reconsider.		19 calendar and placement of agenda items as an agenda	
20	Now, in theory, if you have a rule that		20 item, and you, as the Board, decide where you're	
21			21 going to place items. If someone makes a request to	
22	right? so that sort of thing would have precluded		22 repeatedly see items, you can, as a board, decide,	
	you from taking the action tonight. Now, obviously,		23 well, we'll consider that in six months.	
	this is a rule of procedure, you can always vote to		24 MS. HERRON: I'm not sure how we resolve	
	suspend your rules of procedure.		25 that. Do we leave it as written conformed? Yeah,	
	, ,			
		130	1	140
1	we're good with that?	139	1 needed to inform the Board and/or the public.	140
1 2	we're good with that? MR. RUDIN: I will defer to the Board if	139		140
	-	139	1 needed to inform the Board and/or the public.	140
2	MR. RUDIN: I will defer to the Board if	139	 needed to inform the Board and/or the public. I think that is making that item a good 	140
2	MR. RUDIN: I will defer to the Board if you want to make further revisions.	139	 needed to inform the Board and/or the public. I think that is making that item a good change on that item so that if we need them, we add 	140
2 3 4	MR. RUDIN: I will defer to the Board if you want to make further revisions. TRUSTEE HOMAN: If you don't think it's an	139	 needed to inform the Board and/or the public. I think that is making that item a good change on that item so that if we need them, we add them; if we don't, we don't put them on there. It's 	140
2 3 4 5	MR. RUDIN: I will defer to the Board if you want to make further revisions. TRUSTEE HOMAN: If you don't think it's an issue in practicality, then I'm okay. I guess it's	139	 needed to inform the Board and/or the public. I think that is making that item a good change on that item so that if we need them, we add them; if we don't, we don't put them on there. It's just a clarifying one. 	140
2 3 4 5 6	MR. RUDIN: I will defer to the Board if you want to make further revisions. TRUSTEE HOMAN: If you don't think it's an issue in practicality, then I'm okay. I guess it's just something to keep in mind if it does become an	139	 needed to inform the Board and/or the public. I think that is making that item a good change on that item so that if we need them, we add them; if we don't, we don't put them on there. It's just a clarifying one. The more substantial one is on page 44, 	140
2 3 4 5 6 7	MR. RUDIN: I will defer to the Board if you want to make further revisions. TRUSTEE HOMAN: If you don't think it's an issue in practicality, then I'm okay. I guess it's just something to keep in mind if it does become an issue.	139	 needed to inform the Board and/or the public. I think that is making that item a good change on that item so that if we need them, we add them; if we don't, we don't put them on there. It's just a clarifying one. The more substantial one is on page 44, it's listed as "A. Claims." It's now renumbered 	140
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR. RUDIN: I will defer to the Board if you want to make further revisions. TRUSTEE HOMAN: If you don't think it's an issue in practicality, then I'm okay. I guess it's just something to keep in mind if it does become an issue. MS. HERRON: We can always bring it back	139	 needed to inform the Board and/or the public. I think that is making that item a good change on that item so that if we need them, we add them; if we don't, we don't put them on there. It's just a clarifying one. The more substantial one is on page 44, it's listed as "A. Claims." It's now renumbered correctly, will be F. We've had a request to define 	140
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR. RUDIN: I will defer to the Board if you want to make further revisions. TRUSTEE HOMAN: If you don't think it's an issue in practicality, then I'm okay. I guess it's just something to keep in mind if it does become an issue. MS. HERRON: We can always bring it back and you can change it. I'm going to try and do this	139	1 needed to inform the Board and/or the public. 2 I think that is making that item a good 3 change on that item so that if we need them, we add 4 them; if we don't, we don't put them on there. It's 5 just a clarifying one. 6 The more substantial one is on page 44, 7 it's listed as "A. Claims." It's now renumbered 8 correctly, will be F. We've had a request to define 9 claims or include a dollar threshold. "A. Claims,"	140
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MR. RUDIN: I will defer to the Board if you want to make further revisions. TRUSTEE HOMAN: If you don't think it's an issue in practicality, then I'm okay. I guess it's just something to keep in mind if it does become an issue. MS. HERRON: We can always bring it back and you can change it. I'm going to try and do this a little slower.	139	1 needed to inform the Board and/or the public. 2 I think that is making that item a good 3 change on that item so that if we need them, we add 4 them; if we don't, we don't put them on there. It's 5 just a clarifying one. 6 The more substantial one is on page 44, 7 it's listed as "A. Claims." It's now renumbered 8 correctly, will be F. We've had a request to define 9 claims or include a dollar threshold. "A. Claims," 10 page 46.	140
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MR. RUDIN: I will defer to the Board if you want to make further revisions. TRUSTEE HOMAN: If you don't think it's an issue in practicality, then I'm okay. I guess it's just something to keep in mind if it does become an issue. MS. HERRON: We can always bring it back and you can change it. I'm going to try and do this a little slower. If you turn to page 42, under "Initial"	139	1 needed to inform the Board and/or the public. 2 I think that is making that item a good 3 change on that item so that if we need them, we add 4 them; if we don't, we don't put them on there. It's 5 just a clarifying one. 6 The more substantial one is on page 44, 7 it's listed as "A. Claims." It's now renumbered 8 correctly, will be F. We've had a request to define 9 claims or include a dollar threshold. "A. Claims," 10 page 46. 11 MR. RUDIN: On page 46, the process	140
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MR. RUDIN: I will defer to the Board if you want to make further revisions. TRUSTEE HOMAN: If you don't think it's an issue in practicality, then I'm okay. I guess it's just something to keep in mind if it does become an issue. MS. HERRON: We can always bring it back and you can change it. I'm going to try and do this a little slower. If you turn to page 42, under "Initial Public Comment," we have a request to change it to read: Not to include comments on general business	139	1 needed to inform the Board and/or the public. 2 I think that is making that item a good 3 change on that item so that if we need them, we add 4 them; if we don't, we don't put them on there. It's 5 just a clarifying one. 6 The more substantial one is on page 44, 7 it's listed as "A. Claims." It's now renumbered 8 correctly, will be F. We've had a request to define 9 claims or include a dollar threshold. "A. Claims," 10 page 46. 11 MR. RUDIN: On page 46, the process 12 regarding claims and litigation, NRS Chapter 241 has	140
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR. RUDIN: I will defer to the Board if you want to make further revisions. TRUSTEE HOMAN: If you don't think it's an issue in practicality, then I'm okay. I guess it's just something to keep in mind if it does become an issue. MS. HERRON: We can always bring it back and you can change it. I'm going to try and do this a little slower. If you turn to page 42, under "Initial Public Comment," we have a request to change it to read: Not to include comments on general business items where such business have separate scheduled	139	1 needed to inform the Board and/or the public. 2 I think that is making that item a good 3 change on that item so that if we need them, we add 4 them; if we don't, we don't put them on there. It's 5 just a clarifying one. 6 The more substantial one is on page 44, 7 it's listed as "A. Claims." It's now renumbered 8 correctly, will be F. We've had a request to define 9 claims or include a dollar threshold. "A. Claims," 10 page 46. 11 MR. RUDIN: On page 46, the process 12 regarding claims and litigation, NRS Chapter 241 has 13 a provision that says the Board can delegate	140
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MR. RUDIN: I will defer to the Board if you want to make further revisions. TRUSTEE HOMAN: If you don't think it's an issue in practicality, then I'm okay. I guess it's just something to keep in mind if it does become an issue. MS. HERRON: We can always bring it back and you can change it. I'm going to try and do this a little slower. If you turn to page 42, under "Initial Public Comment," we have a request to change it to read: Not to include comments on general business items where such business have separate scheduled	139	1 needed to inform the Board and/or the public. 2 I think that is making that item a good 3 change on that item so that if we need them, we add 4 them; if we don't, we don't put them on there. It's 5 just a clarifying one. 6 The more substantial one is on page 44, 7 it's listed as "A. Claims." It's now renumbered 8 correctly, will be F. We've had a request to define 9 claims or include a dollar threshold. "A. Claims," 10 page 46. 11 MR. RUDIN: On page 46, the process 12 regarding claims and litigation, NRS Chapter 241 has 13 a provision that says the Board can delegate 14 authority to an officer, basically, to deal with	140
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR. RUDIN: I will defer to the Board if you want to make further revisions. TRUSTEE HOMAN: If you don't think it's an issue in practicality, then I'm okay. I guess it's just something to keep in mind if it does become an issue. MS. HERRON: We can always bring it back and you can change it. I'm going to try and do this a little slower. If you turn to page 42, under "Initial Public Comment," we have a request to change it to read: Not to include comments on general business items where such business have separate scheduled public comment.	139	1 needed to inform the Board and/or the public. 2 I think that is making that item a good 3 change on that item so that if we need them, we add 4 them; if we don't, we don't put them on there. It's 5 just a clarifying one. 6 The more substantial one is on page 44, 7 it's listed as "A. Claims." It's now renumbered 8 correctly, will be F. We've had a request to define 9 claims or include a dollar threshold. "A. Claims," 10 page 46. 11 MR. RUDIN: On page 46, the process 12 regarding claims and litigation, NRS Chapter 241 has 13 a provision that says the Board can delegate 14 authority to an officer, basically, to deal with 15 claims and/or deal with settlement of litigation or	140
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR. RUDIN: I will defer to the Board if you want to make further revisions. TRUSTEE HOMAN: If you don't think it's an issue in practicality, then I'm okay. I guess it's just something to keep in mind if it does become an issue. MS. HERRON: We can always bring it back and you can change it. I'm going to try and do this a little slower. If you turn to page 42, under "Initial Public Comment," we have a request to change it to read: Not to include comments on general business items where such business have separate scheduled public comment. That's the fourth bullet point. I think	139	1 needed to inform the Board and/or the public. 2 I think that is making that item a good 3 change on that item so that if we need them, we add 4 them; if we don't, we don't put them on there. It's 5 just a clarifying one. 6 The more substantial one is on page 44, 7 it's listed as "A. Claims." It's now renumbered 8 correctly, will be F. We've had a request to define 9 claims or include a dollar threshold. "A. Claims," 10 page 46. 11 MR. RUDIN: On page 46, the process 12 regarding claims and litigation, NRS Chapter 241 has 13 a provision that says the Board can delegate 14 authority to an officer, basically, to deal with 15 claims and/or deal with settlement of litigation or 16 initiation of litigation on behalf of the District.	140
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR. RUDIN: I will defer to the Board if you want to make further revisions. TRUSTEE HOMAN: If you don't think it's an issue in practicality, then I'm okay. I guess it's just something to keep in mind if it does become an issue. MS. HERRON: We can always bring it back and you can change it. I'm going to try and do this a little slower. If you turn to page 42, under "Initial Public Comment," we have a request to change it to read: Not to include comments on general business items where such business have separate scheduled public comment. That's the fourth bullet point. I think that is clarifying.	139	1 needed to inform the Board and/or the public. 2 I think that is making that item a good 3 change on that item so that if we need them, we add 4 them; if we don't, we don't put them on there. It's 5 just a clarifying one. 6 The more substantial one is on page 44, 7 it's listed as "A. Claims." It's now renumbered 8 correctly, will be F. We've had a request to define 9 claims or include a dollar threshold. "A. Claims," 10 page 46. 11 MR. RUDIN: On page 46, the process 12 regarding claims and litigation, NRS Chapter 241 has 13 a provision that says the Board can delegate 14 authority to an officer, basically, to deal with 15 claims and/or deal with settlement of litigation or 16 initiation of litigation on behalf of the District. 17 If the Board doesn't expressly delegate	140
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. RUDIN: I will defer to the Board if you want to make further revisions. TRUSTEE HOMAN: If you don't think it's an issue in practicality, then I'm okay. I guess it's just something to keep in mind if it does become an issue. MS. HERRON: We can always bring it back and you can change it. I'm going to try and do this a little slower. If you turn to page 42, under "Initial Public Comment," we have a request to change it to read: Not to include comments on general business items where such business have separate scheduled public comment. That's the fourth bullet point. I think that is clarifying. MR. RUDIN: Can you restate the page? MS. HERRON: Sure. Page 42 of the	139	1 needed to inform the Board and/or the public. 2 I think that is making that item a good 3 change on that item so that if we need them, we add 4 them; if we don't, we don't put them on there. It's 5 just a clarifying one. 6 The more substantial one is on page 44, 7 it's listed as "A. Claims." It's now renumbered 8 correctly, will be F. We've had a request to define 9 claims or include a dollar threshold. "A. Claims," 10 page 46. 11 MR. RUDIN: On page 46, the process 12 regarding claims and litigation, NRS Chapter 241 has 13 a provision that says the Board can delegate 14 authority to an officer, basically, to deal with 15 claims and/or deal with settlement of litigation or 16 initiation of litigation on behalf of the District. 17 If the Board doesn't expressly delegate 18 that authority, the Board reserves it. All the	140
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MR. RUDIN: I will defer to the Board if you want to make further revisions. TRUSTEE HOMAN: If you don't think it's an issue in practicality, then I'm okay. I guess it's just something to keep in mind if it does become an issue. MS. HERRON: We can always bring it back and you can change it. I'm going to try and do this a little slower. If you turn to page 42, under "Initial Public Comment," we have a request to change it to read: Not to include comments on general business items where such business have separate scheduled public comment. That's the fourth bullet point. I think that is clarifying. MR. RUDIN: Can you restate the page? MS. HERRON: Sure. Page 42 of the redlined, fourth bullet. It's just clarifying some	139	1 needed to inform the Board and/or the public. 2 I think that is making that item a good 3 change on that item so that if we need them, we add 4 them; if we don't, we don't put them on there. It's 5 just a clarifying one. 6 The more substantial one is on page 44, 7 it's listed as "A. Claims." It's now renumbered 8 correctly, will be F. We've had a request to define 9 claims or include a dollar threshold. "A. Claims," 10 page 46. 11 MR. RUDIN: On page 46, the process 12 regarding claims and litigation, NRS Chapter 241 has 13 a provision that says the Board can delegate 14 authority to an officer, basically, to deal with 15 claims and/or deal with settlement of litigation or 16 initiation of litigation on behalf of the District. 17 If the Board doesn't expressly delegate 18 that authority, the Board reserves it. All the 19 decisions regarding settlement of claims and	140
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR. RUDIN: I will defer to the Board if you want to make further revisions. TRUSTEE HOMAN: If you don't think it's an issue in practicality, then I'm okay. I guess it's just something to keep in mind if it does become an issue. MS. HERRON: We can always bring it back and you can change it. I'm going to try and do this a little slower. If you turn to page 42, under "Initial Public Comment," we have a request to change it to read: Not to include comments on general business items where such business have separate scheduled public comment. That's the fourth bullet point. I think that is clarifying. MR. RUDIN: Can you restate the page? MS. HERRON: Sure. Page 42 of the redlined, fourth bullet. It's just clarifying some	139	1 needed to inform the Board and/or the public. 2 I think that is making that item a good 3 change on that item so that if we need them, we add 4 them; if we don't, we don't put them on there. It's 5 just a clarifying one. 6 The more substantial one is on page 44, 7 it's listed as "A. Claims." It's now renumbered 8 correctly, will be F. We've had a request to define 9 claims or include a dollar threshold. "A. Claims," 10 page 46. 11 MR. RUDIN: On page 46, the process 12 regarding claims and litigation, NRS Chapter 241 has 13 a provision that says the Board can delegate 14 authority to an officer, basically, to deal with 15 claims and/or deal with settlement of litigation or 16 initiation of litigation on behalf of the District. 17 If the Board doesn't expressly delegate 18 that authority, the Board reserves it. All the 19 decisions regarding settlement of claims and 20 initiation, defense, settlement of litigation would	140
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR. RUDIN: I will defer to the Board if you want to make further revisions. TRUSTEE HOMAN: If you don't think it's an issue in practicality, then I'm okay. I guess it's just something to keep in mind if it does become an issue. MS. HERRON: We can always bring it back and you can change it. I'm going to try and do this a little slower. If you turn to page 42, under "Initial Public Comment," we have a request to change it to read: Not to include comments on general business items where such business have separate scheduled public comment. That's the fourth bullet point. I think that is clarifying. MR. RUDIN: Can you restate the page? MS. HERRON: Sure. Page 42 of the redlined, fourth bullet. It's just clarifying some language there. Then on page 44, under second bullet	139	1 needed to inform the Board and/or the public. 2 I think that is making that item a good 3 change on that item so that if we need them, we add 4 them; if we don't, we don't put them on there. It's 5 just a clarifying one. 6 The more substantial one is on page 44, 7 it's listed as "A. Claims." It's now renumbered 8 correctly, will be F. We've had a request to define 9 claims or include a dollar threshold. "A. Claims," 10 page 46. 11 MR. RUDIN: On page 46, the process 12 regarding claims and litigation, NRS Chapter 241 has 13 a provision that says the Board can delegate 14 authority to an officer, basically, to deal with 15 claims and/or deal with settlement of litigation or 16 initiation of litigation on behalf of the District. 17 If the Board doesn't expressly delegate 18 that authority, the Board reserves it. All the 19 decisions regarding settlement of claims and 20 initiation, defense, settlement of litigation would 21 have to to come before the Board, and, historically	140
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR. RUDIN: I will defer to the Board if you want to make further revisions. TRUSTEE HOMAN: If you don't think it's an issue in practicality, then I'm okay. I guess it's just something to keep in mind if it does become an issue. MS. HERRON: We can always bring it back and you can change it. I'm going to try and do this a little slower. If you turn to page 42, under "Initial Public Comment," we have a request to change it to read: Not to include comments on general business items where such business have separate scheduled public comment. That's the fourth bullet point. I think that is clarifying. MR. RUDIN: Can you restate the page? MS. HERRON: Sure. Page 42 of the redlined, fourth bullet. It's just clarifying some language there. Then on page 44, under second bullet	139	1 needed to inform the Board and/or the public. 2 I think that is making that item a good 3 change on that item so that if we need them, we add 4 them; if we don't, we don't put them on there. It's 5 just a clarifying one. 6 The more substantial one is on page 44, 7 it's listed as "A. Claims." It's now renumbered 8 correctly, will be F. We've had a request to define 9 claims or include a dollar threshold. "A. Claims," 10 page 46. 11 MR. RUDIN: On page 46, the process 12 regarding claims and litigation, NRS Chapter 241 has 13 a provision that says the Board can delegate 14 authority to an officer, basically, to deal with 15 claims and/or deal with settlement of litigation or 16 initiation of litigation on behalf of the District. 17 If the Board doesn't expressly delegate 18 that authority, the Board reserves it. All the 19 decisions regarding settlement of claims and 20 initiation, defense, settlement of litigation would 21 have to to come before the Board, and, historically 22 they have.	140
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	MR. RUDIN: I will defer to the Board if you want to make further revisions. TRUSTEE HOMAN: If you don't think it's an issue in practicality, then I'm okay. I guess it's just something to keep in mind if it does become an issue. MS. HERRON: We can always bring it back and you can change it. I'm going to try and do this a little slower. If you turn to page 42, under "Initial Public Comment," we have a request to change it to read: Not to include comments on general business items where such business have separate scheduled public comment. That's the fourth bullet point. I think that is clarifying. MR. RUDIN: Can you restate the page? MS. HERRON: Sure. Page 42 of the redlined, fourth bullet. It's just clarifying some language there. Then on page 44, under second bullet point on that page. It says, "Reports are intended	139	1 needed to inform the Board and/or the public. 2 I think that is making that item a good 3 change on that item so that if we need them, we add 4 them; if we don't, we don't put them on there. It's 5 just a clarifying one. 6 The more substantial one is on page 44, 7 it's listed as "A. Claims." It's now renumbered 8 correctly, will be F. We've had a request to define 9 claims or include a dollar threshold. "A. Claims," 10 page 46. 11 MR. RUDIN: On page 46, the process 12 regarding claims and litigation, NRS Chapter 241 has 13 a provision that says the Board can delegate 14 authority to an officer, basically, to deal with 15 claims and/or deal with settlement of litigation or 16 initiation of litigation on behalf of the District. 17 If the Board doesn't expressly delegate 18 that authority, the Board reserves it. All the 19 decisions regarding settlement of claims and 20 initiation, defense, settlement of litigation would 21 have to to come before the Board, and, historically 22 they have. 23 By not the way this is drafted now, as	140

145 1 It's not a significant burden on the	5 1 Chair Tonking, does that work for you as	146
District to keep the Board informed. And, frankly,	2 well?	
3 as a if there's litigation against the District,	3 CHAIR TONKING: That's great. Thank you.	
4 I have the ethical duties under the Nevada rules to	4 MS. HERRON: Moving on to, I think it's	
5 keep the Board informed.	5 our last, page 50, advisory committees, I believe	
6 TRUSTEE HOMAN: Can we just change it to	6 that Trustee Homan pointed out that there may be a	
7 report those items that are already reported under	7 conflict with the Audit Committee charter which	
8 the Pool Pact process?	8 speaks to that an at-large member can be a chair.	
9 CHAIR TONKING: I'm going to ask a	9 I believe that there was some conflict,	
10 different question, are we covered with the way it's	10 and, perhaps, we could just insert some suggested	
11 currently written?	11 language, maybe "except for the Audit Committee," or	
12 MR. RUDIN: I think so, in terms of I	12 "except as identified in a different policy," this	
13 don't know what you mean by "covered," but I think	13 one doesn't take precedent, it's that committee	
14 that currently we're just not problematic.	14 policy that does.	
15 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Thank you.	15 I will to defer to counsel on that.	
16 MR. RUDIN: I think the only question is	16 MR. RUDIN: Can you point me again to that	
17 is do you want to give settlement authority to the	17 page?	
18 General Manager? Because that would be different	18 MS. HERRON: Page 50, under "Advisory	
19 change than your current process, and that's not	19 Committees," and it says, "If any trustee is	
20 contemplated in the language on page 46.	20 appointed to serve on a committee, the trustee shall	
21 TRUSTEE NOBLE: I would suggest keeping	21 be chair of that committee unless other methods for	
22 the language as proposed here, and then we see how	22 selecting the chair have been approved by the Board	
23 it plays out. If it's that we find some problems	23 of Trustees. If more than one trustee is appointed	
24 as we move forward, then we can revisit this.	24 to serve on that committee, then the Board shall	
25 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: I'm good with that.	25 determine by motion which trustee shall serve as	
147	7	148
147 1 chair."	7 1 restrictions may be imposed upon the time, place,	148
		148
1 chair."	1 restrictions may be imposed upon the time, place,	148
 chair." The Audit Committee charter says that they hold elections for their chair, and so, therefore, the chair could be an at-large committee member. 	1 restrictions may be imposed upon the time, place,2 and manner of speech. Irrelevant statements, unduly	148
 1 chair." 2 The Audit Committee charter says that they 3 hold elections for their chair, and so, therefore, 	 restrictions may be imposed upon the time, place, and manner of speech. Irrelevant statements, unduly repetitious statements, and personal attacks that would objectively antagonize or incite others are examples of speech that may be reasonably limited. 	148
 1 chair." 2 The Audit Committee charter says that they 3 hold elections for their chair, and so, therefore, 4 the chair could be an at-large committee member. 	 restrictions may be imposed upon the time, place, and manner of speech. Irrelevant statements, unduly repetitious statements, and personal attacks that would objectively antagonize or incite others are 	148
 chair." The Audit Committee charter says that they hold elections for their chair, and so, therefore, the chair could be an at-large committee member. MR. RUDIN: I think just adding a caveat that says: Except for as provided by another policy. 	 restrictions may be imposed upon the time, place, and manner of speech. Irrelevant statements, unduly repetitious statements, and personal attacks that would objectively antagonize or incite others are examples of speech that may be reasonably limited. MR. RUDIN: I think that this is fine to read aloud. Unfortunately, the NRS Chapter 241 says 	148
1 chair." 2 The Audit Committee charter says that they 3 hold elections for their chair, and so, therefore, 4 the chair could be an at-large committee member. 5 MR. RUDIN: I think just adding a caveat 6 that says: Except for as provided by another 7 policy. 8 Or if you just want to specifically call	 restrictions may be imposed upon the time, place, and manner of speech. Irrelevant statements, unduly repetitious statements, and personal attacks that would objectively antagonize or incite others are examples of speech that may be reasonably limited. MR. RUDIN: I think that this is fine to read aloud. Unfortunately, the NRS Chapter 241 says that any restrictions or rules for public comment 	148
1 chair." 2 The Audit Committee charter says that they 3 hold elections for their chair, and so, therefore, 4 the chair could be an at-large committee member. 5 MR. RUDIN: I think just adding a caveat 6 that says: Except for as provided by another 7 policy. 8 Or if you just want to specifically call 9 out, add a sentence that says: This shall not apply	1 restrictions may be imposed upon the time, place, 2 and manner of speech. Irrelevant statements, unduly 3 repetitious statements, and personal attacks that 4 would objectively antagonize or incite others are 5 examples of speech that may be reasonably limited. 6 MR. RUDIN: I think that this is fine to 7 read aloud. Unfortunately, the NRS Chapter 241 says 8 that any restrictions or rules for public comment 9 also have to be posted in the agenda, so we need to	148
1 chair." 2 The Audit Committee charter says that they 3 hold elections for their chair, and so, therefore, 4 the chair could be an at-large committee member. 5 MR. RUDIN: I think just adding a caveat 6 that says: Except for as provided by another 7 policy. 8 Or if you just want to specifically call 9 out, add a sentence that says: This shall not apply 10 to the Audit Committee.	1 restrictions may be imposed upon the time, place, 2 and manner of speech. Irrelevant statements, unduly 3 repetitious statements, and personal attacks that 4 would objectively antagonize or incite others are 5 examples of speech that may be reasonably limited. 6 MR. RUDIN: I think that this is fine to 7 read aloud. Unfortunately, the NRS Chapter 241 says 8 that any restrictions or rules for public comment 9 also have to be posted in the agenda, so we need to 10 comply with that.	148
1 chair." 2 The Audit Committee charter says that they 3 hold elections for their chair, and so, therefore, 4 the chair could be an at-large committee member. 5 MR. RUDIN: I think just adding a caveat 6 that says: Except for as provided by another 7 policy. 8 Or if you just want to specifically call 9 out, add a sentence that says: This shall not apply 10 to the Audit Committee. 11 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: I think with the	1 restrictions may be imposed upon the time, place, 2 and manner of speech. Irrelevant statements, unduly 3 repetitious statements, and personal attacks that 4 would objectively antagonize or incite others are 5 examples of speech that may be reasonably limited. 6 MR. RUDIN: I think that this is fine to 7 read aloud. Unfortunately, the NRS Chapter 241 says 8 that any restrictions or rules for public comment 9 also have to be posted in the agenda, so we need to 10 comply with that. 11 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: That was my intent,	148
1 chair." 2 The Audit Committee charter says that they 3 hold elections for their chair, and so, therefore, 4 the chair could be an at-large committee member. 5 MR. RUDIN: I think just adding a caveat 6 that says: Except for as provided by another 7 policy. 8 Or if you just want to specifically call 9 out, add a sentence that says: This shall not apply 10 to the Audit Committee. 11 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: I think with the 12 exception of the Audit Committee is sufficient.	1 restrictions may be imposed upon the time, place, 2 and manner of speech. Irrelevant statements, unduly 3 repetitious statements, and personal attacks that 4 would objectively antagonize or incite others are 5 examples of speech that may be reasonably limited. 6 MR. RUDIN: I think that this is fine to 7 read aloud. Unfortunately, the NRS Chapter 241 says 8 that any restrictions or rules for public comment 9 also have to be posted in the agenda, so we need to 10 comply with that. 11 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: That was my intent, 12 actually. I want to — I would like it posted here,	148
1 chair." 2 The Audit Committee charter says that they 3 hold elections for their chair, and so, therefore, 4 the chair could be an at-large committee member. 5 MR. RUDIN: I think just adding a caveat 6 that says: Except for as provided by another 7 policy. 8 Or if you just want to specifically call 9 out, add a sentence that says: This shall not apply 10 to the Audit Committee. 11 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: I think with the 12 exception of the Audit Committee is sufficient. 13 MS. HERRON: We have one more change, and	1 restrictions may be imposed upon the time, place, 2 and manner of speech. Irrelevant statements, unduly 3 repetitious statements, and personal attacks that 4 would objectively antagonize or incite others are 5 examples of speech that may be reasonably limited. 6 MR. RUDIN: I think that this is fine to 7 read aloud. Unfortunately, the NRS Chapter 241 says 8 that any restrictions or rules for public comment 9 also have to be posted in the agenda, so we need to 10 comply with that. 11 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: That was my intent, 12 actually. I want to I would like it posted here, 13 near the microphone, I would like it on the agenda	148
1 chair." 2 The Audit Committee charter says that they 3 hold elections for their chair, and so, therefore, 4 the chair could be an at-large committee member. 5 MR. RUDIN: I think just adding a caveat 6 that says: Except for as provided by another 7 policy. 8 Or if you just want to specifically call 9 out, add a sentence that says: This shall not apply 10 to the Audit Committee. 11 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: I think with the 12 exception of the Audit Committee is sufficient. 13 MS. HERRON: We have one more change, and 14 that is under "Public Participation." That is on	1 restrictions may be imposed upon the time, place, 2 and manner of speech. Irrelevant statements, unduly 3 repetitious statements, and personal attacks that 4 would objectively antagonize or incite others are 5 examples of speech that may be reasonably limited. 6 MR. RUDIN: I think that this is fine to 7 read aloud. Unfortunately, the NRS Chapter 241 says 8 that any restrictions or rules for public comment 9 also have to be posted in the agenda, so we need to 10 comply with that. 11 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: That was my intent, 12 actually. I want to I would like it posted here, 13 near the microphone, I would like it on the agenda 14 itself. And it doesn't have to be verbatim, I would	148
1 chair." 2 The Audit Committee charter says that they 3 hold elections for their chair, and so, therefore, 4 the chair could be an at-large committee member. 5 MR. RUDIN: I think just adding a caveat 6 that says: Except for as provided by another 7 policy. 8 Or if you just want to specifically call 9 out, add a sentence that says: This shall not apply 10 to the Audit Committee. 11 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: I think with the 12 exception of the Audit Committee is sufficient. 13 MS. HERRON: We have one more change, and 14 that is under "Public Participation." That is on 15 page 51.	1 restrictions may be imposed upon the time, place, 2 and manner of speech. Irrelevant statements, unduly 3 repetitious statements, and personal attacks that 4 would objectively antagonize or incite others are 5 examples of speech that may be reasonably limited. 6 MR. RUDIN: I think that this is fine to 7 read aloud. Unfortunately, the NRS Chapter 241 says 8 that any restrictions or rules for public comment 9 also have to be posted in the agenda, so we need to 10 comply with that. 11 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: That was my intent, 12 actually. I want to — I would like it posted here, 13 near the microphone, I would like it on the agenda 14 itself. And it doesn't have to be verbatim, I would 15 just recommend, it would be up to the Chair, to make	148
1 chair." 2 The Audit Committee charter says that they 3 hold elections for their chair, and so, therefore, 4 the chair could be an at-large committee member. 5 MR. RUDIN: I think just adding a caveat 6 that says: Except for as provided by another 7 policy. 8 Or if you just want to specifically call 9 out, add a sentence that says: This shall not apply 10 to the Audit Committee. 11 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: I think with the 12 exception of the Audit Committee is sufficient. 13 MS. HERRON: We have one more change, and 14 that is under "Public Participation." That is on 15 page 51. 16 Vice Chair Jezycki, said that she would	1 restrictions may be imposed upon the time, place, 2 and manner of speech. Irrelevant statements, unduly 3 repetitious statements, and personal attacks that 4 would objectively antagonize or incite others are 5 examples of speech that may be reasonably limited. 6 MR. RUDIN: I think that this is fine to 7 read aloud. Unfortunately, the NRS Chapter 241 says 8 that any restrictions or rules for public comment 9 also have to be posted in the agenda, so we need to 10 comply with that. 11 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: That was my intent, 12 actually. I want to — I would like it posted here, 13 near the microphone, I would like it on the agenda 14 itself. And it doesn't have to be verbatim, I would 15 just recommend, it would be up to the Chair, to make 16 some summary statement or reminder of this.	148
1 chair." 2 The Audit Committee charter says that they 3 hold elections for their chair, and so, therefore, 4 the chair could be an at-large committee member. 5 MR. RUDIN: I think just adding a caveat 6 that says: Except for as provided by another 7 policy. 8 Or if you just want to specifically call 9 out, add a sentence that says: This shall not apply 10 to the Audit Committee. 11 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: I think with the 12 exception of the Audit Committee is sufficient. 13 MS. HERRON: We have one more change, and 14 that is under "Public Participation." That is on 15 page 51. 16 Vice Chair Jezycki, said that she would 17 like to add to the agenda and I believe she would	1 restrictions may be imposed upon the time, place, 2 and manner of speech. Irrelevant statements, unduly 3 repetitious statements, and personal attacks that 4 would objectively antagonize or incite others are 5 examples of speech that may be reasonably limited. 6 MR. RUDIN: I think that this is fine to 7 read aloud. Unfortunately, the NRS Chapter 241 says 8 that any restrictions or rules for public comment 9 also have to be posted in the agenda, so we need to 10 comply with that. 11 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: That was my intent, 12 actually. I want to I would like it posted here, 13 near the microphone, I would like it on the agenda 14 itself. And it doesn't have to be verbatim, I would 15 just recommend, it would be up to the Chair, to make 16 some summary statement or reminder of this. 17 I think, you know, we run for these	148
1 chair." 2 The Audit Committee charter says that they 3 hold elections for their chair, and so, therefore, 4 the chair could be an at-large committee member. 5 MR. RUDIN: I think just adding a caveat 6 that says: Except for as provided by another 7 policy. 8 Or if you just want to specifically call 9 out, add a sentence that says: This shall not apply 10 to the Audit Committee. 11 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: I think with the 12 exception of the Audit Committee is sufficient. 13 MS. HERRON: We have one more change, and 14 that is under "Public Participation." That is on 15 page 51. 16 Vice Chair Jezycki, said that she would 17 like to add to the agenda and I believe she would 18 like it codified in here, she would like it like	1 restrictions may be imposed upon the time, place, 2 and manner of speech. Irrelevant statements, unduly 3 repetitious statements, and personal attacks that 4 would objectively antagonize or incite others are 5 examples of speech that may be reasonably limited. 6 MR. RUDIN: I think that this is fine to 7 read aloud. Unfortunately, the NRS Chapter 241 says 8 that any restrictions or rules for public comment 9 also have to be posted in the agenda, so we need to 10 comply with that. 11 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: That was my intent, 12 actually. I want to I would like it posted here, 13 near the microphone, I would like it on the agenda 14 itself. And it doesn't have to be verbatim, I would 15 just recommend, it would be up to the Chair, to make 16 some summary statement or reminder of this. 17 I think, you know, we run for these 18 offices, we're expected to be targets. I don't	148
1 chair." 2 The Audit Committee charter says that they 3 hold elections for their chair, and so, therefore, 4 the chair could be an at-large committee member. 5 MR. RUDIN: I think just adding a caveat 6 that says: Except for as provided by another 7 policy. 8 Or if you just want to specifically call 9 out, add a sentence that says: This shall not apply 10 to the Audit Committee. 11 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: I think with the 12 exception of the Audit Committee is sufficient. 13 MS. HERRON: We have one more change, and 14 that is under "Public Participation." That is on 15 page 51. 16 Vice Chair Jezycki, said that she would 17 like to add to the agenda and I believe she would 18 like it codified in here, she would like it like 19 added into the agenda that at each meeting we read	1 restrictions may be imposed upon the time, place, 2 and manner of speech. Irrelevant statements, unduly 3 repetitious statements, and personal attacks that 4 would objectively antagonize or incite others are 5 examples of speech that may be reasonably limited. 6 MR. RUDIN: I think that this is fine to 7 read aloud. Unfortunately, the NRS Chapter 241 says 8 that any restrictions or rules for public comment 9 also have to be posted in the agenda, so we need to 10 comply with that. 11 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: That was my intent, 12 actually. I want to I would like it posted here, 13 near the microphone, I would like it on the agenda 14 itself. And it doesn't have to be verbatim, I would 15 just recommend, it would be up to the Chair, to make 16 some summary statement or reminder of this. 17 I think, you know, we run for these 18 offices, we're expected to be targets. I don't 19 think it's realistic or fair to have staff and	148
1 chair." 2 The Audit Committee charter says that they 3 hold elections for their chair, and so, therefore, 4 the chair could be an at-large committee member. 5 MR. RUDIN: I think just adding a caveat 6 that says: Except for as provided by another 7 policy. 8 Or if you just want to specifically call 9 out, add a sentence that says: This shall not apply 10 to the Audit Committee. 11 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: I think with the 12 exception of the Audit Committee is sufficient. 13 MS. HERRON: We have one more change, and 14 that is under "Public Participation." That is on 15 page 51. 16 Vice Chair Jezycki, said that she would 17 like to add to the agenda and I believe she would 18 like it codified in here, she would like it like 19 added into the agenda that at each meeting we read 20 the following the Board Chair reads the following	1 restrictions may be imposed upon the time, place, 2 and manner of speech. Irrelevant statements, unduly 3 repetitious statements, and personal attacks that 4 would objectively antagonize or incite others are 5 examples of speech that may be reasonably limited. 6 MR. RUDIN: I think that this is fine to 7 read aloud. Unfortunately, the NRS Chapter 241 says 8 that any restrictions or rules for public comment 9 also have to be posted in the agenda, so we need to 10 comply with that. 11 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: That was my intent, 12 actually. I want to I would like it posted here, 13 near the microphone, I would like it on the agenda 14 itself. And it doesn't have to be verbatim, I would 15 just recommend, it would be up to the Chair, to make 16 some summary statement or reminder of this. 17 I think, you know, we run for these 18 offices, we're expected to be targets. I don't 19 think it's realistic or fair to have staff and 20 community members be berated and so forth in public.	148
The Audit Committee charter says that they hold elections for their chair, and so, therefore, the chair could be an at-large committee member. MR. RUDIN: I think just adding a caveat that says: Except for as provided by another policy. Or if you just want to specifically call out, add a sentence that says: This shall not apply to the Audit Committee. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: I think with the exception of the Audit Committee is sufficient. MS. HERRON: We have one more change, and that is under "Public Participation." That is on page 51. Vice Chair Jezycki, said that she would like to add to the agenda and I believe she would like it codified in here, she would like it like added into the agenda that at each meeting we read the following the Board Chair reads the following	1 restrictions may be imposed upon the time, place, 2 and manner of speech. Irrelevant statements, unduly 3 repetitious statements, and personal attacks that 4 would objectively antagonize or incite others are 5 examples of speech that may be reasonably limited. 6 MR. RUDIN: I think that this is fine to 7 read aloud. Unfortunately, the NRS Chapter 241 says 8 that any restrictions or rules for public comment 9 also have to be posted in the agenda, so we need to 10 comply with that. 11 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: That was my intent, 12 actually. I want to I would like it posted here, 13 near the microphone, I would like it on the agenda 14 itself. And it doesn't have to be verbatim, I would 15 just recommend, it would be up to the Chair, to make 16 some summary statement or reminder of this. 17 I think, you know, we run for these 18 offices, we're expected to be targets. I don't 19 think it's realistic or fair to have staff and 20 community members be berated and so forth in public. 21 And this language comes consistently with the Washoe	148
The Audit Committee charter says that they hold elections for their chair, and so, therefore, the chair could be an at-large committee member. MR. RUDIN: I think just adding a caveat that says: Except for as provided by another policy. Or if you just want to specifically call out, add a sentence that says: This shall not apply to the Audit Committee. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: I think with the exception of the Audit Committee is sufficient. MS. HERRON: We have one more change, and that is under "Public Participation." That is on page 51. Vice Chair Jezycki, said that she would like to add to the agenda and I believe she would like it codified in here, she would like it like added into the agenda that at each meeting we read the following the Board Chair reads the following statement: Public comment is welcome during public comment periods and is limited to three minutes per	1 restrictions may be imposed upon the time, place, 2 and manner of speech. Irrelevant statements, unduly 3 repetitious statements, and personal attacks that 4 would objectively antagonize or incite others are 5 examples of speech that may be reasonably limited. 6 MR. RUDIN: I think that this is fine to 7 read aloud. Unfortunately, the NRS Chapter 241 says 8 that any restrictions or rules for public comment 9 also have to be posted in the agenda, so we need to 10 comply with that. 11 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: That was my intent, 12 actually. I want to — I would like it posted here, 13 near the microphone, I would like it on the agenda 14 itself. And it doesn't have to be verbatim, I would 15 just recommend, it would be up to the Chair, to make 16 some summary statement or reminder of this. 17 I think, you know, we run for these 18 offices, we're expected to be targets. I don't 19 think it's realistic or fair to have staff and 20 community members be berated and so forth in public. 21 And this language comes consistently with the Washoe 22 County School District and the County Commissioner	148
1 chair." 2 The Audit Committee charter says that they 3 hold elections for their chair, and so, therefore, 4 the chair could be an at-large committee member. 5 MR. RUDIN: I think just adding a caveat 6 that says: Except for as provided by another 7 policy. 8 Or if you just want to specifically call 9 out, add a sentence that says: This shall not apply 10 to the Audit Committee. 11 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: I think with the 12 exception of the Audit Committee is sufficient. 13 MS. HERRON: We have one more change, and 14 that is under "Public Participation." That is on 15 page 51. 16 Vice Chair Jezycki, said that she would 17 like to add to the agenda and I believe she would 18 like it codified in here, she would like it like 19 added into the agenda that at each meeting we read 20 the following the Board Chair reads the following 21 statement: Public comment is welcome during public 22 comment periods and is limited to three minutes per 23 person per public comment. Unused time may not be	1 restrictions may be imposed upon the time, place, 2 and manner of speech. Irrelevant statements, unduly 3 repetitious statements, and personal attacks that 4 would objectively antagonize or incite others are 5 examples of speech that may be reasonably limited. 6 MR. RUDIN: I think that this is fine to 7 read aloud. Unfortunately, the NRS Chapter 241 says 8 that any restrictions or rules for public comment 9 also have to be posted in the agenda, so we need to 10 comply with that. 11 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: That was my intent, 12 actually. I want to I would like it posted here, 13 near the microphone, I would like it on the agenda 14 itself. And it doesn't have to be verbatim, I would 15 just recommend, it would be up to the Chair, to make 16 some summary statement or reminder of this. 17 I think, you know, we run for these 18 offices, we're expected to be targets. I don't 19 think it's realistic or fair to have staff and 20 community members be berated and so forth in public. 21 And this language comes consistently with the Washoe 22 County School District and the County Commissioner 23 meetings, it's the same version that they have.	148
1 chair." 2 The Audit Committee charter says that they 3 hold elections for their chair, and so, therefore, 4 the chair could be an at-large committee member. 5 MR. RUDIN: I think just adding a caveat 6 that says: Except for as provided by another 7 policy. 8 Or if you just want to specifically call 9 out, add a sentence that says: This shall not apply 10 to the Audit Committee. 11 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: I think with the 12 exception of the Audit Committee is sufficient. 13 MS. HERRON: We have one more change, and 14 that is under "Public Participation." That is on 15 page 51. 16 Vice Chair Jezycki, said that she would 17 like to add to the agenda and I believe she would 18 like it codified in here, she would like it like 19 added into the agenda that at each meeting we read 20 the following the Board Chair reads the following 21 statement: Public comment is welcome during public 22 comment periods and is limited to three minutes per 23 person per public comment. Unused time may not be 24 allotted to other speakers. A speaker's viewpoint	1 restrictions may be imposed upon the time, place, 2 and manner of speech. Irrelevant statements, unduly 3 repetitious statements, and personal attacks that 4 would objectively antagonize or incite others are 5 examples of speech that may be reasonably limited. 6 MR. RUDIN: I think that this is fine to 7 read aloud. Unfortunately, the NRS Chapter 241 says 8 that any restrictions or rules for public comment 9 also have to be posted in the agenda, so we need to 10 comply with that. 11 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: That was my intent, 12 actually. I want to I would like it posted here, 13 near the microphone, I would like it on the agenda 14 itself. And it doesn't have to be verbatim, I would 15 just recommend, it would be up to the Chair, to make 16 some summary statement or reminder of this. 17 I think, you know, we run for these 18 offices, we're expected to be targets. I don't 19 think it's realistic or fair to have staff and 20 community members be berated and so forth in public. 21 And this language comes consistently with the Washoe 22 County School District and the County Commissioner 23 meetings, it's the same version that they have. 24 I just think it's a good reminder for our	148
1 chair." 2 The Audit Committee charter says that they 3 hold elections for their chair, and so, therefore, 4 the chair could be an at-large committee member. 5 MR. RUDIN: I think just adding a caveat 6 that says: Except for as provided by another 7 policy. 8 Or if you just want to specifically call 9 out, add a sentence that says: This shall not apply 10 to the Audit Committee. 11 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: I think with the 12 exception of the Audit Committee is sufficient. 13 MS. HERRON: We have one more change, and 14 that is under "Public Participation." That is on 15 page 51. 16 Vice Chair Jezycki, said that she would 17 like to add to the agenda and I believe she would 18 like it codified in here, she would like it like 19 added into the agenda that at each meeting we read 20 the following the Board Chair reads the following 21 statement: Public comment is welcome during public 22 comment periods and is limited to three minutes per 23 person per public comment. Unused time may not be	1 restrictions may be imposed upon the time, place, 2 and manner of speech. Irrelevant statements, unduly 3 repetitious statements, and personal attacks that 4 would objectively antagonize or incite others are 5 examples of speech that may be reasonably limited. 6 MR. RUDIN: I think that this is fine to 7 read aloud. Unfortunately, the NRS Chapter 241 says 8 that any restrictions or rules for public comment 9 also have to be posted in the agenda, so we need to 10 comply with that. 11 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: That was my intent, 12 actually. I want to I would like it posted here, 13 near the microphone, I would like it on the agenda 14 itself. And it doesn't have to be verbatim, I would 15 just recommend, it would be up to the Chair, to make 16 some summary statement or reminder of this. 17 I think, you know, we run for these 18 offices, we're expected to be targets. I don't 19 think it's realistic or fair to have staff and 20 community members be berated and so forth in public. 21 And this language comes consistently with the Washoe 22 County School District and the County Commissioner 23 meetings, it's the same version that they have.	148

24 further discussion?

Call for the vote, all in favor?

25

24 not?

MS. HERRON: There is a code of conduct.

25

	53	154
1 CHAIR TONKING: Aye.	1 G. FINAL PUBLIC COMMENTS	
2 TRUSTEE HOMAN: Aye.	2 MR. LYON: Jim Lyon, Third Creek.	
3 TRUSTEE NOBLE: Aye.	3 I have two issues. The first one is kind	
4 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Aye.	4 of the boarder one.	
5 Opposed?	5 Since we already have two legal opinions	
6 MS. HERRON: Thank you for adopting the	6 on the beach issue with access and all that, if	
7 policy.	7 we're going to go out and get a third one, I would	
8 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Thank you.	8 suggest that if the third one somehow conflicts with	
9 That concludes our general business. We	9 the first two, that maybe it would be smart to get	
10 will move on to final public comments. Am I able to11 comment on a comment that was made earlier, for	10 one more opinion because I mean, these are	
12 clarification?	11 opinions, and if they are based on some kind of12 precedent, there should be some way to verify them.	
13 MR. RUDIN: I think you can briefly	13 One analysis can give you a different answer on the	
14 respond, but, yeah, we can't have substantive	14 same opinion, so it's	
15 discussion about items not on the agenda.	15 And the second thing is on the pier. I'm	
16 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: It's just a quick	16 not sure I understand what the issue is on the pier	
17 sentence.	17 because the Hyatt pier it technically a public pier,	
18 There was a mention of the Open Meeting	18 and if they need to have emergency boats or	
19 Law, and at the last meeting, I admitted to an	19 something tie up, they can use that Hyatt Pier.	
20 infraction of it, that it was actually not the	20 It's not very far from the one that we're looking	
21 context of my comment, and I would welcome people to	21 at, possibly.	
22 go back to look at it. I was saying things have	22 And some more questions, whoever does the	
23 been inconsistent in following that in the past,	23 analysis or does the research on it, some of the	
24 that was my intent. Thank you.	24 real to me, things that could be really important	
25 That said, final public comments.	25 would be: Who is going to be the ownership? Who is	
1	155	156
1 the owner? Is it going to be a capital asset for	1 MR. EPPOLITO: My name is John Eppolito,	156
1 the owner? Is it going to be a capital asset for2 us? Is it going to owned by the county, by the	 MR. EPPOLITO: My name is John Eppolito, 26-year resident of Incline. 	156
 1 the owner? Is it going to be a capital asset for 2 us? Is it going to owned by the county, by the 3 state, by TRPA, who would own it? If there's an 	 MR. EPPOLITO: My name is John Eppolito, 2 26-year resident of Incline. I'm glad I can go after Jim because I have 	156
 the owner? Is it going to be a capital asset for us? Is it going to owned by the county, by the state, by TRPA, who would own it? If there's an accident or something, if there was a lawsuit, would 	 MR. EPPOLITO: My name is John Eppolito, 26-year resident of Incline. I'm glad I can go after Jim because I have some of the same concerns that Jim had, maybe not 	156
 the owner? Is it going to be a capital asset for us? Is it going to owned by the county, by the state, by TRPA, who would own it? If there's an accident or something, if there was a lawsuit, would they suing us? Who is responsible for the access, 	 MR. EPPOLITO: My name is John Eppolito, 26-year resident of Incline. I'm glad I can go after Jim because I have some of the same concerns that Jim had, maybe not all of them, but many of them. And the other thing 	156
 the owner? Is it going to be a capital asset for us? Is it going to owned by the county, by the state, by TRPA, who would own it? If there's an accident or something, if there was a lawsuit, would they suing us? Who is responsible for the access, control, and scheduling its use? What public 	1 MR. EPPOLITO: My name is John Eppolito, 2 26-year resident of Incline. 3 I'm glad I can go after Jim because I have 4 some of the same concerns that Jim had, maybe not 5 all of them, but many of them. And the other thing 6 with the public safety pier, one of you guys, I'm	156
 the owner? Is it going to be a capital asset for us? Is it going to owned by the county, by the state, by TRPA, who would own it? If there's an accident or something, if there was a lawsuit, would they suing us? Who is responsible for the access, control, and scheduling its use? What public access? If somebody pulls up off the lake on a 	MR. EPPOLITO: My name is John Eppolito, 2 26-year resident of Incline. 3 I'm glad I can go after Jim because I have 4 some of the same concerns that Jim had, maybe not 5 all of them, but many of them. And the other thing 6 with the public safety pier, one of you guys, I'm 7 not sure who it was, Trustee Homan or Noble, said	156
 the owner? Is it going to be a capital asset for us? Is it going to owned by the county, by the state, by TRPA, who would own it? If there's an accident or something, if there was a lawsuit, would they suing us? Who is responsible for the access, control, and scheduling its use? What public access? If somebody pulls up off the lake on a boat, what happens to them, they just go down and 	MR. EPPOLITO: My name is John Eppolito, 2 26-year resident of Incline. I'm glad I can go after Jim because I have some of the same concerns that Jim had, maybe not all of them, but many of them. And the other thing with the public safety pier, one of you guys, I'm not sure who it was, Trustee Homan or Noble, said this would be the safety of our residents. I don't	156
 the owner? Is it going to be a capital asset for us? Is it going to owned by the county, by the state, by TRPA, who would own it? If there's an accident or something, if there was a lawsuit, would they suing us? Who is responsible for the access, control, and scheduling its use? What public access? If somebody pulls up off the lake on a boat, what happens to them, they just go down and set up on the beach, do we call the sheriffs, or who 	MR. EPPOLITO: My name is John Eppolito, 2 26-year resident of Incline. I'm glad I can go after Jim because I have some of the same concerns that Jim had, maybe not all of them, but many of them. And the other thing with the public safety pier, one of you guys, I'm not sure who it was, Trustee Homan or Noble, said this would be the safety of our residents. I don't think that's the case. I think this is for the	156
 the owner? Is it going to be a capital asset for us? Is it going to owned by the county, by the state, by TRPA, who would own it? If there's an accident or something, if there was a lawsuit, would they suing us? Who is responsible for the access, control, and scheduling its use? What public access? If somebody pulls up off the lake on a boat, what happens to them, they just go down and set up on the beach, do we call the sheriffs, or who would be responsible for doing that? 	MR. EPPOLITO: My name is John Eppolito, 2 26-year resident of Incline. 3 I'm glad I can go after Jim because I have 4 some of the same concerns that Jim had, maybe not 5 all of them, but many of them. And the other thing 6 with the public safety pier, one of you guys, I'm 7 not sure who it was, Trustee Homan or Noble, said 8 this would be the safety of our residents. I don't 9 think that's the case. I think this is for the 10 safety of anybody at this end of the lake, it's an	156
 the owner? Is it going to be a capital asset for us? Is it going to owned by the county, by the state, by TRPA, who would own it? If there's an accident or something, if there was a lawsuit, would they suing us? Who is responsible for the access, control, and scheduling its use? What public access? If somebody pulls up off the lake on a boat, what happens to them, they just go down and set up on the beach, do we call the sheriffs, or who would be responsible for doing that? It would probably have to be an IVGID 	MR. EPPOLITO: My name is John Eppolito, 2 26-year resident of Incline. I'm glad I can go after Jim because I have some of the same concerns that Jim had, maybe not all of them, but many of them. And the other thing with the public safety pier, one of you guys, I'm not sure who it was, Trustee Homan or Noble, said this would be the safety of our residents. I don't think that's the case. I think this is for the safety of anybody at this end of the lake, it's an idiot out there, and you don't know who is going to	156
the owner? Is it going to be a capital asset for us? Is it going to owned by the county, by the state, by TRPA, who would own it? If there's an accident or something, if there was a lawsuit, would they suing us? Who is responsible for the access, control, and scheduling its use? What public access? If somebody pulls up off the lake on a boat, what happens to them, they just go down and set up on the beach, do we call the sheriffs, or who would be responsible for doing that? It would probably have to be an IVGID employee, not I can't imagine the sheriff or	MR. EPPOLITO: My name is John Eppolito, 2 26-year resident of Incline. I'm glad I can go after Jim because I have some of the same concerns that Jim had, maybe not all of them, but many of them. And the other thing with the public safety pier, one of you guys, I'm not sure who it was, Trustee Homan or Noble, said this would be the safety of our residents. I don't think that's the case. I think this is for the safety of anybody at this end of the lake, it's an idiot out there, and you don't know who is going to be coming through that pier and you don't know how	156
1 the owner? Is it going to be a capital asset for 2 us? Is it going to owned by the county, by the 3 state, by TRPA, who would own it? If there's an 4 accident or something, if there was a lawsuit, would 5 they suing us? Who is responsible for the access, 6 control, and scheduling its use? What public 7 access? If somebody pulls up off the lake on a 8 boat, what happens to them, they just go down and 9 set up on the beach, do we call the sheriffs, or who 10 would be responsible for doing that? 11 It would probably have to be an IVGID 12 employee, not I can't imagine the sheriff or 13 anybody else would notice it.	MR. EPPOLITO: My name is John Eppolito, 26-year resident of Incline. I'm glad I can go after Jim because I have some of the same concerns that Jim had, maybe not all of them, but many of them. And the other thing with the public safety pier, one of you guys, I'm not sure who it was, Trustee Homan or Noble, said this would be the safety of our residents. I don't think that's the case. I think this is for the safety of anybody at this end of the lake, it's an idiot out there, and you don't know who is going to be coming through that pier and you don't know how much disruption it's going to be for kids having	156
 the owner? Is it going to be a capital asset for us? Is it going to owned by the county, by the state, by TRPA, who would own it? If there's an accident or something, if there was a lawsuit, would they suing us? Who is responsible for the access, control, and scheduling its use? What public access? If somebody pulls up off the lake on a boat, what happens to them, they just go down and set up on the beach, do we call the sheriffs, or who would be responsible for doing that? It would probably have to be an IVGID employee, not I can't imagine the sheriff or anybody else would notice it. I know that having a pier over there has 	MR. EPPOLITO: My name is John Eppolito, 2 26-year resident of Incline. I'm glad I can go after Jim because I have some of the same concerns that Jim had, maybe not all of them, but many of them. And the other thing with the public safety pier, one of you guys, I'm not sure who it was, Trustee Homan or Noble, said this would be the safety of our residents. I don't think that's the case. I think this is for the safety of anybody at this end of the lake, it's an idiot out there, and you don't know who is going to be coming through that pier and you don't know how much disruption it's going to be for kids having their birthday parties at the beach when the drunks	156
the owner? Is it going to be a capital asset for us? Is it going to owned by the county, by the state, by TRPA, who would own it? If there's an accident or something, if there was a lawsuit, would they suing us? Who is responsible for the access, control, and scheduling its use? What public access? If somebody pulls up off the lake on a boat, what happens to them, they just go down and set up on the beach, do we call the sheriffs, or who would be responsible for doing that? It would probably have to be an IVGID employee, not I can't imagine the sheriff or anybody else would notice it. I know that having a pier over there has been part of a TRPA/Washoe County movement for a	MR. EPPOLITO: My name is John Eppolito, 2 26-year resident of Incline. I'm glad I can go after Jim because I have some of the same concerns that Jim had, maybe not all of them, but many of them. And the other thing with the public safety pier, one of you guys, I'm not sure who it was, Trustee Homan or Noble, said this would be the safety of our residents. I don't think that's the case. I think this is for the safety of anybody at this end of the lake, it's an idiot out there, and you don't know who is going to be coming through that pier and you don't know how much disruption it's going to be for kids having their birthday parties at the beach when the drunks are being pulled out of the lake.	156
the owner? Is it going to be a capital asset for us? Is it going to owned by the county, by the state, by TRPA, who would own it? If there's an accident or something, if there was a lawsuit, would they suing us? Who is responsible for the access, control, and scheduling its use? What public access? If somebody pulls up off the lake on a boat, what happens to them, they just go down and set up on the beach, do we call the sheriffs, or who would be responsible for doing that? It would probably have to be an IVGID employee, not I can't imagine the sheriff or anybody else would notice it. I know that having a pier over there has the while, Ms. Hill proposed it and been pushing it for	MR. EPPOLITO: My name is John Eppolito, 26-year resident of Incline. I'm glad I can go after Jim because I have some of the same concerns that Jim had, maybe not all of them, but many of them. And the other thing with the public safety pier, one of you guys, I'm not sure who it was, Trustee Homan or Noble, said this would be the safety of our residents. I don't think that's the case. I think this is for the safety of anybody at this end of the lake, it's an idiot out there, and you don't know who is going to be coming through that pier and you don't know how much disruption it's going to be for kids having their birthday parties at the beach when the drunks are being pulled out of the lake. Where do they take them now and why is it	156
the owner? Is it going to be a capital asset for us? Is it going to owned by the county, by the state, by TRPA, who would own it? If there's an accident or something, if there was a lawsuit, would they suing us? Who is responsible for the access, control, and scheduling its use? What public access? If somebody pulls up off the lake on a boat, what happens to them, they just go down and set up on the beach, do we call the sheriffs, or who would be responsible for doing that? It would probably have to be an IVGID employee, not I can't imagine the sheriff or anybody else would notice it. I know that having a pier over there has been part of a TRPA/Washoe County movement for a while, Ms. Hill proposed it and been pushing it for a long time, and with the intent of having it, once	MR. EPPOLITO: My name is John Eppolito, 2 26-year resident of Incline. 3 I'm glad I can go after Jim because I have 4 some of the same concerns that Jim had, maybe not 5 all of them, but many of them. And the other thing 6 with the public safety pier, one of you guys, I'm 7 not sure who it was, Trustee Homan or Noble, said 8 this would be the safety of our residents. I don't 9 think that's the case. I think this is for the 10 safety of anybody at this end of the lake, it's an 11 idiot out there, and you don't know who is going to 12 be coming through that pier and you don't know how 13 much disruption it's going to be for kids having 14 their birthday parties at the beach when the drunks 15 are being pulled out of the lake. 16 Where do they take them now and why is it 17 so important to bring them through Burnt Cedar	156
the owner? Is it going to be a capital asset for us? Is it going to owned by the county, by the state, by TRPA, who would own it? If there's an accident or something, if there was a lawsuit, would they suing us? Who is responsible for the access, control, and scheduling its use? What public access? If somebody pulls up off the lake on a boat, what happens to them, they just go down and set up on the beach, do we call the sheriffs, or who would be responsible for doing that? It would probably have to be an IVGID employee, not I can't imagine the sheriff or anybody else would notice it. I know that having a pier over there has been part of a TRPA/Washoe County movement for a think, Ms. Hill proposed it and been pushing it for a long time, and with the intent of having it, once	MR. EPPOLITO: My name is John Eppolito, 2 26-year resident of Incline. 3 I'm glad I can go after Jim because I have 4 some of the same concerns that Jim had, maybe not 5 all of them, but many of them. And the other thing 6 with the public safety pier, one of you guys, I'm 7 not sure who it was, Trustee Homan or Noble, said 8 this would be the safety of our residents. I don't 9 think that's the case. I think this is for the 10 safety of anybody at this end of the lake, it's an 11 idiot out there, and you don't know who is going to 12 be coming through that pier and you don't know how 13 much disruption it's going to be for kids having 14 their birthday parties at the beach when the drunks 15 are being pulled out of the lake. 16 Where do they take them now and why is it 17 so important to bring them through Burnt Cedar 18 Beach, which is a private beach?	156
the owner? Is it going to be a capital asset for us? Is it going to owned by the county, by the state, by TRPA, who would own it? If there's an accident or something, if there was a lawsuit, would they suing us? Who is responsible for the access, control, and scheduling its use? What public access? If somebody pulls up off the lake on a boat, what happens to them, they just go down and set up on the beach, do we call the sheriffs, or who would be responsible for doing that? It would probably have to be an IVGID employee, not I can't imagine the sheriff or anybody else would notice it. I know that having a pier over there has been part of a TRPAVWashoe County movement for a think, Ms. Hill proposed it and been pushing it for a long time, and with the intent of having it, once the pier's installed, a further use of it has been projected to be using it as a terminal for a ferry	MR. EPPOLITO: My name is John Eppolito, 2 26-year resident of Incline. 3 I'm glad I can go after Jim because I have 4 some of the same concerns that Jim had, maybe not 5 all of them, but many of them. And the other thing 6 with the public safety pier, one of you guys, I'm 7 not sure who it was, Trustee Homan or Noble, said 8 this would be the safety of our residents. I don't 9 think that's the case. I think this is for the 10 safety of anybody at this end of the lake, it's an 11 idiot out there, and you don't know who is going to 12 be coming through that pier and you don't know how 13 much disruption it's going to be for kids having 14 their birthday parties at the beach when the drunks 15 are being pulled out of the lake. 16 Where do they take them now and why is it 17 so important to bring them through Burnt Cedar 18 Beach, which is a private beach? 19 It just doesn't seem to be a good mix. On	156
the owner? Is it going to be a capital asset for us? Is it going to owned by the county, by the state, by TRPA, who would own it? If there's an accident or something, if there was a lawsuit, would they suing us? Who is responsible for the access, control, and scheduling its use? What public access? If somebody pulls up off the lake on a boat, what happens to them, they just go down and set up on the beach, do we call the sheriffs, or who would be responsible for doing that? It would probably have to be an IVGID employee, not I can't imagine the sheriff or anybody else would notice it. I know that having a pier over there has been part of a TRPAVWashoe County movement for a while, Ms. Hill proposed it and been pushing it for a long time, and with the intent of having it, once the pier's installed, a further use of it has been projected to be using it as a terminal for a ferry	MR. EPPOLITO: My name is John Eppolito, 2 26-year resident of Incline. 3 I'm glad I can go after Jim because I have 4 some of the same concerns that Jim had, maybe not 5 all of them, but many of them. And the other thing 6 with the public safety pier, one of you guys, I'm 7 not sure who it was, Trustee Homan or Noble, said 8 this would be the safety of our residents. I don't 9 think that's the case. I think this is for the 10 safety of anybody at this end of the lake, it's an 11 idiot out there, and you don't know who is going to 12 be coming through that pier and you don't know how 13 much disruption it's going to be for kids having 14 their birthday parties at the beach when the drunks 15 are being pulled out of the lake. 16 Where do they take them now and why is it 17 so important to bring them through Burnt Cedar 18 Beach, which is a private beach? 19 It just doesn't seem to be a good mix. On 20 a busy weekend, 4th of July weekend, or any of the	156
the owner? Is it going to be a capital asset for us? Is it going to owned by the county, by the state, by TRPA, who would own it? If there's an accident or something, if there was a lawsuit, would they suing us? Who is responsible for the access, control, and scheduling its use? What public access? If somebody pulls up off the lake on a boat, what happens to them, they just go down and set up on the beach, do we call the sheriffs, or who would be responsible for doing that? It would probably have to be an IVGID employee, not I can't imagine the sheriff or anybody else would notice it. I know that having a pier over there has been part of a TRPA/Washoe County movement for a thie, Ms. Hill proposed it and been pushing it for a long time, and with the intent of having it, once the pier's installed, a further use of it has been projected to be using it as a terminal for a ferry system from across the lake. And, you know, that	MR. EPPOLITO: My name is John Eppolito, 26-year resident of Incline. I'm glad I can go after Jim because I have some of the same concerns that Jim had, maybe not all of them, but many of them. And the other thing with the public safety pier, one of you guys, I'm not sure who it was, Trustee Homan or Noble, said this would be the safety of our residents. I don't think that's the case. I think this is for the safety of anybody at this end of the lake, it's an idiot out there, and you don't know who is going to be coming through that pier and you don't know how much disruption it's going to be for kids having their birthday parties at the beach when the drunks are being pulled out of the lake. Where do they take them now and why is it so important to bring them through Burnt Cedar Beach, which is a private beach? It just doesn't seem to be a good mix. On a busy weekend, 4th of July weekend, or any of the	156
the owner? Is it going to be a capital asset for us? Is it going to owned by the county, by the state, by TRPA, who would own it? If there's an accident or something, if there was a lawsuit, would they suing us? Who is responsible for the access, control, and scheduling its use? What public access? If somebody pulls up off the lake on a boat, what happens to them, they just go down and set up on the beach, do we call the sheriffs, or who would be responsible for doing that? It would probably have to be an IVGID employee, not I can't imagine the sheriff or anybody else would notice it. I know that having a pier over there has been part of a TRPA/Washoe County movement for a think, Ms. Hill proposed it and been pushing it for a long time, and with the intent of having it, once the pier's installed, a further use of it has been projected to be using it as a terminal for a ferry system from across the lake. And, you know, that would go and then you would have all kinds of issues with control and it would be accessing our beaches.	MR. EPPOLITO: My name is John Eppolito, 26-year resident of Incline. I'm glad I can go after Jim because I have some of the same concerns that Jim had, maybe not all of them, but many of them. And the other thing with the public safety pier, one of you guys, I'm not sure who it was, Trustee Homan or Noble, said this would be the safety of our residents. I don't think that's the case. I think this is for the safety of anybody at this end of the lake, it's an idiot out there, and you don't know who is going to be coming through that pier and you don't know how much disruption it's going to be for kids having their birthday parties at the beach when the drunks are being pulled out of the lake. Where do they take them now and why is it so important to bring them through Burnt Cedar Beach, which is a private beach? It just doesn't seem to be a good mix. On a busy weekend, 4th of July weekend, or any of the weekends in the summer when there's a lot of people out there and can you land helicopters there, is	156
the owner? Is it going to be a capital asset for us? Is it going to owned by the county, by the state, by TRPA, who would own it? If there's an accident or something, if there was a lawsuit, would they suing us? Who is responsible for the access, control, and scheduling its use? What public access? If somebody pulls up off the lake on a boat, what happens to them, they just go down and set up on the beach, do we call the sheriffs, or who would be responsible for doing that? It would probably have to be an IVGID employee, not — I can't imagine the sheriff or anybody else would notice it. I know that having a pier over there has been part of a TRPA/Washoe County movement for a while, Ms. Hill proposed it and been pushing it for a long time, and with the intent of having it, once the pier's installed, a further use of it has been projected to be using it as a terminal for a ferry system from across the lake. And, you know, that would go and then you would have all kinds of issues with control and it would be accessing our beaches. I just hope whoever does the research does	MR. EPPOLITO: My name is John Eppolito, 2 26-year resident of Incline. 3 I'm glad I can go after Jim because I have 4 some of the same concerns that Jim had, maybe not 5 all of them, but many of them. And the other thing 6 with the public safety pier, one of you guys, I'm 7 not sure who it was, Trustee Homan or Noble, said 8 this would be the safety of our residents. I don't 9 think that's the case. I think this is for the 10 safety of anybody at this end of the lake, it's an 11 idiot out there, and you don't know who is going to 12 be coming through that pier and you don't know how 13 much disruption it's going to be for kids having 14 their birthday parties at the beach when the drunks 15 are being pulled out of the lake. 16 Where do they take them now and why is it 17 so important to bring them through Burnt Cedar 18 Beach, which is a private beach? 19 It just doesn't seem to be a good mix. On 20 a busy weekend, 4th of July weekend, or any of the 21 weekends in the summer when there's a lot of people 22 out there and can you land helicopters there, is 23 that what this is for? Is it just for boats? Do	156
1 the owner? Is it going to be a capital asset for 2 us? Is it going to owned by the county, by the 3 state, by TRPA, who would own it? If there's an 4 accident or something, if there was a lawsuit, would 5 they suing us? Who is responsible for the access, 6 control, and scheduling its use? What public 7 access? If somebody pulls up off the lake on a 8 boat, what happens to them, they just go down and 9 set up on the beach, do we call the sheriffs, or who 10 would be responsible for doing that? 11	MR. EPPOLITO: My name is John Eppolito, 2 26-year resident of Incline. 3 I'm glad I can go after Jim because I have 4 some of the same concerns that Jim had, maybe not 5 all of them, but many of them. And the other thing 6 with the public safety pier, one of you guys, I'm 7 not sure who it was, Trustee Homan or Noble, said 8 this would be the safety of our residents. I don't 9 think that's the case. I think this is for the 10 safety of anybody at this end of the lake, it's an 11 idiot out there, and you don't know who is going to 12 be coming through that pier and you don't know how 13 much disruption it's going to be for kids having 14 their birthday parties at the beach when the drunks 15 are being pulled out of the lake. 16 Where do they take them now and why is it 17 so important to bring them through Burnt Cedar 18 Beach, which is a private beach? 19 It just doesn't seem to be a good mix. On 20 a busy weekend, 4th of July weekend, or any of the 21 weekends in the summer when there's a lot of people 22 out there and — can you land helicopters there, is 23 that what this is for? Is it just for boats? Do 24 you guys even know? Doesn't look like it. We're	156
the owner? Is it going to be a capital asset for us? Is it going to owned by the county, by the state, by TRPA, who would own it? If there's an accident or something, if there was a lawsuit, would they suing us? Who is responsible for the access, control, and scheduling its use? What public access? If somebody pulls up off the lake on a boat, what happens to them, they just go down and set up on the beach, do we call the sheriffs, or who would be responsible for doing that? It would probably have to be an IVGID employee, not I can't imagine the sheriff or anybody else would notice it. I know that having a pier over there has been part of a TRPA/Washoe County movement for a while, Ms. Hill proposed it and been pushing it for a long time, and with the intent of having it, once the pier's installed, a further use of it has been projected to be using it as a terminal for a ferry system from across the lake. And, you know, that would go and then you would have all kinds of issues with control and it would be accessing our beaches. I just hope whoever does the research does	MR. EPPOLITO: My name is John Eppolito, 2 26-year resident of Incline. 3 I'm glad I can go after Jim because I have 4 some of the same concerns that Jim had, maybe not 5 all of them, but many of them. And the other thing 6 with the public safety pier, one of you guys, I'm 7 not sure who it was, Trustee Homan or Noble, said 8 this would be the safety of our residents. I don't 9 think that's the case. I think this is for the 10 safety of anybody at this end of the lake, it's an 11 idiot out there, and you don't know who is going to 12 be coming through that pier and you don't know how 13 much disruption it's going to be for kids having 14 their birthday parties at the beach when the drunks 15 are being pulled out of the lake. 16 Where do they take them now and why is it 17 so important to bring them through Burnt Cedar 18 Beach, which is a private beach? 19 It just doesn't seem to be a good mix. On 20 a busy weekend, 4th of July weekend, or any of the 21 weekends in the summer when there's a lot of people 22 out there and can you land helicopters there, is 23 that what this is for? Is it just for boats? Do	156

111 122 133 144 155 166 177 188 199 20 211 22 23 24	Yeah, I agree with the comment that Mr. Lyons and Mr. Eppolito said. Thank you. MS. KURT: Hi. This is Carla Kurt from Rockrose Court. Thank you. That was quite a show. Twenty-four years of living here and hoping to retire to a peaceful town has obviously been delayed for at least two years, given the vindictive and irresponsible actions of this board.	157	terminate you, and while doing so, micromanage to a point where they spoke to you direct report, which is a direct undermining of your authority and attacking your ability to preform your job. You have nothing to be ashamed of and you are deserving of your severance, given the disgusting way you have been treated. Mr. Harrison was fired from his job a year ago and has been unable to obtain a job since, despite his actively searching, so one of the most beautiful and desired places to live is getting some lese's sloppy seconds. On another note, brevity, I know you board members like to hear yourselves talk, but given Mr. Homan mentioned he'd like to make the meetings more efficient and shorter, please attempt to get to the point with your statements. Also, to the Board, trust and respect are earned. I feel you are dishonest and lack transparency. The last two meetings were clearly orchestrated. To Mr. Noble, I consider listening to you worse than the experience of having a root canal performed. Good luck to all of you. On a closing	158
1	note, I hope this board doesn't bump their big heads	159	1 STATE OF NEVADA)	160
_) SS.	
2	with each other on their way out the door tonight.		2 COUNTY OF WASHOE) ss.	
_			2 COUNTY OF WASHOE) ss.	
3	with each other on their way out the door tonight. Be safe.		2 COUNTY OF WASHOE) ss.	
2 3 4	with each other on their way out the door tonight. Be safe. MR. BELOTE: Caller 6610?		2 COUNTY OF WASHOE) ss. 3 4 I, BRANDI ANN VIANNEY SMITH, do hereby	
2 3 4 5	with each other on their way out the door tonight. Be safe. MR. BELOTE: Caller 6610? (No response from caller 6610.)		2 COUNTY OF WASHOE) ss. 3 4 I, BRANDI ANN VIANNEY SMITH, do hereby 5 certify:	
2 3 4 5 6	with each other on their way out the door tonight. Be safe. MR. BELOTE: Caller 6610? (No response from caller 6610.) MR. BELOTE: Vice Chair, I'll just defer		2 COUNTY OF WASHOE) ss. 3 4 I, BRANDI ANN VIANNEY SMITH, do hereby 5 certify: 6 That I was present on January 16, 2025, at	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	with each other on their way out the door tonight. Be safe. MR. BELOTE: Caller 6610? (No response from caller 6610.) MR. BELOTE: Vice Chair, I'll just defer to you when you're ready. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Thank you. And I don't see him on there, but we don't have the number		2 COUNTY OF WASHOE 3 4 I, BRANDI ANN VIANNEY SMITH, do hereby 5 certify: 6 That I was present on January 16, 2025, at 7 the of the Board of Trustees special meeting, via 8 Zoom, and took stenotype notes of the proceedings 9 entitled herein, and thereafter transcribed the same	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	with each other on their way out the door tonight. Be safe. MR. BELOTE: Caller 6610? (No response from caller 6610.) MR. BELOTE: Vice Chair, I'll just defer to you when you're ready. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Thank you. And I don't see him on there, but we don't have the number up for Trustee Tulloch either? Did he call in?		2 COUNTY OF WASHOE SS. 3 4 I, BRANDI ANN VIANNEY SMITH, do hereby 5 certify: 6 That I was present on January 16, 2025, at 7 the of the Board of Trustees special meeting, via 8 Zoom, and took stenotype notes of the proceedings 9 entitled herein, and thereafter transcribed the same 10 into typewriting as herein appears.	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	with each other on their way out the door tonight. Be safe. MR. BELOTE: Caller 6610? (No response from caller 6610.) MR. BELOTE: Vice Chair, I'll just defer to you when you're ready. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Thank you. And I don't see him on there, but we don't have the number up for Trustee Tulloch either? Did he call in? MR. BELOTE: No.		2 COUNTY OF WASHOE 3 4 I, BRANDI ANN VIANNEY SMITH, do hereby 5 certify: 6 That I was present on January 16, 2025, at 7 the of the Board of Trustees special meeting, via 8 Zoom, and took stenotype notes of the proceedings 9 entitled herein, and thereafter transcribed the same 10 into typewriting as herein appears. 11 That the foregoing transcript is a full,	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	with each other on their way out the door tonight. Be safe. MR. BELOTE: Caller 6610? (No response from caller 6610.) MR. BELOTE: Vice Chair, I'll just defer to you when you're ready. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Thank you. And I don't see him on there, but we don't have the number up for Trustee Tulloch either? Did he call in? MR. BELOTE: No. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Thank you.		2 COUNTY OF WASHOE 3 4 I, BRANDI ANN VIANNEY SMITH, do hereby 5 certify: 6 That I was present on January 16, 2025, at 7 the of the Board of Trustees special meeting, via 8 Zoom, and took stenotype notes of the proceedings 9 entitled herein, and thereafter transcribed the same 10 into typewriting as herein appears. 11 That the foregoing transcript is a full, 12 true, and correct transcription of my stenotype	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	with each other on their way out the door tonight. Be safe. MR. BELOTE: Caller 6610? (No response from caller 6610.) MR. BELOTE: Vice Chair, I'll just defer to you when you're ready. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Thank you. And I don't see him on there, but we don't have the number up for Trustee Tulloch either? Did he call in? MR. BELOTE: No. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Thank you. H. ADJOURNMENT		2 COUNTY OF WASHOE 3 4 I, BRANDI ANN VIANNEY SMITH, do hereby 5 certify: 6 That I was present on January 16, 2025, at 7 the of the Board of Trustees special meeting, via 8 Zoom, and took stenotype notes of the proceedings 9 entitled herein, and thereafter transcribed the same 10 into typewriting as herein appears. 11 That the foregoing transcript is a full, 12 true, and correct transcription of my stenotype 13 notes of said proceedings consisting of 160 pages,	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	with each other on their way out the door tonight. Be safe. MR. BELOTE: Caller 6610? (No response from caller 6610.) MR. BELOTE: Vice Chair, I'll just defer to you when you're ready. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Thank you. And I don't see him on there, but we don't have the number up for Trustee Tulloch either? Did he call in? MR. BELOTE: No. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Thank you. H. ADJOURNMENT VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: With that, the		2 COUNTY OF WASHOE 3 4 I, BRANDI ANN VIANNEY SMITH, do hereby 5 certify: 6 That I was present on January 16, 2025, at 7 the of the Board of Trustees special meeting, via 8 Zoom, and took stenotype notes of the proceedings 9 entitled herein, and thereafter transcribed the same 10 into typewriting as herein appears. 11 That the foregoing transcript is a full, 12 true, and correct transcription of my stenotype 13 notes of said proceedings consisting of 160 pages, 14 inclusive.	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	with each other on their way out the door tonight. Be safe. MR. BELOTE: Caller 6610? (No response from caller 6610.) MR. BELOTE: Vice Chair, I'll just defer to you when you're ready. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Thank you. And I don't see him on there, but we don't have the number up for Trustee Tulloch either? Did he call in? MR. BELOTE: No. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Thank you. H. ADJOURNMENT VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: With that, the special meeting of the IVGID Board of Trustees		2 COUNTY OF WASHOE 3 4 I, BRANDI ANN VIANNEY SMITH, do hereby 5 certify: 6 That I was present on January 16, 2025, at 7 the of the Board of Trustees special meeting, via 8 Zoom, and took stenotype notes of the proceedings 9 entitled herein, and thereafter transcribed the same 10 into typewriting as herein appears. 11 That the foregoing transcript is a full, 12 true, and correct transcription of my stenotype 13 notes of said proceedings consisting of 160 pages, 14 inclusive. 15 DATED: At Reno, Nevada, this 24th day of	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	with each other on their way out the door tonight. Be safe. MR. BELOTE: Caller 6610? (No response from caller 6610.) MR. BELOTE: Vice Chair, I'll just defer to you when you're ready. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Thank you. And I don't see him on there, but we don't have the number up for Trustee Tulloch either? Did he call in? MR. BELOTE: No. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Thank you. H. ADJOURNMENT VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: With that, the special meeting of the IVGID Board of Trustees today, January 16th at 7:08 is adjourned.		2 COUNTY OF WASHOE 3 4 I, BRANDI ANN VIANNEY SMITH, do hereby 5 certify: 6 That I was present on January 16, 2025, at 7 the of the Board of Trustees special meeting, via 8 Zoom, and took stenotype notes of the proceedings 9 entitled herein, and thereafter transcribed the same 10 into typewriting as herein appears. 11 That the foregoing transcript is a full, 12 true, and correct transcription of my stenotype 13 notes of said proceedings consisting of 160 pages, 14 inclusive.	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	with each other on their way out the door tonight. Be safe. MR. BELOTE: Caller 6610? (No response from caller 6610.) MR. BELOTE: Vice Chair, I'll just defer to you when you're ready. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Thank you. And I don't see him on there, but we don't have the number up for Trustee Tulloch either? Did he call in? MR. BELOTE: No. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Thank you. H. ADJOURNMENT VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: With that, the special meeting of the IVGID Board of Trustees today, January 16th at 7:08 is adjourned. Thank you.		2 COUNTY OF WASHOE 3 4 I, BRANDI ANN VIANNEY SMITH, do hereby 5 certify: 6 That I was present on January 16, 2025, at 7 the of the Board of Trustees special meeting, via 8 Zoom, and took stenotype notes of the proceedings 9 entitled herein, and thereafter transcribed the same 10 into typewriting as herein appears. 11 That the foregoing transcript is a full, 12 true, and correct transcription of my stenotype 13 notes of said proceedings consisting of 160 pages, 14 inclusive. 15 DATED: At Reno, Nevada, this 24th day of 16 January, 2025.	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 8 9 100 111 122 133 144 155 166 17	with each other on their way out the door tonight. Be safe. MR. BELOTE: Caller 6610? (No response from caller 6610.) MR. BELOTE: Vice Chair, I'll just defer to you when you're ready. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Thank you. And I don't see him on there, but we don't have the number up for Trustee Tulloch either? Did he call in? MR. BELOTE: No. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Thank you. H. ADJOURNMENT VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: With that, the special meeting of the IVGID Board of Trustees today, January 16th at 7:08 is adjourned. Thank you. (Meeting ended at 7:08 p.m.)		I, BRANDI ANN VIANNEY SMITH, do hereby certify: That I was present on January 16, 2025, at the of the Board of Trustees special meeting, via Zoom, and took stenotype notes of the proceedings entitled herein, and thereafter transcribed the same into typewriting as herein appears. That the foregoing transcript is a full, true, and correct transcription of my stenotype notes of said proceedings consisting of 160 pages, inclusive. DATED: At Reno, Nevada, this 24th day of January, 2025.	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	with each other on their way out the door tonight. Be safe. MR. BELOTE: Caller 6610? (No response from caller 6610.) MR. BELOTE: Vice Chair, I'll just defer to you when you're ready. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Thank you. And I don't see him on there, but we don't have the number up for Trustee Tulloch either? Did he call in? MR. BELOTE: No. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Thank you. H. ADJOURNMENT VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: With that, the special meeting of the IVGID Board of Trustees today, January 16th at 7:08 is adjourned. Thank you. (Meeting ended at 7:08 p.m.)		I, BRANDI ANN VIANNEY SMITH, do hereby certify: That I was present on January 16, 2025, at the of the Board of Trustees special meeting, via Zoom, and took stenotype notes of the proceedings entitled herein, and thereafter transcribed the same into typewriting as herein appears. That the foregoing transcript is a full, true, and correct transcription of my stenotype notes of said proceedings consisting of 160 pages, inclusive. DATED: At Reno, Nevada, this 24th day of January, 2025.	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	with each other on their way out the door tonight. Be safe. MR. BELOTE: Caller 6610? (No response from caller 6610.) MR. BELOTE: Vice Chair, I'll just defer to you when you're ready. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Thank you. And I don't see him on there, but we don't have the number up for Trustee Tulloch either? Did he call in? MR. BELOTE: No. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Thank you. H. ADJOURNMENT VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: With that, the special meeting of the IVGID Board of Trustees today, January 16th at 7:08 is adjourned. Thank you. (Meeting ended at 7:08 p.m.)		I, BRANDI ANN VIANNEY SMITH, do hereby certify: That I was present on January 16, 2025, at the of the Board of Trustees special meeting, via Zoom, and took stenotype notes of the proceedings entitled herein, and thereafter transcribed the same into typewriting as herein appears. That the foregoing transcript is a full, true, and correct transcription of my stenotype notes of said proceedings consisting of 160 pages, inclusive. DATED: At Reno, Nevada, this 24th day of January, 2025.	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	with each other on their way out the door tonight. Be safe. MR. BELOTE: Caller 6610? (No response from caller 6610.) MR. BELOTE: Vice Chair, I'll just defer to you when you're ready. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Thank you. And I don't see him on there, but we don't have the number up for Trustee Tulloch either? Did he call in? MR. BELOTE: No. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Thank you. H. ADJOURNMENT VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: With that, the special meeting of the IVGID Board of Trustees today, January 16th at 7:08 is adjourned. Thank you. (Meeting ended at 7:08 p.m.)		I, BRANDI ANN VIANNEY SMITH, do hereby certify: That I was present on January 16, 2025, at the of the Board of Trustees special meeting, via Zoom, and took stenotype notes of the proceedings entitled herein, and thereafter transcribed the same into typewriting as herein appears. That the foregoing transcript is a full, true, and correct transcription of my stenotype notes of said proceedings consisting of 160 pages, inclusive. DATED: At Reno, Nevada, this 24th day of January, 2025.	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	with each other on their way out the door tonight. Be safe. MR. BELOTE: Caller 6610? (No response from caller 6610.) MR. BELOTE: Vice Chair, I'll just defer to you when you're ready. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Thank you. And I don't see him on there, but we don't have the number up for Trustee Tulloch either? Did he call in? MR. BELOTE: No. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Thank you. H. ADJOURNMENT VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: With that, the special meeting of the IVGID Board of Trustees today, January 16th at 7:08 is adjourned. Thank you. (Meeting ended at 7:08 p.m.)		I, BRANDI ANN VIANNEY SMITH, do hereby certify: That I was present on January 16, 2025, at the of the Board of Trustees special meeting, via Zoom, and took stenotype notes of the proceedings entitled herein, and thereafter transcribed the same into typewriting as herein appears. That the foregoing transcript is a full, true, and correct transcription of my stenotype notes of said proceedings consisting of 160 pages, inclusive. DATED: At Reno, Nevada, this 24th day of January, 2025. /s/ Brandi Ann Vianney Smith RANDI ANN VIANNEY SMITH ERANDI ANN VIANNEY SMITH	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	with each other on their way out the door tonight. Be safe. MR. BELOTE: Caller 6610? (No response from caller 6610.) MR. BELOTE: Vice Chair, I'll just defer to you when you're ready. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Thank you. And I don't see him on there, but we don't have the number up for Trustee Tulloch either? Did he call in? MR. BELOTE: No. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Thank you. H. ADJOURNMENT VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: With that, the special meeting of the IVGID Board of Trustees today, January 16th at 7:08 is adjourned. Thank you. (Meeting ended at 7:08 p.m.)		I, BRANDI ANN VIANNEY SMITH, do hereby certify: That I was present on January 16, 2025, at the of the Board of Trustees special meeting, via Zoom, and took stenotype notes of the proceedings entitled herein, and thereafter transcribed the same into typewriting as herein appears. That the foregoing transcript is a full, true, and correct transcription of my stenotype notes of said proceedings consisting of 160 pages, inclusive. DATED: At Reno, Nevada, this 24th day of January, 2025. /s/ Brandi Ann Vianney Smith RANDI ANN VIANNEY SMITH ERANDI ANN VIANNEY SMITH	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	with each other on their way out the door tonight. Be safe. MR. BELOTE: Caller 6610? (No response from caller 6610.) MR. BELOTE: Vice Chair, I'll just defer to you when you're ready. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Thank you. And I don't see him on there, but we don't have the number up for Trustee Tulloch either? Did he call in? MR. BELOTE: No. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Thank you. H. ADJOURNMENT VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: With that, the special meeting of the IVGID Board of Trustees today, January 16th at 7:08 is adjourned. Thank you. (Meeting ended at 7:08 p.m.)		I, BRANDI ANN VIANNEY SMITH, do hereby certify: That I was present on January 16, 2025, at the of the Board of Trustees special meeting, via Zoom, and took stenotype notes of the proceedings entitled herein, and thereafter transcribed the same into typewriting as herein appears. That the foregoing transcript is a full, true, and correct transcription of my stenotype notes of said proceedings consisting of 160 pages, inclusive. DATED: At Reno, Nevada, this 24th day of January, 2025. /s/ Brandi Ann Vianney Smith RANDI ANN VIANNEY SMITH ERANDI ANN VIANNEY SMITH	

INVOICE

BAVS SM-LLC brandiavsmith@gmail.com United States

BILL TO

Incline Village General Improvement

District

Susan Herron / Heidi White

775-832-1218 AP@ivgid.org Invoice Number: IVGID FINAL

Invoice Date: January 24, 2025

Payment Due: January 31, 2025

Amount Due (USD): \$1,310.00

Items	Quantity	Price	Amount
Base fee January 16, 2025 BOT special meeting	1	\$350.00	\$350.00
Per page fee January 16, 2025 BOT special meeting	160	\$6.00	\$960.00
		Total:	\$1,310.00
		Amount Due (USD):	\$1,310.00

Kristie Wells | Incline Village Resident | January 16, 2025

Good afternoon, Trustees. I'm here to address the General Manager's contract and the potential for termination.

During the November 27th meeting, the outgoing board appointed Mr. Walrack as General Manager despite substantial opposition from Trustees Tonking and Noble, as well as Trustees-elect Homan and Jezycki. All expressed serious concerns about his candidacy, citing his lack of experience in key areas critical to the GM's responsibilities. This was not a minor disagreement but a profound lack of confidence in Walrack's ability to lead effectively.

In an effort to safeguard the District, Tonking proposed a six-month severance clause, while Noble advocated for no severance at all, making it clear that once the new board was seated, he would pursue termination. Despite these clear warnings, Schmitz, Dent, and Tulloch moved forward with the appointment, including a 12-month severance clause—justified by Walrack using reasoning that does not withstand scrutiny.

Walrack cited relocation expenses and recruitment challenges, despite already residing in the District and being retired at the time. These justifications raise serious questions about the transparency and integrity of the hiring process. The interview process itself appeared compromised, with Walrack's responses suggesting coaching—potentially by Tulloch, who seemed intent on securing his "business guy." Such conduct undermines trust in our governance and the credibility of this decision.

Additionally, Walrack's reliance on Tulloch, as his primary benefactor, is likely to create ongoing conflicts that would hinder the new board majority's efforts to implement strategies aimed at improving our community. This dynamic is not conducive to effective leadership or collaboration.

This situation is not in the best interest of the District or its parcel owners. Retaining the wrong individual in a leadership role is far more costly than addressing a severance agreement. If this board determines that Walrack is not the right fit, I fully support their fiduciary duty to take corrective action.

That said, I also appeal directly to Mr. Walrack. You accepted this role knowing there was significant opposition and that termination was a probable outcome. In light of this, demanding a full severance package would show disregard for the trust and resources of this community. Instead, I urge you to consider a different path. With your extensive experience in the food and beverage industry, you could make a meaningful contribution in that area—whether as a department leader or a paid advisor. Such a move would demonstrate your commitment to the District while helping mitigate unnecessary financial strain.

Finally, to the 75% of voters who elected Trustees Tonking, Homan, and Jezycki: I encourage you to trust in their leadership. Alongside Trustee Noble, they are committed to building a stronger, more financially responsible GID. Let us support them as they work to make the best decisions for our community, even if those decisions require difficult financial considerations today. Thank you.

IVGID Trustee Special Meeting January 16, 2025 Public Comments from Harry Swenson at 664 Tyner Way

Good afternoon, I am Harry Swenson, and live on lower Tyner.

When I read the agenda that came out on Monday, I couldn't believe what I was reading. It reminded me of the first day of the Biden administration attempting to undo everything of your predecessors. It looks like instead of dealing with the real issues facing our community you simply wish to give a poke in the eye to the previous board.

The first item is to fire our newly contracted General Manager, who based on all reasonable knowledge is doing a bang-up job! He recently was given high marks by the State Committee on Local Government Finance by making more progress in his first month than IVGID has made in the last year. The suggestion to make Mike Bandelin as an acting GM, belies the fact that he was appointed last year as acting GM, and due to doing both that Job and managing Diamond Peak was an impossible set of tasks. Right now, Mike is doing a great Job with Diamond Peak and it needs his day-to-day handling to keep it running as effectively and profitably as possible. Also, the cost will be more than \$250,000 as well as loss of the progress that Mr. Walrack has already made. If this is how you plan on treating members of the community that step up to help, you will regret this action.

The next item is the hiring of Mr. Harrison, who will cost more than 75 to 100 thousand dollars more per year due to the requirement to move and live in the district. Also based on his interview, he didn't appear to even understand what a GID is, and thought we were a city. We are not a city, and we need someone that can effectively guide and manage our Recreation and Utility businesses. This lack of knowledge and increased cost is something IVGID can ill afford.

The third item is to revisit the Ordnance 7 and the beach deed once again. The last time we called upon the community including several experienced legal professionals to draft changes due to numerous issues, such as overcrowding, routine unauthorized usage, cost growth due to overcrowding and many others. This activity took close to a year of effort and thousands of hours of volunteer time by our community. The plan, to assign the board's legal counsel and trustee Noble to do the work is ludicrous, neither have the background or knowledge to accomplish this task. Our Beaches are our most valuable asset and this risk should include significant community input! Not to mention the letting Washoe County construct a safety pier which will eventually transition to a water transportation hub. No thank you! Why can't Washoe County use the Hyatt public pier. How does this new capital improvement get to jump ahead of all the other long delayed projects.

Finally, your review of your Policy 3.1.0, well who am I to tell you that you shouldn't review your code of conduct, but I can tell you the conduct of this meeting is in violation of it by not publishing the agenda 1 week in advance.

Thank-you for your time. Harry Swenson

WRITTEN STATEMENT TO BE ATTACHED TO AND MADE A PART OF THE WRITTEN MINUTES OF THE IVGID BOARD'S SPECIAL JANUARY 16, 2025 MEETING – AGENDA ITEM F(1) – POSSIBLE TERMINATION OF OUR GENERAL MANAGER ("GM") OF BARELY SIX (6) WEEKS!

Introduction: Well here's yet "another one" (AGAIN) as my friend DJ Kahled would say¹. Except this time it's Board More evidence of staff incompetence, lack of decency and professionalism, a flagrant disregard for the financial sustainability of the District (i.e., waste) insofar as the involuntarily cost assessed to local parcel owners. And that's the purpose of this written statement.

Introduction: After searching for a replacement GM for a year or more, the past IVGID Board hired Mr. Walrack to be the current GM. Trustee Noble threatened to bring such a motion after a new District Board had assumed its powers prior to Mr. Walrack assuming his IVGID duties on/about December 1, 2024. Therefore it's clear Trustee Noble has no "cause" as a basis for this agenda item other than Mr. Walrack wouldn't have been his first choice.

There being no cause, ¶6.5 of Mr. Walrack's employment contract entitles him to a "lump sum cash payment equivalent to the sum of (the) (i) General Manager's then-current monthly salary multiplied by twelve (12); (ii) the cash value of (the) General Manager's then current monthly medical premiums multiplied by six (6)...and (iii) the cash value of his Annual Vacation Pay balance." I don't know what this all turns out to be, but I'm guessing somewhere \$265,000!

Moreover, ¶6.9 of Mr. Walrack's employment contract recites that "in the event the Board of Trustees terminates (the) General Manager for Cause, (his) sole remedy shall be a judicial action in declaratory relief to determine whether there was Cause." Assuming Mr. Walrack is forced to file such an action because the Board disingenuously relies upon the "Cause" card, the attorney's fees for the District to defend the same will surely exceed \$60,000. Bringing the total cost to local parcel owners being \$325,000 or more!

And for what?

Mr. Walrack's Proposed Replacement, Mr. Harrison, Has No Experience in Running Commercial Business Enterprises: Although IVGID is most certainly "government," this has been

¹ Go to https://medium.com/cuepoint/the-old-people-s-guide-to-dj-khaled-5618a5aa52b1#:~:text=Another%20One%20%E2%80%94%20One%20of%20the,of%20shoes%2C%20or%20something%20else.

²¶6.8 of Mr. Walrack's employment agreement defines cause as: "(i) conviction of a felony or other crime involving moral turpitude; (ii) undertaking conduct constituting fraud, material dishonesty, or gross negligence in the General Manager's performance of his duties as General Manager; or, (iii) violation of any statute or law constituting misconduct in office or...an ethical violation."

denied for decades. Consistently we are told IVGID is only "quasi-governmental." Meaning not really government, but only a part time government. Because what we're really, is a series of commercial "for profit" public recreation business enterprises. And what experience does Mr. Harrison have in running any of these businesses? *None*. Meaning he's not qualified.

Never Before in IVGID's Sixty-Four (64) Year History Has The District Ever Fired Its GM: So this becomes the first time? And for what exactly?

Conclusion: This threatened Board behavior is irresponsible to the nth degree. Mr. Walrack has done nothing to warrant termination other than having a last name which differs from "Harrison." Which doesn't qualify for a finding of cause under his employment agreement. In fact to the contrary, under his stewardship the District has made substantial strides towards addressing its financial reporting shortcomings. This is the observation of the Committee on Local Governmental Finance's IVGID sub-committee's January 9, 2025 meeting. Therefore to terminate his employ would be a complete waste of public moneys.

This is another example of improper management. Therefore I must again refer to NRS 318.515(1) which states that where the: "(a) district...is not being properly managed; (or, its) (b) board of trustees...is not complying with the provisions of...any...law," when will the Board notify the Washoe County Board of Commissioners to hold a hearing to consider whether to: (a) adopt an ordinance (substituting)...the board of county commissioners, ex officio, as the board of trustees of the district; (b) adopt an ordinance providing for the merger, consolidation or dissolution of the district...(c) file a petition in the district court...for the appointment of a receiver...or, (d) determine by resolution that management and organization of the district will remain unchanged."

Don't you Board members think the time has come to act fiscally responsible by having the county assume supervision and jurisdiction over the district? Because obviously, this episode proves we're not qualified to properly manage our affairs.

Respectfully submitted, Aaron Katz (Your Community Watchdog Because Nearly No One Else Seems to be Watching).

WRITTEN STATEMENT TO BE ATTACHED TO AND MADE A PART OF THE WRITTEN MINUTES OF THE IVGID BOARD'S SPECIAL JANUARY 16, 2025 MEETING – AGENDA ITEM C – PUBLIC COMMENT – MORE EVIDENCE GROSSLY OVER COMPENSATED AND OVER BENEFITED EMPLOYEE (SUSAN HERRON'S) EMPLOY NEEDS TO BE TERMINATED!

Introduction: Well here's yet "another one" (AGAIN) as my friend DJ Kahled would say¹. More evidence of staff incompetence, lack of ethics and professionalism, a flagrant disregard for the financial sustainability of the District (i.e., waste), and their cost involuntarily assessed to local parcel owners. This time it's Susan Herron again, and her expenditure of IVGID time using IVGID computers and e-mail service on matters unethically benefiting a third party [the North Lake Tahoe Fire Protection District ("NLTFPD")] source to whom she is committed in a private capacity. And that's the purpose of this written statement.

Introduction: Ms. Herron is a long time IVGID employee. She is also a Board member for the NLTFPD. We now have evidence she spends her IVGID workday performing work for a third party using IVGID assets like computers, software and IVGID's e-mail service. This is a violation of NRS 281A.400(7) which prohibits public employees like Ms. Herron from:

"us(ing) governmental time, property, equipment or other facility to benefit a significant personal or pecuniary interest of the public officer or employee or any person to whom the public officer or employee has a commitment in a private capacity."

Although "this subsection does not prohibit:

- (a) A limited use of governmental property, equipment or other facility for personal purposes if:
- (1) The public officer or employee who is responsible for and has authority to authorize the use of such property, equipment or other facility has established a policy allowing the use or the use is necessary as a result of emergency circumstances;
- (2) The use does not interfere with the performance of the public officer's or employee's public duties;

¹ Go to https://medium.com/cuepoint/the-old-people-s-guide-to-dj-khaled-5618a5aa52b1#:~:text=Another%20One%20%E2%80%94%20One%20of%20the,of%20shoes%2C%20or%20something%20else.

- (3) The cost or value related to the use is nominal; and
- (4) The use does not create the appearance of impropriety,"

Here

- (1) Here the District has established no such policy;
- (2) Ms. Herron's use was not "necessary as a result of emergency circumstances;"
- (3) Ms. Herron's use interfered "with the performance of (her)...public duties;"
- (4) And although "the cost or value related to the use (may have been) nominal," it has absolutely "create(d) the appearance of impropriety."

And why is this? Because nearly everything Ms. Herron does allegedly on behalf of IVGID creates the appearance of impropriety. Because it is!

Our GM's Possible Employment Termination: Agenda item F(1) on this afternoon's Board meeting is the consideration of termination of Mr. Walrack's employ, the GM of barely six (6) weeks. Instead of wasting our time considering something as ridiculous as this², why isn't the Board considering the termination of Ms. Herron's employ?

My January 14, 2025 E-Mail to The Board³: On January 14, 2025 I sent the Board an e-mail bringing members' attention to employee Susan Herron's activities during the IVGID work day. For the benefit of another employer of hers. Rather than recounting the substance of my comments, I refer the reader to said Exhibit "A."

Conclusion: This staff behavior just keeps happening over and over and over again. Over compensated and over benefited, arrogant, and deceitful staff are replaced by even more over compensated, arrogant, and more deceitful staff. Engaging in activities to the benefit of private third parties rather than the local parcel owners who are involuntarily paying for their compensation and benefits. Costing we local parcel owners dearly insofar as our Recreation ("RFF") and Beach ("BFF") Facility Fees are concerned. As I've pointed out so many times before, these examples are all "red

² It's ridiculous because there is no evidence of "cause" (remember Trustee Noble announced he would be making such a motion *before* Mr. Walrack had even begun to work for the District) which therefore unnecessarily subjects the District to a \$250,000 severance payment to Mr. Walrack.

³ That e-mail is attached as Exhibit "A" to this written statement.

flags" of a criminal syndicate⁴. And you wonder why your RFF and BFF continue as involuntary subsidies, and are as high as they are? Now I've provided more evidence.

Besides forthwithly taking the action requested (terminating Ms. Herron's employ), I must ask when is the Board going to put members' collective feet down and put an end to these practices? Given NRS 318.515(1) states that where the: "(a) district...is not being properly managed; (or, its) (b) board of trustees...is not complying with the provisions of...any...law," when will the Board notify the Washoe County Board of Commissioners to hold a hearing to consider whether to: (a) adopt an ordinance (substituting)...the board of county commissioners, ex officio, as the board of trustees of the district; (b) adopt an ordinance providing for the merger, consolidation or dissolution of the district...(c) file a petition in the district court...for the appointment of a receiver...or, (d) determine by resolution that management and organization of the district will remain unchanged?"

Don't you Board members think the time has come to act fiscally responsible by having the county assume supervision and jurisdiction over the district? Because obviously, this episode proves again we're not qualified to properly manage our affairs.

Respectfully submitted, Aaron Katz (Your Community Watchdog Because Nearly No One Else Seems to be Watching).

⁴ NRS 207.370 instructs that "criminal syndicate means any combination of persons, so structured that the organization will continue its operation even if individual members enter or leave the organization, which engages in or has the purpose of engaging in racketeering activit(ies)."

EXHIBIT "A"

1/16/25, 11:15 AM EarthLink Mail

Jan 16, 2025 Special IVGID BOT Meeting - Agenda Item C - Public Comment - More Evidence Susan Herron Needs to Go as an IVGID Employee. Are You Board Members Going to Do Your Jobs And Terminate Her Employ? And Submit Evidence of Her Possible Ethics Violations to The Ethics Commission?

From:

<s4s@ix.netcom.com>

To:

"Walrack Kent" <kjw@ivgid.org>

Cc:

"Tonking Michaela" <tonking_trustee@ivgid.org>, "Tulloch Ray" <tulloch_trustee@ivgid.org>, "Noble Dave"

<noble_trustee@ivgid.org>, "Jezycki Michelle" <jezycki_trustee@ivgid.org>, "Homan Mick"

<homan trustee@ivgid.org>

Subject: Jan 16, 2025 Special IVGID BOT Meeting - Agenda Item C - Public Comment - More Evidence Susan Herron

Needs to Go as an IVGID Employee. Are You Board Members Going to Do Your Jobs And Terminate Her Employ?

And Submit Evidence of Her Possible Ethics Violations to The Ethics Commission?

Date:

Jan 14, 2025 2:06 PM

Hello GM Walrack -.

I and others in our community have documented so many times before that Susan Herron is a cancer in our community. She is being grossly overpaid and over compensated for a job which has no real duties nor need causing her to interject herself in other employees' businesses. As if she were qualified (such as working on budgets. Or audits.). Or we needed to pay someone nearly \$200K annually in salary to perform the menial functions Ms. Susan tells us she performs in her monthly reports to the BOT and the public. And now I've learned of more. Which is the purpose of this e-mail. Not only to you Mr. Walrack, but to the new BOT. I realize Trustees Nobler and Tonking have a slobbering love for this woman. But listen to what she spends her IVGID workday doing for the benefit of others.

For some number of years Ms. Herron has been a member of the North Lake Tahoe Fire Protection District ("NLTFPD") Board of Directors ("BOD"). For some years she was its chairperson. In fact I believe she holds that position today (go to https://nltfpd.org/board). It turns out Ms. Herron performs NLTFPD business during her IVGID workday. For which she is paid by IVGID rather than the NLTFPD. Translating into waste.

Recently e-mails have been produced evidencing Ms. Herron's use of IVGID time, IVGID computers and IVGID e-mails during the IVGID workday, reading and editing NLTFPD BOD meetings, and communicating the same back to Andreina Quiroz, a NLTFPD employee (admin ass't). This appears to be a violation of NRS 281A.400(7) which instructs "a public...employee shall not use governmental time, property, equipment or other facility to benefit...any person to whom the public...employee has a commitment in a private capacity."

Is Ms. Herron a public employee? Yes she is. Does she have a commitment to the NLTFPD in a private capacity? Yes she does. Has she used IVGID time, equipment or other facilities to benefit the NLTFPD? Yes she has.

If it were me I would instruct our IT Director to retrieve all IVGID e-mails in the last five years from or to Ms. Herron and from or to anyone with a nltfpd.net e-mail address. And once retrieved, these e-mails should be examined to determine whether they were sent or received during the IVGID workday. And if so, to determine whether they deal with business other than IVGID business. And if they do, I ask

1. Ms. Herron's employ with the District be terminated; and,

1/16/25, 11:15 AM EarthLink Mail

2. The evidence should be turned over to the ethics commission for its investigation and possible administrative discipline/penalty.

Since Trustee Noble is promoting your forthwith termination as an IVGID employee, I am sending a copy of this e-mail to the IVGID BOT asking they intervene and take the action requested. They have this authority under NRS 318.180 and 318.210.

Since my RFF goes to pay Ms. Herron's salary and benefits, in part, I feel I have standing to ask for the removal of this waste which will return the District to fiscal responsibility.

Thank you for your cooperation. Aaron Katz

IVGID BOARD OF TRUSTEES MEETING JANUARY 16, 2025

COMMENTS OF MICHAEL D. BRIGGS, 582 DOUGLAS COURT

Welcome to the new Trustees.

When the BOT worked through its selection process for a new GM last year, I commented at a public meeting that I thought the process was flawed.

I will cite 2 reasons:

- 1. It did not incorporate input from newly elected Trustees;
- The selection seemed to be based solely upon a cover letter, resume and 21-hour
 public interviews with each Trustee given 10-12 minutes for questions. I saw no
 reference checks. I heard no public endorsements of candidates who knew them
 except for Mr. Walrack.

How the BOT is supposed to hire a great GM with this process is beyond me – whether Mr. Harrison, Mr. Walrack or someone else.

However, the BOT did hire Mr. Walrack and he started work on December 2, 2024.

Now, there is a motion to terminate his contract without stating any reason other than the above chronology.

I think the motion is OUTRAGEOUS and should be soundly defeated.

Mr. Walrack is a talented, successful and civic-minded executive. He has shown he can build a high-performing team and get results. He is a man of integrity. His private sector experience does not prevent Mr. Walrack from being a good GM. Our previous GMs with government experience put us in our current financial mess. We need someone with business acumen to operate our many venues and importantly food and beverage. Certainly, the absolute disaster at the Mountain Golf Course where the selected

contractor improperly replaced the cart paths would not have occurred under Mr. Walrack's watch.

If the motion passes, what about Mr. Walrack? Does he receive \$250,000 in severance as provided in his contract? That would be a waste of IVGID funds.

I haven't seen evidence that Mr. Walrack can be terminated for cause. Certainly, trying that angle with Trustee Noble's declaration of his intent to file this motion back in November 2024 would submerge it in bad faith for breach of contract and possible damages for the intentional infliction of emotional distress.

Mr. Walrack doesn't deserve to be treated like this and neither do IVGID taxpayers.

Do the right thing. Keep Mr. Walrack.

... and if Mr. Harrison wants to move here let's hire him as the chief financial officer!

Special Meeting of the IVGID Board of Trustees

January 16, 2025

Good afternoon and Happy New Year

1 .

I am concerned and discouraged by the proposals to be presented today. In light of the rhetoric expressed by those seeking office and by the hold-over trustees that this new Board would start anew and work to the benefit of our communities, today's proposals would indicate otherwise.

THE OVER-RIDING QUESTION: ARE YOU REPRESENTING IV AND CB OR JUST YOURSELVES?

While all three of the "finalists" vying for the vacant G.M. position have the potential to be successful, one was hired. A minority of that Board had another preferred candidate. Apparently the in-coming elected new Board members, felt that their opinion should take precedence in that process even though their term started in 2025. To expect that the sitting elected Trustees defer to others is naïve and without precedent. EACH OF YOU are elected and expected to fulfill your obligations from day one to the last day of your term, NOT almost the last day. How would this Board would react, if you were asked, no demanded, that you cease actions and relinquish your responsibilities for a period of time.

Mr. Walrack, a current resident, was ready to work on day one. Reports are that he is engaging positively with the staff, acting to fill vacancies and is dealing most successfully with the Washoe subcommittee on local government finances, which is looking into our financial mess. Indeed, he has received very positive feedback from that committee. According to some, that aspect of his background was a weakness and yet he is already garnering praise. Without ANY substantial reason, the effort to remove him seems ego driven and vindictive. Mr. Walrack should be given one year to prove himself!

Many of you have experience in management, is this how you would have acted in your previous positions if such a situation arose? Especially considering Mr.

Walrack has performed not only up to, but beyond expectations.

We have had a revolving door of individuals as G.M. for two years. Since many on this Board have decried the low morale, does it not occur to you that removing yet another G.M. who is making very positive progress will also affect staff as well as community morale?

Has it not occurred to you that this unwarranted move would add to our expenses generated by severance payouts, approaching now half million dollars? Or is that someone else's problem?

PLEASE TABLE THE PROPOSAL TO REMOVE MR WALRACK AS G.M.

When I read the proposal of revisiting **beach access**, I thought we were back in 2023. This issue has been examined, in depth, twice already. In fact, the beach documents speak for themselves as to who is entitled to use our private beaches. Loosening those controls invites our beaches from being private for Incline use to being public for all of Nevada, California and beyond. Are you going to risk the transformation of our village to becoming a Venice Beach?

PLEASE TABLE THIS PROPOSAL

The proposed **changes to the conduct of Board meetings** have been initiated by Susan Herron and Mike Bandelin, NOT by the Trustees NOR the G.M.. Who is running this organization? The staff or YOU, the Trustees? Why are any changes not coming from the Trustees?

One meeting change of significance is the elimination of the requirement that "...all contracts are to be provided to the Board for review prior to signing/execution." Is this change introduced to conceal the details of contracts from the community? Are we not already in a jam because of fiscal irresponsibility and lack of transparency?

PLEASE TAKE TABLE THIS PROPOSAL

THE OVER-RIDING QUESTION: ARE YOU REPRESENTING IV AND CB OR JUST YOURSELVES?

ISSUES OF CONSEQUENCE

This Board should work on badly needed and long postponed needs of the community instead of focusing on power and personality issues.

Such as:

Getting our financial affairs up to date.

Remodeling and expanding the recreational building.

Resurfacing the tennis/pickleball courts.

Replacing snack bar and bathroom facilities at Incline Beach

Upgrading the ski area.

An affective and functioning community-wide computer system.

Dog park

Maintaining the recreational fields.

Improving the walking paths.

Repair/replace the Snowflake Lodge.

Open the Chateau grill and the Snowflake Lodge the whole year.

To really improve morale...

Converting some employees to "fulltime" as opposed to seasonal workers.

Paying employees overtime.

package. Mr. Walrack's explanation had no connection to his particular circumstances. Regardless, the majority (Schmitz, Dent, and Tulloch) increased the severance package to 12 months.

Mr. Walrack began his employment with the District on December 2, 2024.

financial impact of the severance benefit will range from \$0 up to \$250,000 plus the cash value of up to 12 months of monthly medical premiums plus the cash value of up to 12 months of monthly medical premiums plus the cash value of up to 12 months of monthly medical premiums plus the cash value of up to 12 months of monthly medical premiums plus the cash value of up to 12 months of monthly medical premiums plus the cash value of up to 12 months of monthly medical premiums plus the cash value of up to 12 months of monthly medical premiums plus the cash value of up to 12 months of monthly medical premiums plus the cash value of up to 12 months of monthly medical premiums plus the cash value of up to 12 months of monthly medical premiums plus the cash value of up to 12 months of monthly medical premiums plus the cash value of up to 12 months of monthly medical premiums plus the cash value of up to 12 months of monthly medical premiums plus the cash value of up to 12 months of monthly medical premiums plus the cash value of up to 12 months of monthly medical premiums plus the cash value of up to 12 months of monthly medical premiums plus the cash value of up to 12 months of monthly medical premiums plus the cash value of up to 12 months of monthly medical premiums plus the cash value of up to 12 months of monthly medical premiums plus the cash value of up to 12 months of monthly medical premiums plus the cash value of up to 12 months of monthly medical premiums plus the cash value of up to 12 months of monthly medical premiums plus the cash value of up to 12 months of monthly medical premiums plus the cash value of up to 12 monthly medical premium plus the cash value of up to 12 monthly medical premium plus the cash value of up to 12 monthly medical premium plus the cash value of up to 12 monthly medical premium plus the cash value of up to 12 monthly medical premium plus the cash value of up to 12 monthly medical premium plus the cash value of up to 12 monthly medical premium plus the cash value of up to 12 month the cash value of up to 12 months of monthly medical premiums plus the cash value of up to 12 months of monthly medical premiums plus the cash value of his

IV. **ALTERNATIVES**

If the Board of Trustees does not terminate Mr. Walrack, he will continue his employment as the District's General Manager consistent with the terms of the **Employment Agreement.**

V. **ATTACHMENTS**

 1. Incline Village General Improvement District Employment Agreement – General Manager – /s/ Kent Walrack

VI. DECISION POINTS NEEDED FROM THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES

Termination of Kent Walrack as the District's General Manager and appointment of an acting General Manager.

Chris Nolet
Public Comment
1-16-25 3:30 pm



BUSINESS OF THE CITY COUNCIL YAKIMA, WASHINGTON AGENDA STATEMENT

Item No. 6. For Meeting of: August 22, 2023

ITEM TITLE:

Budget Review and Revenue Options

SUBMITTED BY:

Robert Harrison, City Marrager

SUMMARY EXPLANATION:

Review of budget cuts and revenue options presented to council throughout the budget study sessions to include a discussion on ARPA spending.

ITEM BUDGETED:

No

STRATEGIC PRIORITY:

Public Trust and Accountability

APPROVED FOR SUBMITTAL BY THE CITY MANAGER

RECOMMENDATION:

ATTACHMENTS:

	Description	Upload Date	Type
0	ARPA update	8/18/2023	Cover Memo
0	Justin Champungasans	8/18/2023	Backup Material
D	Revenue Options	8/18/2023	Backup Material

Police Police Police Police SUNCOMM	Eliminate Third Captain Position Eliminate in-Home Detention Program Eliminate Vacant Police Officer Positions Eliminate Services Manager Stop Fingerprinting Service Eliminate Crime Free Housing Eliminate Vacant Telecommunicator Positions	1 - Police Captain Position (\$187,147) 1 - Vacant Corrections Administrative Specialist Position 10 - Vacant Positions 1 - Services Manager Position 1 - Police Specialist Services 1 Position 1 - Police Specialist Services 1 Position	\$ \$ \$ \$	Neutral 93,459 1,520,080 156,968	Yes Yes No Yes	Suggested recommendations Implemented in 2023 Budget Implement in 2024 Budget Does Council want to include the positions the 2024 Police Budget? Implemented in 2023 Budget Explore fee for service to maintain the
Police Police Police Police SUNCOMM	Eliminate in-Home Detention Program Eliminate Vacant Police Officer Positions Eliminate Services Manager Stop Fingerprinting Service Eliminate Crime Free Housing	Vacant Corrections Administrative Specialist Position Vacant Positions Services Manager Position Police Specialist Services 1 Position	\$ \$	93,459 1,520,080 156,968	Yes No	Implement in 2024 Budget Does Council want to include the positions the 2024 Police Budget? Implemented in 2023 Budget
Police Police Suncomm	Eliminate Vacant Police Officer Positions Eliminate Services Manager Stop Fingerprinting Service Eliminate Crime Free Housing	Position 10 - Vacant Positions 1 - Services Manager Position 1 - Police Specialist Services 1 Position	\$ \$	1,520,080 156,968	No	Does Council want to include the positions the 2024 Police Budget? Implemented in 2023 Budget
Police Police Suncomm	Eliminate Vacant Police Officer Positions Eliminate Services Manager Stop Fingerprinting Service Eliminate Crime Free Housing	10 - Vacant Positions 1 - Services Manager Position 1 - Police Specialist Services 1 Position	\$ \$	1,520,080 156,968	No	Does Council want to include the positions the 2024 Police Budget? Implemented in 2023 Budget
Police :	Eliminate Services Manager Stop Fingerprinting Service Eliminate Crime Free Housing	1 - Services Manager Position 1 - Police Specialist Services 1 Position	\$	156,968		the 2024 Police Budget? Implemented in 2023 Budget
Police :	Eliminate Services Manager Stop Fingerprinting Service Eliminate Crime Free Housing	1 - Services Manager Position 1 - Police Specialist Services 1 Position	\$	156,968		the 2024 Police Budget? Implemented in 2023 Budget
Police !	Stop Fingerprinting Service Eliminate Crime Free Housing	1 - Police Specialist Services 1 Position		156,968		Implemented in 2023 Budget
Police 1	Eliminate Crime Free Housing		\$	81,658		Explore fee for service to maintain the
Police I	Eliminate Crime Free Housing		\$	81,658		Explore fee for service to maintain the
Police SUNCOMM 1	Eliminate Crime Free Housing		\$	81,658		The transfer and the controlled in the
SUNCOMM		1 - Police Specialist Services 1 Position			No	programs or cut position in 2024 Budget
SUNCOMM		1 - Police Specialist Services 1 Position				
SUNCOMM		1 - Police Specialist Services 1 Position				Explore fee for service to maintain the
	Eliminate Vacant Telecommunicator Positions		\$	81,658	No	programs or cut position in 2024 Budget.
		2 - Vacant Telecommunicator Positions	\$	182,776	Yes	Implement in the 2024 Budget
					_	1) Award contract for a vendor to study RF
	Eliminata Canffine for 4 Canaina	13 Circlinhton Desitions	\$	1,716,000	as part of the 2025/2026 bi- ennium budget.	Council invite to the various potential partners for a joint meeting to discuss.
	Eliminate Staffing for 1 Station	12 - Firefighter Positions				
	Eliminate Plans Examiner Position	1 - Plans Examiner Position	\$	100,687	No	Review before the 2025/26 Budget
	Eliminate Vacant Code Compliance Officer	1 - Vacant Position	\$	86,446	Yes	Implement in 2024 Budget
	Eliminate Vacant Senior Planner Position	1 - Vacant Position	\$	103,065	Yes	Implement in 2024 Budget
City Manager/ED	Eliminate Vacant Grant Writer Position	1 - Vacant Position	\$	81,606	Yes	Implemented in 2023 Budget
City Manager/ED	Reduce Support to Community organizations	-	\$	10,000	Yes	Implement in 2024 Budget
City Manager/ED	Eliminate Support to Special Events	Fireworks \$15K, Day\$10K	\$	80,000	No	Direction for 2024 or 2025 Budget
T I	Elimination of Printer Support Contract	-	\$	20,000	No	2024 Budget Adjustment
ONDS II	Delay Economic Development Services Manager Hiring	+	1\$	57,000	Yes - ongoing	Explore hiring in late 2023/2024
City Clerk	Eliminate Records Assistant Position	1 - Records Assistant Position	\$	75,091	Yes	Implemented in 2023 Budget
COLUMN TO THE PARTY OF THE PART	Eliminate Vacant Community Outreach Specialist	1 - Vacant Position	\$	88,600	Yes	Implemented in 2023 Budget
	Eliminate Temporary Custodial Staff	Temporary Staff	\$	13.000	No	Implement in 2024 Budget
	Reduce Contractor Repair & Maintenance Funding for HBCC	-	\$	10,000	No	Implement in 2024 Budget
	Reduce Contractor Repair & Maintenance Funding for City Hall		\$	20,000	No	Implement in 2024 Budget
	Eliminate vacant Design Engineer Position	1 - Vacant Position	\$	78,134	Yes	Implement in 2024 Budget
	Continue to Underfill Design Engineer Position with Development	1 - vacant rosition		70,134	, , ,	Implement in 2024 booket
10	Engineer		\$	5,500	Yes - Ongoing	2023 Budget
	Eliminate vacant Streets Operation Lead Position	1 - Vacant Position	Ś	118,000	Yes	Implement in 2024 Budget
44-20/6613 of Hallic I	Emminate vacant streets operation tead i osition	a value of Constant	-	110,000	162	Discuss as part of the 2025/26 Budget
W-Streets & Traffic (Delayed Residential Snow Removal/Elimination of Contractors		\$	225,000	No	process
						Discuss as part of the 2025/26 Budget
W-Streets & Traffic	Eliminate Alleyway Maintenance/Repair	•	\$	30,000	No	process
W-Streets & Traffic	Move Traffic Technician II Position to Engineering/Remove from					The state of the s
AA-2f166f2 & 11911fC	General Fund	•	\$	53,800	Yes	Implement in 2024 Budget
W-Streets & Traffic	Eliminate Trolley Maintenance/Repair		6	10,000	No	Discuss as part of the 2024 Budget review

City of Yakima Budget Cut Offerings - Per Department

MATERIA STORY					Implemented:	
Department	Budget Cut Offering	Position Affected	Cost	Reduction	Yes or No	Date of Implementation
PW_ Parks & Rec	Transfer the Cost of Irrigation Usage to DYBID Businesses	•	\$	25,000	No	Board discussion, 2024
				}		Need policy direction. Keep park operation
PW Parks & Rec	Close Fisher Golf Course	Various seasonal / temporary staff	Ś	72,000	No	until any final decisions.
PW Parks & Rec	Eliminate Beyond the Bell & Miller/Kissel Summer Day Camps	Various temporary staff	Ś	223,834	No	Implement in 2024 Budget
PW_ Parks & Rec	Eliminate Summer Concert Series at Franklin Park	Various temporary staff	Ś	13,600	No	Implement in 2024 Budget
PW Parks & Rec	Eliminate Friday Movie Nights at Chesterley Park	Various temporary staff	s	4,800	No	Implement in 2024 Budget
_	<u> </u>					1) Fund a study of the pool condition and
			-			estimated life span. Review as part of the
PW_ Parks & Rec	Close Franklin Pool	Various temporary staff	\$	190,000	No	2025/2026 Budget
Human Resources	Human Resources Assistant	1 - Vacant Position	\$	123,860	Yes	Implement in 2024 Budget
Finance	Eliminate Financial Services Technician Position	1-Financial Services Technician Position	\$	48,149		Implement in 2024 Budget
Finance	Adjust the distribution of the Director and Assistant's salary allocation	-	\$	29.099	Yes	Implement in 2024 Budget
Finance	Eliminate Salaries Temporary	-	\$	20,382	Yes	Implement in 2024 Budget
Finance	Eliminate Overtime	-	\$	2,000	Yes	Implement in 2024 Budget
Finance	Reduce Fiduciary Services and Miscellaneous expenses		\$	18,896	Yes	Implement in 2024 Budget
Purchasing	Eliminate .5 Purchasing Assistant Role 전	1 - 0.5 FTE Purchasing Assistant	1.5	33,394	Yes	Implement in 2024 Budget
Legal	Vacant Civil Attorney Position	1 - Vacant Position	\$	172,857	Yes	Implement in 2024 Budget
Legal	Vacant Rule 9 Summer Intern	1 - Vacant Position	\$	17,312	Yes	Implement in 2024 Budget
Municipal Court	Cancel water delivery contract		\$	2,210	Yes	Implement in 2024 Budget
Municipal Court	Court Administrator Salary Savings		\$	43,744	Yes	Implement in 2024 Budget
Municipal Court	Eliminate Court Assistant Position	1 - Vacant Position	\$	97,341	Yes	Implement in 2024 Budget
		Tota	E \$	6,237,006		